

Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current
scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

Darnoll-Smith, G.P.

Fungicidal dusts for the control of "smut" Agr.
Gaz. N.S.W. 32: 796-798 N.1921 no.11

Agr. News.

Ashby, S.F.

Antiseptic treatment and water-proofing of tree
wounds Agr. News 20: 398 D.10,1921 no.512

Amer. For.

Illick, J.S.

The maples Amer. For. 28: 12-19 illus.
Ja.1922 no.337

Mattoon, W.R.

Botanic garden and arboretum for the nation
Amer. For. 28: 8-11 illus. Ja.1922 no.337

Amer. Journ. Sci.

Clokey, I.W.

Carex notes Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 3: 88-91
pl.ii Ja.1922 no.13
C. apoda, C. paysonis

Ann. Bolus Herb.

Delf, E.M. & M.R. Michell

The Tyson collection of marine algae Ann.
Bolus Herb. 3: 89-119 D.1921 no.2
References: p.119

Dünmer, R.A.

Notes on Acmadenia B. and W. with a description
of one new species and one new variety Ann.
Bolus Herb. 3: 86-88 D.1921 no.2
A. marlothii

Novitates africanæ Ann. Bolus Herb. 3: 70-
86 pl.3-5 D.1921 no.1
Principally Erica, Restio

Schonland, Selmar.

A new genus of Crassulaceæ Ann. Bolus Herb.
3: 67-69 pl.iii D.1921 no.2
Pagella archeri

Schonland, Selmar

W. Tyson, F.L.S. Ann. Bolus Herb. 3: 120-121
port. D.1921 no.2

Ann. Mycol.

Petrak, F.

Mykologischen notizen III Ann. Mycol. 19:
176-223 1921 no.3/4

Sydow, Hans.

J. Bornmüller: Plantae Macedoniae. Pilze Ann.
Mycol. 19: 243-254 1921 no.3/4

Sydow, Hans

Die verwertung der verwandtschaftsverhältnisse
und des gegenwärtigen entwicklungsganges zur um-
grenzung der gattungen bei den uredineen Ann.
Mycol. 19: 161-175 1921 no.3/4
Establishes many new genera.

Zahlbruckner, Alexander.

Neue flechten IX Ann. Mycol. 19: 224-242
1921 no.3/4

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Endriss, Wilhelm

Das pflanzenleben der Bithynischen halbinsel
Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt. II, 38: 399-409 pl.ii
(map) N.1921 no.3

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Bornmüller, Josef

Kleiner beitrage zur kenntnis der flora des step-
pengebietes am oberen Euphrat sowie Nord-Syriens.

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt. 2, 38: 431-457 pl. iii
N. 1921 no. 3

"Aus der neueren literatur ist als wichtigstes
hervorzuheben": p. 432-433.

Bornmüller, Josef

Ueber ein neues Alyssum der flora Syriens und be-
merkungen über einige andere annuelle arten der
sektion eu-Alyssum Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt.

II, 38: 478-481 N. 1921 no. 3

A. pyramidatum.

Bornmüller, Josef

Zur gattung *Centaurea* Beih. Bot. Centralbl.
abt. II, 38: 453-473 N. 1921 no. 3

Bornmüller, Josef

Was ist *Vincetoxicum haussknechtii* M. Schulze?

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt. 2, 38: 474-477 N. 1921
no. 3

V. officinale var. *haussknechtii*

Keisserl, Karl von

Pilze aus Salzburg Beih. Bot. Centralbl.
abt. II, 38: 410-430 N. 1921 no. 3

Schellenberg, Gustav

Die sammlungen des Kieler Universitätsherbars

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt. II, 38: 389-398 N.
1921 no. 3

Tröndle, Arthur

Ueber den einfluss von verwundungen auf die per-
meabilität nebst ergänzenden beobachtungen über die
wirkung des sauerstoffentzugs Beih. Bot.

Centralbl. abt. II, 38: 353-388 N. 1921 no. 3

Literatur: p. 387-388

Berry Grow.

Frank, Arthur

Anthrachnose of blackberries, logans and rasp-
berries Berry Grow. v. 2, no. 2, p. 6, 15

illus. D. 1921

Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba

Spigazzini, Carlos

Mycetes chilensis Bol. Acad. Nac. Cience,
Cordoba 25: 1-124 illus. 1921

Bull. Econ. Indochine

Bois, Desiré

Une nouvelle plante alimentaire pour l'Indochine

Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché Bull. Econ. Indo-
Chine 24: 241-243 My./Je. 1921 [Rec'd Dec.] no. 148

Lemarié, Charles

May-chau (noyer du Tonkin) Bull. Econ.

Indo-Chine 24: 244 pl. My./Je. 1921 [Rec'd
Dec.] no. 148

Bull. Inst. Egypte.

Mosseri, V.M.

La chlorose de la canne à sucre en Egypte

Bull. Inst. Egypte 3: 1-12 pl. 1-v 1921

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Battandier, J.A.

Récoltes botaniques au Maroc de M. le docteur

Nain Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 12: 187-
191 1921 no. 8

Alsine maroccana, *Ononis nainii* *Sedum jahan-*
diezii, *Chrysanthemum maroccanum* new spec.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord.

Maire, René

Champignons nord-africains nouveaux ou peu connus
(2. fasc.) Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 12:
191-192 1921 no.8

Ustilago monermae n.sp.

Maire, René

Contributions à l'étude de la flore de l'Afrique
du Nord (3. fasc.) Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique
Nord 12: 180-187 1921. no.8

Viola (*Melanium*) *dyris*, *Laburnum platycarpum*, *Le-
fumentea jeanpertiana*, *Narcissus watieri* n.sp.

Bull. Soc. Mycol. France

Bourdot, H. & Glazin, A.

Hyménomycètes de France (RII, Stereum) Bull.
Soc. Mycol. France 37: 117-130 N.1921 no.3

Chifflet, Jean

Sur quelques troubles provoqués par l'ingestion
de *Inocybe rimosa* B. Bull. Soc. Mycol. France
37: 139-140 N.1921 no.3

Gruyer, P.

Observations sur la biologie du *Tuberculina per-
sicina* Ditm. Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 131-
133 N.1921 no.3

Bibliographical footnotes

Bull. Stat. Rech. For. Nord Afr.

Battandier, J.A.

Labiée ligneuse du Maroc constituant un nouveau
type générique Bull. Stat. Rech. For. Nord
Afr. 1: 200-201 pl.xxi Je.1921 no.6

Pitardia nepetoides

Maire, René

Les *Adenocarpus* de l'Afrique du Nord Bull.
Stat. Rech. For. Nord Afr. 1: 211-217 pl.xxii-
xxiii Je.1921 no.6

Bull. Torr. Club

Kern, F. D.

Distribution of *Berberis vulgaris* in Pennsylvania
Bull. Torr. Club 48: 263-269 O.1921 [Ja.1922] no.10
Contr. Dept. Bot. Penn State Coll. no.32

Steil, W.N.

The development of prothallia and antheridia from
the sex organs of *Polypodium irioides* Bull. Torr.
Club 48: 271-277 illus., pl.4 O.1921 [Ja.1922]
no.10

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France

Cadoret, Arthur

La lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne
Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 7: 831-834 D.1921 no.38

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bertrand, Gabriel & Mme. M. Rosenblatt

Sur la répartition du manganèse dans l'organ-
isme des plantes supérieures Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 173: 1113-1120 N.1921 no.22

Dauphiné, André

Production expérimentale de l'accélération dans
l'évolution de l'appareil conducteur Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1111-1113 illus.
N.1921 no.22

Freundler, P., Y. Meanger & Y. Laurent.

La composition des laminaires Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1116-1118 N.1921 no.22

Mellor, Ethel

Les lichens vitricoles et leur action mécanique
sur les vitraux d'église Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 173: 1106-1108 N.1921 no.22

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Obaton, Fernand.

Structure comparée des feuilles de même âge et de dimensions différentes Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1113-1116 N.1921 no.22

Plantefol, Lucien.

Sur de épis tératologiques du Plantago lanceolata L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1108-1111 N.1921 no.22

Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb.

Blake, S.F.

New plants from Guatemala and Honduras Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. v.24, pt.1 32 p. 10 pl. Ja.11, 1922

Pittier, Henri

New or noteworthy plants from Colombia and Central America no.8 Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. v.20, pt. 12 p.453-490 pl.27-30 Ja.1922

Cuba Rev.

Mell, C.D.

Three familiar Cuban trees Cuba Rev. 20: 11-17 illus. D.1921 no.1
Mango, redwood (*Adenanthera pavonina*), Ramon tree (*Trophis racemosa*)

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladilus nomenclature Flow. Grow. 9: 14 Ja.1922 no.1

Gard. Chron.

Brotherston, R.P.

A treatise on husbandry and gardening Gard. Chron. III, 70: 300-301 D.10,1921 no.1824
A treatise of husbandry and gardening... by R. Bradley 1721 (later A general treatise &c)

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 70: 289-290, 303, 311 illus. D.3,10,17,1921 no.1823-25
M. orpenii, *M. recumbens* n.sp. p.303; *Glottiphyllum* Haw., p.311

Collins, E.J.

The problem of the inheritance of immunity to wart disease in the potato (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 70: 290, 314 D.3,17,1921 no.1823,1825

Farrer, R.J.

Mr. Reginald Farrer's second exploration in Asia no.35 The indiscretions of *Rhododendron* Gard. Chron. III, 70: 288 D.3,1921 no.1823
_____ 36 Enter *Meconopsis* and *Nomocharis* Gard. Chron. III, 70: 313-314 D.17,1921 no.1825

Garden Mag.

Manchester, H.H.

A pictorial history of the garden I Gard. Mag. 34: 237-240 illus. Ja.1922 no.6
I. At the dawn of history

Geogr. Rev.

Nowack, Ernest

A contribution to the geography of Albania Geogr. Rev. 11: 503-540 illus. O.1921 no.4

India Rubb. Rev.

Miller, M.M.

Sea-Island cotton, its origin and economic history India Rubber Rev. 21: 1102-1104 D.1921

Journ. Bot.

Dallman, A.A.

The pollination of the primrose (cont.) Journ. Bot. 59: 337-345 D.1921 no.708

Journ. Bot.

Sprague, T.A.

Notes on nomenclature Journ. Bot. 59: 345-349
D.1921 no.708

I. Four overlooked generic names (*Glottiphyllum* Haw., *Gibbasum* Haw. *Conophylton* Haw. *Cephalophyllum* Haw.) II. The orthography of some generic and specific names.

Williams, F.N.

Critical notes on some species of *Cerastrium*
(cont.) Journ. Bot. 59: 349-353 D.1921 no.708

Journ. Hered.

Barker, E.E.

Bud variation in the sugar cane Journ. Hered.
12: 271-274 illus. Je./Jl.1921 [Dec.] no.6

Emerson, R.A.

Heritable characters in maize IX Crinkly leaf
Journ. Hered. 12: 267-270 illus. Je./Jl.1921 [Dec.]
no.6

Paper no.92, Dept. Plant Breed. Cornell

Journ. Pharm. & Chin.

Bougault, J.

Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Emile Bour-
quelot (21 juin 1851-26 janvier 1921) Journ.
Pharm. et Chin. VII, 24: 403-464 port. D.1921
H. Hérissay joint author
Notes biographiques: p.403-419; L'oeuvre sci-
entifique: p.420-446; Liste chronologique des
travaux originaux: p.446-464

K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr.

Hemming, Ernst

On potatishråfta rutidens mest fruktade potatis-
sjukdom K. Landtbr.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 60:
632-637 illus. 1921 no.7

Maine Naturalist.

Briscoe, J.M.

The white pine blister rust (*Cronartium ribicola*
Fischer) Maine Nat. 1: 75-78 O.1921

Lovell, J.H.

Heather in New England Maine Nat. 1: 74
pl. O.1921 no.2

Nylander, O.O.

The orchids of northern Maine Maine Nat. 1:
22-24, 64-69 4 pl. Ap., O.1921 no.1,2

Lyon, T.L. & J.K.Wilson

Liberation of organic matter by roots of growing
plants Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 40 44 p.
illus. Jl.1921
Bibliography: p.43-44.

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

The African oil palm Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.
9: 142-146 pl.32 D.1921 no.10

The coconut palm Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.
9: 137-142 pl.30-31 D.1921 no.10

Nature

The botanic gardens, Victoria, Cameroons pro-
vince, Nigeria Nature 108: 377-378 illus.
N.17,1921 no.2716

Naturw. Unschau Chem.-Zeit.

Gassner, Gustav.

Ueber rhythmik und periodizität in der entwick-
lung der pflanze Naturw. Unschau Chem-Zeit. 10:
161-169 N.1921 no.11

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Atkinson, E.H.

Phormium tenax, the New Zealand fibre industry
VI. Diseases and insect pests New Zeal. Journ.
23: 298-302 N.1921 no.5

Cunningham, G.H.

Some recent changes in the names of plant-diseases
(cont.) New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 23: 270-276
N.1921 no.5
Pt.I Orchard tree and fruit diseases

Notulae System. (Leconte)

Canus, Aimé

Un Triponon nouveau d'Asie orientale IN Le-
conte, Henri Notulae System. 4: 14 1920 no.1
T. thorellii

Cardot, Jules

Rosacées nouvelles d'Extrême-orient (Suite)
In Leconte, H. Notulae System. 4: 20-32 1920
Prunus.

Dop, Paul.

Clerodendron nouveaux de l'Indochine de l'herb-
ier du Muséum In Leconte, H. Notulae System.
4: 7-14 1920 no.1

Gagnepain, François

Quatre genres nouveaux de composées In Le-
conte, H. Notulae System. 4: 14-19 1920 no.1
Canchaya, Colobogyne, Iodocephalus, Thorelia

Leconte, Henri

Le genre Letestua de la famille des sapotacées
(ancien genre Pierreodendron Aug. Chev.) In his
Notulae Systematicae 4: 3-7 illus. 1920 no.1

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Bick, E.W.

Flowering trees of the Brisbane botanic gardens
Butea frondosa Queensl. Agr. Journ. 16: 315-
316 illus. N.1921 no.5

Downy mildew Queensl. Agr. Journ. 16: 317-
318 illus. N.1921 no.5

Jensen, H.I.

Some notes on the soils and forest flora of the
dividing range - north of Roma (cont.) Queensl.
Agr. Journ. 16: 297-299 N.1921 no.5

Rec. Bot. Surv. India

Blatter, Ethelbert

Flora aragica pt.II Leguminosae-Compositae.
Rec. Bot. Surv. India v.8, pt.2 1921

Rept. Dept. Agr. Barbados

Bourne, E.A.

Fungoid attacks reported or observed Rep. Dept.
Agr. Barbados 1920/21 p.10-11 1921

Rep. Iowa State Hort. Soc.

Farr, C.H.

Dormancy and winter-killing of peach buds Rep.
Iowa State Hort. Soc. 55(1920): 99-116 1921

Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.

Bowman, H.H.M.

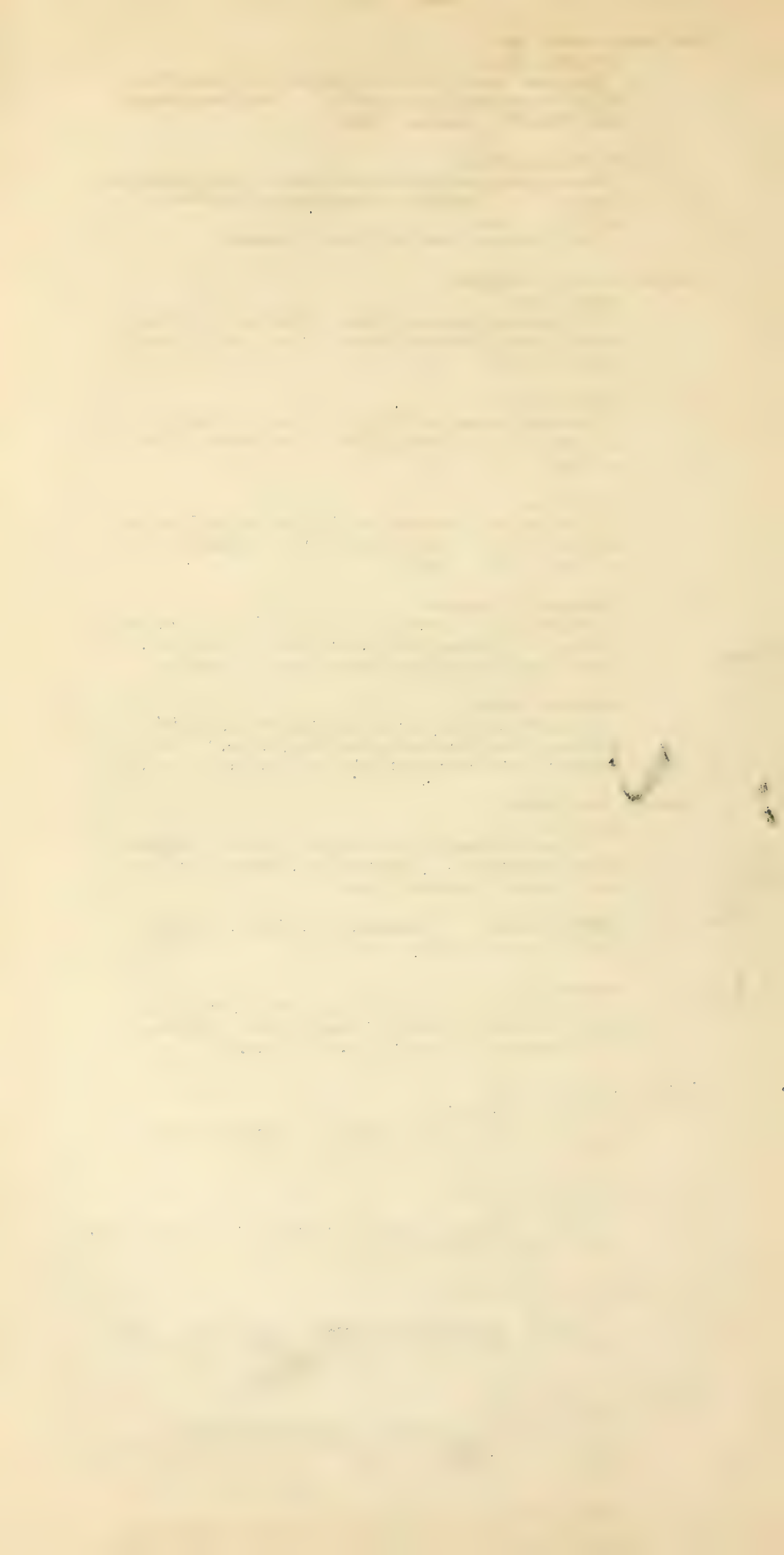
Histological variation in Rhizophora mangle
Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22(1920): 129-134 pl.ix-xii
1921

Coons, G.H. & E. Levin

The relation of light to pycnidium formation in
Sphaeropsidales Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22(1920):
209-213 1921

Contr. 70 Bot. Dept. Mich. Agr. Coll.

Literature cited: p.213



Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.

Darlington, H.T.

Contributions to the flora of Gogebic County,
Michigan Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22 (1920):
147-176 1921

Contr. 66 Dept. Bot. Mich. Agr. Coll.

Farwell, O.A.

Notes on the Michigan flora III Rep. Mich.
Acad. Sci. 22(1920): 177-185 1921

Hollister, B.A.

The relation between the common weeds of Michi-
gan and those found in commercial seed. Rep.
Mich. Acad. Sci. 22(1920): 187-188 1921

Contr. 67 Dept. Bot. Mich. Agr. Coll.

Kauffman, C.H.

A black rot of squash Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.
22(1920): 201-202 1921

Literature cited: p.202

Diplodina citrullina (perithicial stage Myco-
sphaerella citrullina)

Kauffman, Calvin

Collybia strictipes, developed in the laboratory
Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22(1920): 203-204 1921

Kauffman, C.H.

Mortierella bainieri Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22
(1920): 195-198 pl.xvi 1921

Literature cited: p.198

Newcombe, F.C.

Response of sensitive stigmas to unusual stimuli
Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22 (1920): 145-146 1921

Petry, E.J.

Germination and growth of Ceanothus americanus as
affected by heated soils Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci.
22(1920): 135-142 pl.xiii-xiv 1921

Woodcock, E.F. & R. de Zeeuw

The anatomy of the haustorial roots of Comandra
Rep. Mich. Acad. Sci. 22(1920): 189-192 pl.xv 1921

Contr. Dept. Bot. Mich. Agr. Coll. no.68

Young, H.C. & C.W.Bennett

Studies in parasitism I Rep. Mich. Acad.
Sci. 22(1920): 205-208 1921

Contr. 69 Bot. Dept. Mich. Agr. Coll.

I. Toxic substances produced by fungi.

Literature cited: p.208

Rep. Oper. Dept. Agr. Punjab

Luthra, J.C.

Experiments in economic botany Rep. Oper.
Dept. Agr. Punjab 1919/20, pt.II, p.119-128 1921

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
publiés dans le cours des années 1910-1919
Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 558-576, 653-672 1921 no.393-4

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du verain français
Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 481-544, 589-652 8 pl. map
S., O.1921 no.393-394

Lumière, Auguste

Le rythme saisonnier et le réveil de la terre
Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 543-557 illus. S.1921 no.393

Poisson, Henri

La flore septentrionale de Madagascar et la flore
Malgache Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 577-588 O.1921
no.394

Rev. Gén. Sci.

Guyénot, Em.

Lamarckisme ou mutationnisme Rev. Gén. Sci.
32: 598-606 N.15,1921 no.21

Soil Sci.

Rudolfs, W.

Experiments with common rock salt I-III Soil
Sci. 12: 449-474 D.1921 no.6

References: p.455,470,474

I. Effect on Asparagus. II. Eradication of weeds
and cleaning of radishes with salt. III. After-
effects of salt.

Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc.

Maekawa, Tokuziro

On the wild chrysanthemum of north Japan Trans.
Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 9-18 pl.i 1921

C. yezoense n.sp., var. typicum, var. stipulatum,
var. lobulifolium; C. arcticum var. yezoense, C.
littorale n.sp.

Miyabe, K. & Kudo, Y.

Materials for a flora of Hokkaido X Trans.
Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 1-8 1921 no.1/2

Tochinai, Yoshiniko

Studies on the physiology of Fusarium lini
Trans. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc. 8: 19-44 1921

Bibliography: p.40-42 no.1/2

Zeitschr. Bot.

Walter, Heinrich

Wachstumsschwankungen und hydrotropische krum-
mungen bei Phyconyces nitens. Versuch einer analy-
se der reizerscheinungen Zeitschr. Bot. 13:
673-716 1921 no.11

Exper. Stat. Publ.

DeOng, E.R.

Selection and treatment of waters for spraying
purposes with especial reference to Santa Clara
Valley Calif. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 332:
301-314 D.1921

Manns, T.F. & Adams, J.F.

Report of the Dept. of plant pathology and soil
bacteriology Ann. Rep. Delaware Agr. Exp.
Stat. 1920/21(Bull.149): 18-28 N.1921

Carpenter, C.W.

Report of the division of plant pathology
Rep. Hawaiian Agr. Exp. Stat. 1920 p.37-40 pl.
v-vi D.1921

Root-rot diseases.- Taro-rot control experi-
ment - Banana freckle disease (Phoma musae)

Wolf, F.A. & S.G. Lehman

Notes on new or little known plant diseases in
North Carolina in 1920 Ann. Rep. North Caro-
lina Agr. Exp. Stat. 43(1919/20): 55-58 [1921?]

Wolf, F.A.

Report of the Div. of plant pathology and bacte-
riology Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agr. Exp. Stat.
43 (1919/20): 53-55 [1921?]

Frank, Arthur

The mushroom root rot Bi-Month. Bull. Wash.
Agr. Exp. Stat. 9: 83-84 Ja.1922 no.6
Armillaria mellea

State Publications

Weiss, H. B.

Report of the inspection service, plant inspec-
tion 6th Ann. Rep. N.Y. State Dept. Agr. 6 (Its
Bull. 29): 43-60 S.1921

M.T. Cook plant pathologist

New Books

Bonnier, G.

Flore complete illustrée en couleurs de France
fasc. 48-49 1921

Gt. Brit. Min. agriculture & fisheries.

Collected leaflets on fungus pests of fruit
trees 1921 60 p. plates

Miyabe, K. & Kuro, Y.

Icones of the essential forest trees of
Hokkaido Fasc. V-VI S., N. 1921

Tengwall, T.A.

Die vegetation des Sarekgebietes 1. abt.
1920 (Naturwissenschaftliche untersuchungen
des Sarekgebietes in Schwedisch-Lappland v.3
Botanik Lfg. 4)

- Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.
Birmingham, W.A.
The detection of crown gall before planting
Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 32: 901-903 illus. D.1921
- Agric. Colon.
Barbacci,
La boscaglia della zona dunosa del Benadir e
provvedimenti per la sua tutela e perill rimboschi-
mente delle dune della costa Agric. Colon. 15;
578-584 D.1921 no.12
- Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.
Greenman, J.M.
Two new Senecios from the West Indies Ann.
Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 97-102 pl.1-2 Ap.1921
[Ja.1922]
S. subsquarrosus, S. freemannii
- Payson, E.B.
A monograph of the genus Lesquerella Ann.
Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 103-236 illus. Ap.1921
[Ja.1922] no.2
- Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. & Stock Tasmania
Nicholls, H.M.
Annual report of the government microbiologist
Rep. Agr. & Stock Dept. Tasmania 1920/21 p.10-13
2 pl. 1921
- Biochem. Zeitschr.
Boas, Friedrich
Untersuchungen über die mitwirkung der lipide
beim stoffaustausch der pflanzlichen zelle Bio-
chem. Zeitschr. 117: 166-214 1921 no.3/6
Literatur: p.213-214
- Bol. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat.
González-Fragoso, Romualdo
Algunos demaciáceos de la flora española Bol.
Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 21: 93-99 illus. F.1921
no.1
Helminthosporium smilacinum n.sp.; Cercospora
latens forma europea nov.
- González-Fragoso, Romualdo
D. Blas Lazaro e Ibiza (1858-1921) Bol. Soc.
Españ. Hist. Nat. 21: 128-134 My.1921 no.2/3
Citaremos como más importantes los siguientes
p.133
- Pau, C.
Plantas críticas o nuevas Bol. Soc. Españ.
Hist. Nat. 21: 141-153 illus. My.1921 no.2/3
- Bot. Gaz.
Arthur, J.C.
Uredinales collected by R. Thaxter and J.B.Rorer
in Trinidad Bot. Gaz. 73: 58-69 illus.
Ja.1922 no.1
- Denny, F.E.
Formulas for calculating number of fruits required
for adequate sample for analysis Bot. Gaz. 73:
44-57 Ja.1922 no.1
Literature cited: p.57
Experiments with citrus fruits
- Harvey, L.H.
Yellow-pine formation at Little Manistee, Michigan
Bot. Gaz. 73: 26-43 illus. Ja.1922 no.1
- Heller, H.H.
Classification of the anaerobic bacteria Bot.
Gaz. 73: 70-79 Ja.1922 no.1
Literature cited: p.77-79.

319107

Bot. Gaz.

Knudson, Lewis

Nonsymbiotic germination of orchid seeds

Bot. Gaz. 73: 1-25 illus. Ja. 1922 no. 1

Literature cited: p. 25.

Bot. Jahrb. Engl.

Diels, Ludwig.

Beiträge zur Flora von Mikronesien und Polynesien

II Bot. Jahrb. Engler 56: 539-577 illus.
no. 3

N. 1921

15. Die Myrtaceen. Von L. Diels. 16. Die Myrsinaceen
Von C. Mez. 17. Die bis jetzt aus Mikronesien und
Polynesien bekannt gewordenen Loganiaceen. Von E. Gilg
& C. Benedict. 18. Eine neue Symplocaceae von den
Palau-Inseln Von A. Brand (S. chabdui) 19. Eine neue
Solanum-art von den Marianen. Von G. Bitter (S. saipan-
ense). 20. Eine Scaevola von Mikronesien. Von L. Diels.
21-24. Die Elaeocarpaceen. Die Asclepiadaceen. Die
Scrophulariaceen. Die Gesneriaceen. Von R. Schlechter.

Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich.

Ueber sichten über die wichtigsten vegetationsstu-
fen und -formationen von Yunnan und SW.-Szechuan
Bot. Jahrb. Engler 56: 578-597 pl. 1 (map) N. 1921
no. 5

Reichert, Israel

Die Pilzflora Ägyptens. Eine mykogeographische
studie Bot. Jahrb. Engler 56: 598-727
pl. ii-iv N. 1921 no. 5

Bryologist.

Andrews, A. L.

Further bryophytes from North Carolina and Tenn-
essee Bryologist 24: 49-58 Jl. 1921 [Ja. 1922]
no. 4

Kaiser, G. B.

Little journeys into mossland V The old genus
Hypnum Bryologist 24: 58-60 Jl. 1921 [Ja. 1922]
no. 4

Plitt, C. C.

A preliminary report, with notes, of the lichens
found near the Cinchona botanical station, Jamaica,
British West Indies. Bryologist 24: 60-64
Jl. 1921 [Ja. 1922] no. 4

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew.

Hutchinson, John

A contribution to the flora of northern Nigeria.
Plants collected on the Bauchi plateau by Mr. H. V.
Lely Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1921 p. 353-407
illus. D. 1921 no. 10

Calif. Citrogr.

Bartholomew, E. T.

Bearing of water relation to internal decline of
lemons Calif. Citrogr. 7: 126, 128-129 illus.
F. 1922 no. 4

Abstract of address before Lemon men's club, Los
Angeles, Ja. 1922

Hodgson, R. W.

Two primary causes of citrus orchard deteriora-
tion Calif. Citrogr. 7: 105, 132 illus.
F. 1922 no. 4

Inability to feed normally, occasioned through
improper methods of applying fertilizers - Slow but
certain poisoning of the trees through absorption
of toxic compounds given off by a wide variety of
trunk and root disease-producing fungi.

Shamel, A. D.

Florida undertakes systematic citrus bud selec-
tion work Calif. Citrogr. 7: 102, 127 illus.
F. 1922 no. 4

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II.

Keuchemius, P.E.

Die rindenbräume der *Hevea brasiliensis*, Eine
kritische untersuchung Centralbl. Bakt. abt.
2, 55: 14-74 illus. N.1921 no.1/4
Literatur: p.73-74.

Potthoff, Heinz.

Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der gattungen Chroma-
tium und Spirillum Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 55:
9-13 illus. N.1921 no.1/4

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Arnaud, Gabriel

Sur les affinités des erysiphées et des parodiop-
sidées Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173:
1394-1396 D.1921 no.25

Blaringhem, Louis

Hérédité des caractères physiologiques chez les
hybrides d'orges Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 173: 1396-1398 D.1921 no.25

Bridel, Marc

Sur la présence de saccharose et d'aucubine dans
les graines du *Melampyrum arvense* L. Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1403-1405 D.1921
no.25

Marie Braecke joint author.

Dangeard, Pierre

Sur l'évolution des grains d'aleurone du ricin
pendant la germination Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 173: 1401-1403 illus. D.1921 no.25

Ravaz, Louis & G. Verge.

Sur la germination des spores du mildiou de la
vigne Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1421-
1423 D.1921 no.25

Contr. U.S. Nat. Hero.

Piper, C.V.

The identification of *Berberis aquifolium* and *B.*
repens Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb. v.20, pt.11
p.437-451 pl.24-26 Ja.1922

Dansk Bot. Ark.

Lange, J.E.

Studies in the agarics of Denmark pt. IV. *Pholio-*
ta, *Marasmius*, *Rhodophyllus* Dansk Bot. Ark.
v.2 no.11 46 p. 1 pl. 1921.

Deut. Landw. Presse

Surmely, J.

Beizversuche gegen steinbrand, angestellt 1921
auf der von Caron'schen saatzuchtwirtschaft ritter-
gut eilingen Deut. Landw. Presse 48: 715
D.7,1921 no.97

Gard. Chron.

A., D.

Potato leaf curl Gard. Chron. III, 70:
336 D.21,1921 no.1827

Quotes from the Scotch gardener, from an
article by Nicol, 1798.

Grubb, N.H.

The spraying of apples Gard. Chron. III,
70: 326 D.24,1921 no.1826

Menzies, Sir David

Dr. Archibald Menzies R.N. Gard. Chron. III,
70: 324 illus., port. (p.320) D.24,1921
no.1826

Gartenfl.

Fürstenberg, C.

Ueber die bekämpfung der obstbaume schädlinge
Gartenfl. 70: 107-116 W.15,1921 no.11/12

Hereditas

Gante, Th.

Ueber eine besonderheit der begrennung bei fatu-
oid-heterozygoten Hereditas 2: 410-415
D.1921 no.3

Zitierte literatur: p.415.

Hallqvist, Carl

The inheritance of the flower colour and the
seed colour in *Lupinus angustifolius* Hereditas
2: 299-363 col.pl.i-ii D.1921 no.3

Literature cited: p.363

Heribert-Nilsson, Nils

Selektive verschiebung der gametenfrequenz in
einer kreuzungspopulation von roggen Heredi-
tas 2: 364-369 D.1921 no.3

Kristofferson, K.B.

Spontaneous crossing in the garden bean, *Phas-
eolus vulgaris* Hereditas 2: 395-400 D.1921
no.3

Literature cited: p.400

Nilsson-Ehle, Hermann

Fortgesetzte untersuchungen über fatuoidmutatio-
nen beim hafer Hereditas 2: 401-409 D.1921
no.3

Zitierte literatur: p.409

Journ. Agr. Prat.

Daurel, C.

Essais de traitement du mildiou avec la bouille
a la chaux et au sulfate d'alumine Journ. Agr.
Prat. 35: 510-512 D.24,1921 no.51

Journ. Coll. Sci. Tokyo

Nakano, Harufusa

Oekologische untersuchungen der schwimminseln
in Japan Journ. Coll. Sci. Impr. Univ.
Tokyo v.42, no.3, 57 p. illus. Ag.1921

Literaturverzeichnis: p.56-57.

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

Donkin, J.E.

Bunt-resistant wheat. A report on wheat variety
tests for resistance to bunt, brand, or stinking
smut Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Afr. 3: 561-563
D.1921 no.6

Lansdell, K.A.

Weeds of South Africa VI Weed no.1, Spear
thistle Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa 3: 542-
649 illus. D.1921 no.6

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Dunbar, John

How to grow Rhododendrons Journ. N.Y. Bot.
Gard. 22: 184-191 O.1921 [Ja.1922] no.262

Broadway, W.E.

Botanical collecting in French Guiana Journ.
N.Y. Bot. Gard. 22: 177-183 O.1921 [Ja.1922]
no.262

Journ. Stat. Agron. Guadeloupe

Sarraut, A

La maladie de Fiji de la canne-a-sucre Journ.
Stat. Agron. Guadeloupe 1: 116-119 1921 no.4

Kolloidchem. Beih.

Sanec, M. & Ferjančić, S

Studien über pflanzenkolloide XII Ueber die ein-
wirkung von formaldehyd auf zellulose Kolloid-
chem. Beih. 14: 209-226 D.1921 no.6/8

Meded. Rijks Herb. Leyden

Bosch, R.B. van den

Synopsis Hymenophyllacearum etc. II Meded.
Rijks Herb. Leyden 38 41 p. illus. 1919

Herzog, Thedor.

Die von Dr. Th. Herzog auf seiner zweiten reise
durch Bolivien in den Jahren 1910 und 1911 gesammel-
ten pflanzen 7 Meded. Rijks Herb. Leyden no.
40 77 p. 1921

Luyk, A. van

Mykologische bemerkungen I Meded. Rijks
Herb. Leyden 39 10 p. illus. 1919

I. Geoglossaceen des reichherbars zu Leiden
Litteratur: p.10

Mitt. Deut. Landw. Ges.

Burk,

Versuche mit verschiedenen beizmitteln zur be-
kämpfung des steinbrandes bei weizen Mitt.
Deut. Landw. Ges. 37: 11-14 Ja.7,1922 no.1

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.

Condit, I.J.

California fig varieties Month. Bull. Dept.
Agr. Calif. 10: 359-366 illus. S.1921 no.9

Nougaret, R.L.

A proposed treatment for frosted grapevines
Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 10: 345-358 illus.
S.1921 no.9

Smith, C.O.

Some studies relating to infection and resistance
to walnut blight Month. Bull. Dept. Agr.
Calif. 10: 367-371 illus. S.1921 no.9

Mycologia

Chardon, C.E.

A contribution to our knowledge of the Pyreno-
mycetes of Porto Rico Mycologia 13: 279-300
illus., pl.13-15 N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.6
Literature cited: p.297-299

Macbride, T.H.

Some of the ways of the slime-mould Mycologia
13: 329-334 N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.6

Mains, E.B.

The heteroecism of Puccinia montanensis, P. koe-
leriae and P. apocrypta Mycologia 13: 315-322
illus. N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.6

Parks, H.E.

California hypogaeous fungi - Tuberaceae
Mycologia 13: 301-314 N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.6

Shear, C.L.

Review of Klebahn on life histories of Ascomy-
cetes Mycologia 13: 346-350 N.1921 [Ja.1922]
no.6

Haupt- und nebenfruchtformen der askomyceten...
Von H. Klebahn 1918

Notes R. Bot. Gard. Edinb.

Prager, R.L.

Some Asiatic Sedums in the Edinburgh herbarium;
with supplementary notes from Kew and the British
Museum Notes R. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 67-101
pl.cxxx-cxxxix Ag.1921 no.62

Pan Amer. Mag.

Joyce, T. A.

Yerba maté Pan-Amer. Mag. 33: 306-328 illus.
N./D.1921 no.5/6
Bibliography: p.327-328

Pharm. Weekbl.

Wisselingham, C. van

Bijdragen tot de kennis van de zaadhuid 13,
bijdrage: Over de zaadhuid der rosaceeën Pharm.
Weekbl. 59: 1-18 pl. Ja.1922 no.1
Literatuur: p.17

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Lee, H.A.

Citrus-canker control: a progress report of ex-
periments Philipp. Journ. Sci. 19: 129-173
pl. Ag.1921 [Rec'd Ja.1922] no.2
Literature cited: p.170-171

Merrill, E.D.

A review of the new species of plants proposed
by N.L.Burman in his Flora indica Philipp.
Journ. Sci. 19: 329-388 S.1921 [Rec'd Ja.1922]
no.3

Pomol. Franç.

Chifflet, Jean

Les maladies cryptogamiques fruitières de la ré-
gion lyonnaise et nouvelles données sur la prépara-
tion des solutions anticryptogamiques et insecti-
cides Pomol. Franç. 1921 p.160-165 no.11/12

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Belling, John

The behavior of homologous chromosomes in a tri-
ploid Canna Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 7: 197-
201 illus. Jl.1921 [Nov.]
Bibliographical foot notes.

Proc. R. Soc. Victoria

Ewart, A.J.

Contributions to the flora of Australia no.29
Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 33: 226-232 illus.
My.1921

Williamson, H.B.

A revision of the genus *Pultenaea* II Proc.Roy.
Soc. Victoria 33: 133-148 pl.vi-vii My.1921

Progr. Agr. & Vitic.

Daurel, G.

Essais de traitement du mildiou avec la bouillie
à la chaux et au sulfate d'alumine Progr. Agr.
& Vitic. 76: 592-595 D.18,1921 no.51

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Bick, E.W.

Flowering trees of the Brisbane botanic gardens
Queensl. Agr. Journ. 16: 379-380 D.1921 no.6
Lagunaria patersonii

Jensen, H.I.

Some notes on the soils and forest flora of the
dividing range - north of Roma (cont.) Queensl.
Agr. Journ. 16: 358-361 D.1921 no.6

Rhodora

Churchill, J.R.

Cinicifuga racemosa in Massachusetts Rhodora
23: 201-203 pl.132 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.273

New England botanical club - Committee on floral areas

Third report (includ. Preliminary lists of new
England plants XXVIII, fern allies except Isoet-
aceae) Rhodora 23: 209-220 S.1921 [Ja.1922]

St. John, Harold

A critical revision of *Hydrangea arborescens*
Rhodora 23: 203-208 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.273

Science

Bateson, William.
Evolutionary faith and modern doubts Science
55: 55-61 Ja.20,1922
Delivered before Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Dec.28,
1921, at Toronto

Kunkel, L.O.
Ameboid bodies associated with Hippeastrum mosaic
Science 55: 73 Ja.20,1922 no.1412

True, R.H.
The significance of calcium for higher green
plants Science 55: 1-6 Ja.6,1921 no.1410
Address of vice-president, Sect.G, Am. Assoc. Adv.
Sci., Toronto, Dec.1921 no.1410

Woods, A.F.
Research in the field of agriculture Science
55: 64-66 Ja.20,1922 no.1412

Scient. Agr.

Dickson, B.T.
Diseases of the potato (cont.) Scient.Agr.
2: 163-167 illus. Ja.1922 no.5

Malte, M.O.
Variation and inheritance in red clover III
Scient. Agr. 2: 157-162 Ja.1922 no.5
Literature quoted: p.160-162

Scient. Amer.

Dacy, G.H.
Potash, an essential for plant growth Sci.
Amer. 126: 106-107 illus. F.1922

Georgian, D.H.
How Jack frost stimulates plant growth Sci.
Amer. 125: 122 illus. F.1922
Taken from F.V. Coville's Influence of cold in
stimulating the growth of plants

Sugar Centr. & Plant. News

Lee, H.A. & E.W.Kopke
Cane diseases in Negros. (Las enfermedades de la
caña en Negros) Sugar Centr. & Plant. News 2:
568-569 D.1921 no.12

Trop. Agr.

Auchinleck, G.G.
The cultivation of limes Trop. Agr. 57: 284-
293 pl.i-ii N.1921
See p.290-921

Yearbk. Madras Dept. Agr.

Sundaraman, S
Helminthosporium disease on "rice" (Oryza sativa
Yearbk. Madras Agr. Dept. 1920/21 p.111-114 1921

Sundaraman, S
On the presence of an Ephelis and a Balansia on
a common fodder grass, Central farm, Coimbatore.
Yearbk. Madras Agr. Dept. 1920/21 p.46-48 1921
Ephelis on Panicum distachyum

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Dutton, W.C.
The control of brown rot in fruits. Spraying and
dusting of peaches and plums to prevent brown rot
in storage and during shipment Quart. Bull.
Mich. Agr. Exp. Stat. 4: 53-55 N.1921 no.2

Catoni, L.A.
Una enfermedad del cocotero que no queremos en
Puerto Rico Porto Rico Estac. Exp. Insular
Circ. 43 7 p. My11921

New Books

Ascherson & Graebner.

Synopsis der mitteleuropäische flora lfg. 104,
(bd.5, abt.2) Caryophyllaceae (Diantheae)
O.1921

Baur, Erwin

Grundlagen der pflanzenzuchtung Berlin, Gabr.
Borntraeger, 1921.

Brocadet, A.P.

Plantes utiles du Brésil Paris, Vigot frères
1921

Church, A.H.

Elementary notes on the systematy of angiosperms
Bot. Mem. no.11 71 p. 1921

Church, A.H.

Introduction to the systematy of Indian trees
Bot. Mem. no.12 56 p. 1921

Hara, Kanesuke

Sosai kwaki no byoki to sono yoboho (Diseases of
vegetables and ornamental plants, and their control
Shizuoka, Yoshimi shoten, 1920
145 p. illus. 20cm.
In Japanese

Hooper, C.H.

Fruit farming... 2d ed. London, Lockwood press
1921

Some fungous diseases of fruit trees, by H.
Wormald, p.116-124.

Russell, E.J.

Soil conditions and plant growth 4th ed.
London, Longmans, Green and Co., 1921.

Schwarz, E.

Die pilze in morphologisch-biologische betrach-
tung... Salzungen, 1920.

Agr. Journ. India.

Ajrekar, S.L. & D.V. Bal

Observations on the wilt disease of cotton in
the Central provinces Agr. Journ. India 16:
598-617 pl. xxxviii-xxxix N. 1921 no. 6

Howard, Albert.

Disease in plants Agr. Journ. India 16: 626-637
illus., pl. xxxv-xxxvi N. 1921 no. 6

Amer. Fern Journ.

Anderson, M.L.

Lygodium japonicum in South Carolina Amer.
Fern Journ. 11: 90-91 Jl./S. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 3

Butters, F.K.

Taxonomic and geographic studies in North American
ferns III. Pellaea glabella and its western segre-
gates Amer. Fern Journ. 11: 75-82 Jl./S. 1921
[F. 1922] no. 3

Charles Noyes Forbes. Amer. Fern Journ. 11:
91-93 Jl./S. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 3
Publications: p. 92-93.

Graves, E.W.

An interesting trip Amer. Fern Journ. 11:
86-88 Jl./S. 1921 [F. 1922]

To Bucks Pocket, Ala. in search of Trichomanes
petersii

Lewis, C.S. & W.F. Lewis

A list of ferns found in New Hampshire Amer.
Fern Journ. 11: 82-85 Jl./S. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 3

Schaffner, J.H.

North American species of Equisetum north of
Mexico Amer. Fern Journ. 11: 65-75 Jl./S.
1921 [F. 1922] no. 3

Literature considered in the preliminary discus-
sion: p. 74-75.

Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya.

Petch, Thomas.

Studies in entomogenous fungi. II. The genera
Hypocrella and Aschersonia Ann. R. Bot. Gard.
Peradeniya 7: 167-278 pl. ii-v (2 & 3 col.) O. 1921
no. 3

Blatt. Zuckerrübenb.

Müller, Kurt.

Neue forschungsergebnisse über die bekämpfung der
rübenmematoden Blatt. Zuckerrübenb. 28: 217-220
N. 30, 1921 no. 21/22

Bot. Mag. Tokyo.

Kojima, Hitoshi

Serobiological relationships between gymnosperms
and dicotyledons Bot. Mag. Tokyo 35: (247)-(252)
N. 1921 no. 419

English resumé: p. 218.

Miyake, Kiichi & Yoshitaka Imai

On the inheritance of flower-colour in Sisyrin-
chium angustifolium Bot. Mag. Tokyo 35: (261)-
(265) D. 1921. no. 420

English resumé: p. 228.

Nakai, Takenoshin.

Labiatae ccreanæ (cont.) Bot. Mag. Tokyo 35:
191-205 N. 1921 no. 419

Yasuda, Arsuski.

Drei neue arten von Isaria Bot. Mag. Tokyo
35: 219-221 illus. D. 1921 no. 420.

I. japonica, I. cosmopsaltriae, I. eristalidis.

- Bot. Mag. Tokio.
Yasuda, A.
Notes on fungi Bot. Mag. Tokio 35: (254)-(255),
(269)-(270) N., D.1921 no.419-20.
In Japanese, *Irpex parvula*, *Aleurodiscus reflexus*
n.sp.
- Broteria Ser. Bot.
Pau, Carlos.
El herbario de Planellas Broteria Ser. Bot. 19:
49-65, 97-106 1921 no.2,3
- Pirez de Lima, Américo.
Subsídios para o estudo da flora de Moçambique
Espermafitas do litoral-norte Broteria Ser.
Bot. 19: 107-143 1921 no.3
- Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic.
Roster, Giorgio.
La resistenza al freddo la identificazione e la
nomenclatura delle palme con elenco dei giardini
d'Italia dove so coltivano all'aria aperta (Cont.)
Bull. R. Soc. Toscanaortic. 46: 113-114 N./D.1921
no.11/12
- Citrus Indust.
Winston, J.R. & W.W.Yothers.
Bordeaux oil emulsion spray Citrus Ind. v.3,
no.1, p.14-15 Ja.1922
- Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris.
Bridel, Marc.
Sur la présence d'un glucoside à essence dans les
tiges foliées et les racines du *Sedum telephium* L.
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 186-188 Ja.1922
no.3.
- Daniel, Lucien.
Nouvelles recherches sur les greffes d'*Helianthus*
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1482-1485
D.1921 no.26
- Goris, Albert. & H. Deluard.
Influence des radiations solaires sur la culture
de la belladone et la formation des alcaloïde dans
les feuilles. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
188-190 Ja.1922 no.3.
- Petit, Albert.
Sur la cytologie de deux bactéries Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 173: 1480-1482 illus.
D.1921 no.26
- Plantefol, L.
Sur la toxicité de divers phénole nitrés pour le
Sterigmatocystis nigra Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 174: 123-126 Ja.1922 no.2
- Zaepffel, Edgar.
Sur le mécanisme de l'orientation des feuilles
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 119-120 Ja.
1922 no.2
- Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris.
Mellor, Ethel.
L'action mécanique des lichens dans la détério-
ration des vitraux d'église Compt. Rend. Soc.
Biol. Paris 85: 634-635 O.1921 no.28
- Raybaud, L.
Sur la gomme de l'*Entada sudanica* Compt. Rend.
Soc. Biol. Paris 85: 933-935 N.1921 no.33
- Wildeman, Emile de
A propos de l'autotomie chez les végétaux Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 85: 717-720 O.1921 no.29

Cuba Rev.

Mell, C.D.

Frangipani Cuba Rev. v.20, no.2, p.17-21
illus. Ja.1922
Plumieria (P. alba, P. pudica, P. rubra & P.
purpurea)

Flor. Exch.

Linz, C.L.

Walter Van Fleet Flor. Exch. 53: 297-298
port. F.4,1922 no.5

Seymour, E.L.D.

Modern tree surgery and the nursery business
Flor. Exch. 53: 199, 221, 232 illus. Ja.28,
1922 no.4

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature (cont.) Flower Grow.
v.9, no.2, p.36-37 F.1922

Garden

Payne, C.H.

The first known dahlias Garden 86: 24 Ja.
14, 1922 no.2617

Gard. Mag.

MacDougal, D.T.

How mountain plants behave when they go to the
seaside Gard. Mag. 34: 305-307 illus.
F.1922 no.6

Manchester, H.H.

A pictorial history of the garden II. In Egypt
thirty centuries ago Gard. Mag. 34: 311-314
illus. F.1922 no.6

Journ. Arnold Arb.

Cocks, R.S.

A list of the trees of Louisiana Journ. Ar-
nold Arb. 2: 204-216 Ap.1921 (Ja.1922) no.4

Palmer, E.J.

The forest flora of the Ozark region Journ.
Arnold Arb. 2: 216 Ap.1921 (Ja.1922) no.4

Schneider, Camille.

Notes on American willows XI Journ. Arnold
Arb. 2: 195-204 Ap.1921 (Ja.1922) no.4

a. Some remarks on the species of section cordatae.
b. Some remarks on the geographical distribution of
the American willows.

Tucker, E.M.

Bibliographical notes II Arnold Arb. Journ. 2:
236-239 Ap.1921 (Ja.1922) no.4

Dates of publication for Hempel & Wilhelm Bäume
und sträucher des waldes & Siebold & Zuccarini
Flora japonica (no authority is given for dates in
latter case)

Wilson, E.H.

Notes from Australia II The New Zealand forests
Journ. Arnold Arb. 2: 232-235 Ap.1921 (Ja.1922)
no.4

Journ. Bot.

Grove, W.B.

New or noteworthy fungi pt.VII Journ. Bot. 60:
14-17 Ja.1922 no.709

Pugsley, H.W.

Notes on British Myxorhizas II Journ. Bot. 60:
1-5 Ja.1922 no.709

Safford, W.E.

Elisia, a botanical romance Journ. Bot. 60:
19-20 Ja.1922 no.709

Journ. Bot.

Sprague, T.A.

The seedling foliage of *Ulex gallii* Journ.
Bot. 60: 6-12 Ja.1922 no.709

Thompson, H.S.

Carex forms with long peduncles Journ.
Bot. 60: 12-13 Ja.1922 no.709

Journ. Genetics.

Bateson, William & A.E. Cairdner

Male-sterility in flax, subject to two types of
segregation Journ. Genetics 11: 269-275 pl.
xxvi D.1921 no.3

Beer, Rudolph.

Notes on the cytology and genetics of the genus
Fuchsia Journ. Genetics 11: 213-227 pl.xxii-
xxiv D.1921 no.3

Literature cited: p.226-227.

Miyazawa, Bungo.

Dwarf forms in barley Journ. Genetics 11:
205-208 pl.xx D.1922 no.3

Parnell, F.R.

Note on the direction of segregation by examina-
tion of the pollen of rice Journ. Genetics 11:
209-212 pl.xxi D.1921 no.3

Salmon, E.S. & H. Wormald.

A study of the variation in seedlings of the
wild hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) Journ. Genetics
11: 241-267 pl.xxv D.1921 no.3

Bibliography: p.267.

Journ. Plant Prot. (Byôchû-gai Zasshi)

Titles furnished by Dr. Tanaka.

Akiyama, Chûjirô

Kuroropikurin no shokubutsu ni oyobosu sayô
(Effect of chloropicric acid on plants) Byôchû-
gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 9: 25-26 Ja.1922
no.1

Bokura, Umenojo

Shubyô ni yotte dempansuru byôgai oyobi hompô
shubyô sanchi ni okeru byôgai man'en no genryô
(Diseases carried by nursery plants, and the pres-
ent situation of plant diseases in the chief nursery
districts in the state) Byôchu-gai Zasshi
(Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 555-561 N.1921 no.11

Bokura, Umenojo

Taishô jûnen no byôgai-kai to gojin no kibô
(Outlook of plant disease outbreaks in 1921 with
special reference to our hope in future) Byôchû-
gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 9: 4-8 Ja.1922
no.1

Fukushi, Teikichi.

Kiryû no tansobyô ni tsukite (On anthracnose of
basket willow) Byôchû-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant
Prot.) 8: 602-605 pl.[2] D.1921 no.12

Physalospora Miyabeana Fukushi.

Hemmi, Takewo.

Shokubutsu tansobyô shiryô (Materials for the
study of anthracnose of plants) No. 4. Aoki ni
kiseisuru tanso byôkin (Anthracnose of *Aucuba
japonica*) Byôchu-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.)
8: 535-538 N.1921 no.11

Intyô Bunken (Literature cited): p.537.

Ishikawa, Takitarô & Isamu Shiozaki.

Sekkai iwô gôzai kojô shôdoku to nasu (Soil
disinfection with lime sulphur and its effect on
the egg-plant) Byôchûgai Zasshi (Journ. Plant
Prot.) 9: 29-34 Ja.1922 no.1

Journ. Plant Prot. (Byôchu-gai Zasshi)

Kazui, Masatoshi.

Nashi byôgaichû kufo ybbô reki (Spray calendar for control of disease and insect injuries of sand-pear) Byôchu-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 9: 34-38 Ja.1922 no.1

Matsumoto, Takashi.

Azuki mozaikkubuyô kenkyû yohô (Azuki-bean mosaic, preliminary report I) Byôchû-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 9: 13-17 Ja.1922 no.1

Matsumoto, Takashi.

Shokubutsu byôrigaku kenkyû (Phytopathological investigations) (cont.) Byôchu-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 596-602 D.1921 no.12

Nambu, Nobukata.

Kwajurui no byôgai (Diseases of fruit trees) Byôchu-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 605-606 D.1921 no.12

Nambu, Nobukata.

Tengunosubyô narabini naeki byogaikin ni tsukite (On witches' brooms and nursery diseases) Byôchû-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 553-555 N.1921 no.11

Nishikado, Yoshikazu.

Momidane no shôdoku narabini ine gomahagerebyô no yobôhô (Disinfection of seedrice in relation to the prevention of Helminthosporium rice blight) (3) Ryûsandô yôeki no momidane no hatsuga ni oyo-bosu eikyô jûrai no kenkyû (The present status of the experimental result to determine the effect of copper sulphate solution to the germination of rice grain) Byôchû-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 538-550 N.1921 no.11

In'yo Bunken (Literature cited): p.549-550.

Tanaka, Tomoyemon

Daizu senchû (Kamei) ni tsukite (On soy bean nematode: Preliminary determination) Byôchu-gai Zasshi (Journ. Plant Prot.) 8: 551-553 N.1921 no.11

K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr.

Hemming, Ernst.

Den växthygieniska betydelsen av lerslagning eller sandkörning av uppodlade kärr- och mossmarker II Nya försök mot gulspetsjukra, utförda 1921 K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 60: 702-713 col.pl. 1921 no.8

Medd. n:r 226 från Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksom. Avdeln. Landtbruksbot. n:r 22

Matières Grass.

Pieraerts, J.

Le beurre de dika au Congo Belge Mat. Grasses 13: 5990-92 D.15,1921 no.164

Mem. Dept. Agr. India Chem. Ser.

Annett, H.E.

Investigations on Indian opium no.2. The effect of environmental factors on the alkaloidal content and yield of latex from the opium poppy (Papaver somniferum) and the bearing of the work on the functions of alkaloids in plants life Mem. Dept. Agr. India Chem. Ser. v.6, no.2 S.1921

Nat. Geogr. Mag.

Fairchild, David.

The jungles of Panama Nat. Geogr. Mag. 41: 131-145 illus. F.1922 no.3

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Möbius, Martin.

Zur metamorphose der pflanzen Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 20: 739-742 D.25,1921 no.52

New Phytol.

Blackman, V.H.

The theory of geotropic response New Phytol.
20: 246-247 D.1921 no.5

Note on Prof. Small's reply to author's criticism of Small's theory of geoperception.

Dastur, R.H. & W.T.Saxton.

A new method of vegetative multiplication in *Crotalaria burhia* Ham. New Phytol. 20: 228-233
pl.ii D.1921 no.5

Hodgetts, W.J.

A study of some of the factors controlling the periodicity of freshwater algae in nature New
Phytol. 20: 195-227 D.1921 no.5

Poulton, E.M.

An unusual plant of *Cheiranthus cheiri* L.
New Phytol. 20: 242-245 illus. D.1921 no.5
References: p.245.

Rich, Florence.

A new species of *Coelastrum* New Phytol. 20:
234-238 illus. D.1921 no.5
C. schizodermaticum

Small, James.

Notes on an easy method of camera lucida drawing
New Phytol. 20: 238-241 illus. D.1921 no.5

Snow, R.

The hydrion theory of geotropism New Phytol.
20: 247-248 D.1921 no.5

Stiles, Walter.

Permeability. V. The permeability of membranes
New Phytol. 20: 185-194 D.31,1921 no.5

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Campbell, J.A.

Lemon-culture. Directions for New Zealand growers. Diseases and insect pests New Zeal. Journ.
Agr. 23: 330-335 D.1921

Cockayne, Leonard.

The southern-beech (*Nothofagus*) forests of New Zealand New Zealand Journ. Agr. 23: 353-360
illus. D.1921 no.6

Curtis, K.M. & G.H.Cunningham.

Black spot of apple and pear. Finding of the winter-spore form of the organisms in New Zealand.
New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 23: 215-221 illus. O.1921

The significance of the development in New Zealand of the perithecia of the apple and pear black-spot organisms (*Venturia inaequalis* and *Venturia pirina* respectively). By K.M.Curtis.

A note recording the presence in New Zealand of the perithecial stages of apple and pear black-spot. By G.H.Cunningham. no.4

Howard, C.W.

Control of eelworm in tomato-houses. Experiments at Lower Hutt New Zealand Journ. Agr. 23: 225-227 O.1921 no.4

Phytopath.

American phytopathological society.

Summer meeting July 19-22, 1922 Phytopath.
11: 376-377 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Cook, M.T.

Sunburn and tomato fruit rots Phytopath. 11:
379-380 illus. S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Cooley, J.S.

Disinfecting laboratory cutting instruments
Phytopath. 11: 378 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Phytopath.

Cottam, W.P.

A "dry rot" disease of alfalfa roots caused by a *Fusarium* Phytopath. 11: 383 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Gilbert, W.W.

Sclerotium rolfsii on velvet beans. Phytopath. 11: 378 illus. S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Güssow, H.T.

Leaf curling in tomatoes Phytopath. 11: 380-383 illus. S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Not a disease, does not interfere with yield or quality of fruits; result of over pruning.

Lyon, H.L. & H.A. Lee.

Citrus canker in the Hawaiian Islands. Phytopath. 11: 377 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

McAlpine, Daniel.

Bitter pit in apples and pears: the latest results in preventive measures. Phytopath. 11: 366-370 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9

Robbins, W.W.

Mosaic disease of sugar beets Phytopath. 11: 349-365 illus. S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9
Literature cited: p.365.

Weston, W.H. jr.

A note relative to the recent appearance of the sugar cane downy mildew in the Philippines. Phytopath. 11: 371-375 S.1921 [Ja.1922] no.9
Literature cited: p.375.

Proc. Rochester Acad.

Fairman, C.E.

The fungi of our common nuts and pits Proc. Rochester Acad. 6: 73-115 pl.15-20 S.1921 no.3
Authorities quoted: p.108

Progr. Agr. & Vitic.

Foëx, Etienne.

Discussion sur les propriétés anticryptogamiques du cuivre Progr. Agr. et Vitic. 77: 62-66 Ja.15,1922 no.3

Ravaz, Louis & G. Verge.

Sur la germination des spores du mildiou de la vigne Progr. Agr. et Vitic. 77: 10-12 Ja.1,1922 no.1

Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl.

Zollikofer, Clara

Ueber den einfluss des schwärereizes auf das wachstum der koleoptile von *Avena sativa* Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. 18: 237-321 1921 no.3
Literatur: p.316-320.

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Camus, Aimée

Les andropogonées odorantes des régions tropicales Rev. Bot. Appl. 1: 270-306 D.1921 no.4

Chevalier, Auguste.

Histoire et amélioration des pommiers et spécialement des pommiers à cidre Rev. Bot. Appl. & Agr. Colon. 1: 149-215 D.1921 no.3

Gouraud,

La culture des arbres fruitiers en Syrie et Cilicie Rev. Bot. Appl. & Agr. Colon. 1: 129-148 D.1921 no.3

Wildeman, Emile de.

Quelques considérations sur les bananiers Rev. Bot. Appl. 1: 241-269 D.1921 no.4

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vevin français
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 708-751 pl.9-12.
N.1921 no.395.

Dufour, Léon

Notice sur Émile Boudier, président d'honneur
de la Société mycologique de France Rev. Gén.
Bot. 33: 673-683 port. N.1921 no.395

Poisson, H.

La flore septentrionale de Madagascar et la flore
Malgache (suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 694-707
N.1921 no.395

Rev. Hort. Tunisie.

Pile, Alfred.

Les blessures de nos arbres (la gomme) Rev.
Hort. Tunis. 20: 14-16 Ja.15,1922 no.162

Rhodora

Fernald, M.L.

The Gray herbarium expedition to Nova Scotia
(cont.) Rhodora 23: 223-245 O.1921 [F.1922]
no. 274.

Lophiola septentrionalis n.sp.

Long, Bayard.

A station for *Croton glandulosus* in New Jersey
Rhodora 23: 221-223 O.1921 [F.1922] no.274

Parker, C.S.

Lathyrus nissolia, a recent introduction in the
state of Washington Rhodora 23: 246 O.1921
[F.1922] no.274.

Science

Borodin, D.N.

The Russian bureau of applied botany Science
55: 129 F.3,1922 no.1414
Note of opening of permanent New York office of
which Mr. Borodin is in charge.

Davis, B.M.

Species, pure and impure Science 55: 107-
114 F.3,1922 no.1414

Rigg, G.B.

The identity of certain yellow pigments in plants
and animals Science 55: 101-102 Ja.27,1922
no.1413.

Scient. Agr.

Dickson, B.T.

Diseases of the potato (cont.) Scient. Agr. 2:
202-206 illus. F.1922 no.6

White, E.W.

Apple tree anthracnose or black spot canker con-
trol Scient. Agr. 2: 186-191 illus. F.1922
no.6.

Scient. Month.

Robertson, Charles.

Flowers seasons Scient. Month. 14: 201-203
F.1922 no.2

Based upon observations made from 1884 to 1913
at Carlinville, Illinois.

Scott. Journ. Agr.

Smith, W.G.

Common weeds IX. Perennial weeds with greenish
flowers Scott. Journ. Agr. 5: 39-48 illus.
Ja.1922 no.1

Soil Sci.

Conner, S.I. & O.F. Sears.

Aluminum salts and acids at varying hydrogen-ion concentrations, in relation to plant growth in water cultures. Soil Sci. 13: 23-33 pl. 1-4 Ja. 1922 no. 1

Webbia

Beccari, Odoardo

Le palme della Nuova Caledonia Webbia 5: 71-146 pl. i-xiii, 3 maps 1921 no. 1

Beccari, Odoardo

Recensione delle palme del vecchio mondo appartenenti alla tribu delle corypheeae con descrizione delle specie e varietà nuove che vi appartengono Webbia 5: 5-70 1921 no. 1

Chiovenda, Emilio

Le culla del cocco. Contributo alla ricerca della patria originaria della palme del cocco. Webbia 5: 199-294 1921 no. 1

Martelli, Ugolino

Odoardo Beccari Webbia 5: 295-353 port. 1921 no. 1

Opere botaniche del dott. O. Beccari: 344-353.

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Clinton, G.F.

The botanical department Rep. of the Director Conn. Agr. Exp. Stat. 1920/21 (Its Bull. 232): 5-6 O. 1921

Anderson, E.G.

The inheritance of salmon silk color in maize Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 48: 535-554 col. pl. L-LIII N. 1921 [Rec'd F. 1922]
Literature cited: p. 554

Barrus, M.F.

Bean anthracnose Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 42: 97-215 incl. pl. i-iii, col. pl. iv-viii J. 1921 [Rec'd F. 1922]
Literature cited: p. 199-209

Hopkins, E.F.

The Botrytis blight of tulips Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 45: 311-361 illus., col. pl. xxxiii Ag. 1921 [Rec'd F. 1922]
Bibliography: p. 359-361
Botrytis tulipae nov. comb.

McClintock, J.A.

Peach disease control Georgia Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 139 30 p. illus. D. 1921
Literature cited: p. 29-30.

Swingle, D.B.

Pear and apple blight in Montana Montana Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. 98 (Rev. of no. 2) 10 p. illus. Ag. 1921.

Wolf, F.A.

Studies on the physiology of some plant pathogenic bacteria Techn. Bull. North Carolina Agr. Exp. Stat. 20 47 p. D. 1921

Literature cited: at end of each part.

I. Solid culture media with a wide range of hydrogen and hydroxyl ion concentration. By F.A. Wolf & I.V. Shunk (From Journ. Bact. v. 6)

II. Further studies on bacterial blight of soybean. By I.V. Shunk & F.A. Wolf (From Phytopath. v. 11)

III. Tolerance to acids and certain bacterial plant pathogenes. By F.A. Wolf & I.V. Shunk (From Phytopath. v. 11)

IV. Thermal death points of some bacterial plant pathogenes in relation to reaction of the medium. By F.A. Wolf and A.C. Foster.

(See next sheet)

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Wolf, Frederick A. Studies on the physiology
of some plant pathogenic bacteria (card 2)

V. The fermentation activity of some plant patho-
genic bacteria in relation to hydrogen ion concen-
tration. By F.A.Wolf & A.C.Foster.

VI. The application of certain recent studies on
technic to methods of culture of plant pathogenes.
By F.A.Wolf.

New Books

Bews, J.W.

An introduction to the flora of Natal and Zululand.
Pietermaritburg, 1921.

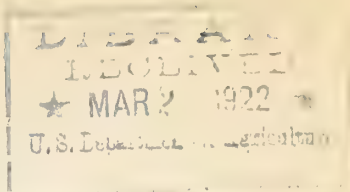
Fruwirth, Karl.

Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen pflanzenzüch-
tung bd.2 Die züchtung von mais, futterrübe und
anderen rüben, ölpflanzen und gräsern 4. gänzl.,
umgearb. aufl. Berlin, 1921.

Sulman, Florence.

Popular guide to the wild flowers of New South
Wales. London, 1913-14 2 v.

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1921, List 77.
Indexed - February 13-25, 1921.



Actas Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba

Kurtz, Federico

Atlas de plantas fosiles de la Republica Argentina (Obta postuma de acuerdo con los manuscritos del Dr. F. Kurtz) Actas Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba 7: 129-153 xxvii pl. 1921 no.1/2

Agric. Colon.

Cavara, Fridiano

Antonino Borzi Agric. Colon. 16: 1-15
port. Ja.1922 no.1

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Levine, Michael

Studies of plant cancers III. The nature of the soil as a determining factor in the health of the beet, *Beta vulgaris*, and its relation to the size and weight of the crown gall produced by inoculation with *Bacterium tumefaciens* Amer. Journ. Bot. 8: 507-525 illus. D.1921 [F.1922] no.10
Literature cited: p.525.

Paton, J.B.

Pollen and pollen enzymes Amer. Journ. Bot. 8: 471-501 D.1921 [F.1922] no.10
Bibliography: p.499-501

Taylor, W.R.

The embryology of *Cyrtanthus parvifolius* Baker Amer. Journ. Bot. 8: 502-506 pl.xxv-xxvi D. 1921 [F.1922] no.10
Bibliography: p.505

Amer. Journ. Sci.

Holm, Theodor.

Studies in the Cyperaceae XXXIII Carices aerorastachyae; macrochaete nob. and neosophilae nob. Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 3: 138-144 illus. F.1922 no.14

Hunter, M.R.

The present status of *Scolopendrium* in New York state Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 28-36 illus. (maps) Ja.1922 [F.] no.1
Literature cited: p.36.

Nichols, S.P.

Methods of healing in some algal cells Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 19-27 pl.iii Ja.1922 [F.] no.1
Literature cited: p.27

Pulling, H.E.

Biophysics as a point of view in plant physiology Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 37-46 Ja.1922 [F.] no.1

Uphof, J.C.T.

Ecological relations of plants in southeastern Missouri Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 1-17 pl.i-ii Ja.1922 [F.] no.1
Literature : p.17

Bergens Mus. Aarb.

Holmboe, Jens

Lidt om *Monotropa hypopitys* i Norge Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1919-20 Naturv. Raekke 4 21 p. 1921

Selland, S.K., 1867-1920

Hardangeromraadets flora. Karplantefloraen ved Hardangerfjorden og paa Hardangerviddene Bergens Mus. Aarb. 1919-20 Naturv. Raekke 10 205 p. illus., port. pl. 1921

Bot. Gaz.

Robertson, Charles.

Flowers and insects XXI Bot. Gaz. 73:
148-152 F.1922 no.2

Stout, A.B.

Cyclic manifestation of sterility in *Brassica*
pekinensis and *B. chinensis* Bot. Gaz. 73:
110-132 illus. F.1922 no.2
Literature cited: p.131-132

Trélease, William

The peltate *peperomias* of North America Bot.
Gaz. 73: 133-147 pl.i-iv F.1922 no.2

Woodard, John

Sulphur as a factor in soil fertility Bot.
Gaz. 73: 81-109 F.1922 no.2
Literature cited: p.106-109

Bull. Agr. Congo Belge

Contributions à l'étude du palmier à huile au
Congo belge 14-15 Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 12:
506-529 illus. S.1921 no.3.

14. Notions botanico-agronomiques élémentaires
concernant les racines de l'*Elaeis* par H. Vanderyst

Bull. N.Y. State Mus.

Dearness, John & H.H. House

New or noteworthy species of fungi II Bull.
New York State Mus. 233/34: 32-43 1921
In Report of the state botanist for 1919.

House, H.D.

An index to the New York species of *Mycosphaerella*
Bull. N.Y. State Mus. 233/34: 25-31 1921
In Report of the state botanist, 1919.

House, H.H.

Local flora notes VII Bull. N.Y. State Mus.
233/234: 7-15 1921
In the Report of the state botanist for 1919
Veronica baxteri n.sp.

House, H.D.

Necessary changes of certain plant names
Bull. New York State Mus. 233/34: 60-69. 1921.
In Report of state botanist, 1919

House, H.H.

Notes on fungi VII Bull. N.Y. State Mus.
233/234: 15-25 1921
In the Report of the state botanist for 1919.

House, H.H.

Report of the state botanist, 1919 Bull. N.Y.
State Mus. 233/34 73 p. pl. 1921

Kauffman, C.H.

Studies in the genus *Inocybe* Bull. N.Y.
State Mus. 233/234: 43-60 1921
In Report of N.Y. state botanist, 1919.

Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers.

Sudre, H.

Conspectus systematicus *Hieraciorum Europae*
(suite) Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers n.s.,
50: 29-85 1921

Canad. Field Nat.

Sismey, E.D.

A contribution to the algae flora of the Okanagan
(British Columbia) Canad. Field Nat. 35: 112-114
S.1921 [F.1921]

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris.

Chemin, E.

Sur le parasitisme de *Sphaelaria bipinnata* Sauvageau
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 176: 244-
247 illus. Ja.1922 no.4

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Combes, Raoul.

La formation des pigments anthocyaniques
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 240-242
Ja.1922 no.4

Combes, Raoul.

La recherches des pseudo-bases d'anthocyanidines
dans les tissus végétaux Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 58-61 Ja.1922 no.1

Dangeard, Pierre

Sur l'origine des vacuoles aux dépens de l'aleurone pendant germination des graminées Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 319-321 illus.
Ja.1922 no.5

Lesage, Pierre.

Etude des plantes salées, pendant la période où
se produisent des anomalies Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 56-58 Ja.1922 no.1

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris.

Lapicque, Louis.

Influence des acides et des bases sur une algue
d'eau douce Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 84:
493-496 Mr.1921

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 71: 9, 22
illus. Ja.7,14, 1922 no.1828-29.
Species of Glottiphyllum.

Robertson Proschowsky, A.

Palms of the Riviera (cont.) Gard.Chron.III,
71: 29 Ja.21,1922 no.1830

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia
no.8-9. Gard. Chron. III, 71: 6-7, 30

Ja.7, 21, 1922 no.1828, 1830.

No. 8. Into the wild country. no. 9. In the
limestone country.

House & Gard.

Finck, H.T.

The pawpaw - an American fruit... House &
Gard. v.41, no.3, p.38, 88, 90 Mr.1922

Journ. Agr. Prat.

Noffray, E.

Le cystope blanc Journ. Agr. Prat. 86:
40-41 Ja.14,1922 no.2

Société de pathologie végétale.

Sur les propriétés anticryptogamiques du cuivre
Journ. Agr. Prat. 86: 17-19 Ja.7,1922 no.1

Abstract of proceedings of society at meeting
of Dec. 2, 1921.

Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron.

Vinall, H.N.

A study of the literature concerning poisoning of
cattle by the prussic acid in sorghum, Sudan grass
and Johnson grass Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. 13:
267-280 O.1921 no.6/7

Literature cited: p.279-280.

Wakabayashi, S.

A study of hybrid oats, Avena sterilis x Avena
orientalis Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. 13: 259-
266 O.1921 no.6/7

Literature cited: p.236.

Journ. Bd. Agr. Brit. Guiana

Waby, J.F.

Plants worth knowing Journ. Bd. Agr. Brit.
Guiana 15: 18-25 Ja.1922 no.1

Beaumontia grandiflora, Stiffia chrysantha,
Spathodea campanulata, Solandra grandiflora, Ron-
deletia speciosa, R. odorata, Solanum macranthum,
Kigelia pinnata.

Journ. Bot.

Blake, S.F. & T.A.Sprague

On the generic name Wikstroemia Journ. Bot.
60: 52-54 F.1922 no.710

Cundall, Frank & W. Fawcett.

Dr. Anthony Robinson of Jamaica Journ. Bot.
60: 49-52 F.1922 no.710

Grove, W.B.

New or noteworthy fungi VII Journ. Bot. 60:
42-49 F.1922 no.710

Placosphaeria ulmi, Phomopsis garryae, P. hyperici,
P. minuscula, P. oleariae, Cytospora hyperici, n.sp.

Groves, James.

Nitellopsis obtusa in northern India Journ.
Bot. 60: 54-55 F.1922 no.710

Jackson, B.D.

Thomas Nuttall (1786-1859) Journ. Bot. 60: 57
F.1922 no.710

Note as to burial place of Nuttall.

Stephenson, T. & T.A. Stephenson

Hybrids of Orchis purpurella Journ. Bot. 60:
33-35 pl.561-562 F.1922 no.710

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa.

Evans, I.B.P.

Botany and plant pathology Ann. Rep. Dept.
Agr. So. Africa 1920/21 Journ. Dept. Agr. So.
Afr. 4: 55-59 Ja.1922 no.1

Journ. Ind. Bot.

Bose, S.B.

Two new species of Polyporaceae Journ. Ind.
Bot. 2: 300-301 2 pl. O.1921 no.10
P. friabilis, P. sarbadhikarii

Fyson, P.F.

The Indian species of Eriocaulon (cont.) Journ.
Ind. Bot. 2: 307-320 illus., pl.24-41 O.1921 no.10

Petch, Thomas.

Lantana in Ceylon Journ. Ind. Bot. 2: 302-306
O.1921 no.10

Sabnis, T.S.

The physiological anatomy of the plants of the
Indian desert (cont.) Journ. Ind. Bot. 2: 271-
299 illus. O.1921 no.10

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Cotton, A.D.

Potato leaf curl demonstrations Journ. Min.
Agr. Gt. Brit. 28: 1019-1021 F.1922 no.11

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Brooks, Alfred

The scientist in the Federal service Journ.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 73-115 F.19,1922 no.4

Presidential address, Washington academy of sci-
ences, Jan. 10, 1922.

Pittier, Henri

On the species of Dalbergia of Mexico and Central
America Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 54-64
F.4,1922 no.3

- Meddel. Vestl. Forstl. Forsøksst.
Gaarder, Torbjørn & Oscar Hagem.
Salpetersyredannelse i udyrket jord I
Meddel. Vestl. Forstl. Forsøksst. nr.4 172 p.
illus. 1921 v.2, no.2.
German resume'
I. Orienterende analyser.
Literaturfortegnelse: p.159-162.
- Smitt, Anton.
Beretning om en forstlig studiereise til Nord-
Amerikas stillehavskyst Meddel. Vestl. Forstl.
Forsøksst. nr.5 142 p. illus., 6 tab. 1921
v.2, no.3.
- Nuov. Ann. Min. Agr. Italy,
Cutore-Cara, Giuseppe.
Sull'attività del consorzii liberi contro la
bianca-rossa degli nella campagna 1920 in
provincia di Catania Nuov. Ann. Min. Agr.
Italy 1: 45-55 Je.1921 no.1
- Peyronel, Beniamino
Una grave malattia de mandorlo prodotto dal
"Fusicladium amygdali" Ducomet Nuov. Ann.
Min. Agr. Italy 1: 27-44 illus. Je.1921 no.1
- Voglino, Pietro
Servizio di segnalazione degli attacchi della
Plasmopara viticola. nel 1920 Nuov. Ann.
Min. Agr. Italy 1: 56-62 Je.1921 no.1
- Philipp. Agr.
Aldaba, V.C.
The pollination of coconut Philipp. Agr.
10: 195-207 pl. D.1921 no.5
Bibliography: p.207
- Welles, C.G.
Two serious plant diseases new to the Philippines
Philipp. Agr. 10: 253-254 D.1921 no.5
Cotton anthracnose; leaf spot of sweet potato
(Cercospora batatae)
- Phytopath.
Eriksson, Jakob
The mycoplasma theory - is it dispensable or not?
Phytopath. 11: 385-388 O.1921 [F.1922] no.10
- Faris, J.A.
Violet root rot (Rhizoctonia crocorum DC.) in
the United States. Phytopath. 11: 412-423
O.1921 [F.1922] no.10
Literature cited: p.423.
- Hayes, H.K. & E.C. Stakman
Resistance of barley to Helminthosporium sati-
vum P.K.B. Phytopath. 11: 405-411 O.1921
[F.1922] no.10
Literature cited: p.411.
- Palm, B.T.
The false mildew of tobacco introduced into the
United States from the Dutch East Indies? Phyto-
path. 11: 430-432 O.1921 [F.1922] no.10
- Rhoads, A.S.
The pathology of Lupinus arboreus, with special
reference to the decays caused by two wound-parasites -
Collybia velutipes and Pleurotus ostreatus
Phytopath. 11: 389-404 pl.xviii-xx O.1921[F.1922]
no.10.
- Severin, H.H.P.
Minimum incubation periods of causative agent of
curly leaf in beet leafhopper and sugar beet
Phytopath. 11: 424-429 illus. O.1921[F.1922] no.10

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

Maiden, J.H.

A few notes on the botany of Lord Howe Island
(6th paper) Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 45: 564-566
Mr.1921 no.4

Rep. Agr. Res. Inst. Pusa.

Shaw, F.J.F.

Report of the Imperial mycologist Rep. Agr.
Res. Inst. Pusa 1920-21 p.34-40 1921

Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ La Plata

Marchionatto, J.B.

Acacia visco (Lorenta) syn. A. platensis (manganaro)
Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ. La Plata 14: 90-95
no.2

Bibliographia revisada: p.93-94.

Zeman, V.

Bacteriosis del bananero (una nueva enfermedad)
Rev. Facul. Agr. Univ. La Plata 14: 17-30 illus.
1921 no.2

Bacillus musarum n.sp.

Riv. Biol.

Cortesi, Fabrizio

Antonino Borzi Riv. Biol. 3: 844-851 port.
N./D.1921 no.4

Saggio bibliografico delle pubblicazioni: p.847-851

Zenari, Silvia.

Forme ereditarie e variabilità nei cicli di Sonchus oleraceus L. em. e di Sonchus asper Hill.
Riv. Biol. 3: 709-742 illus., ii pl. N./D.1921
no.6

Riv. Patol. Veg.

Ciferri, R.

Una nuova malattia della Buddleia variabilis
dovuta alla Phyllosticta montemartinii n.sp.
Riv. Patol. Veget. 11: 114-115 D.1921 no.9/10

Maffei, Luigi

Una malattia delle foglie del "kaki" dovuta al
Colletotrichum kaki n.sp. Riv. Patol. Veget.
11: 116-118 D.1921 no.9/10

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Spaulding, Perley

Investigations of the white-pine blister rust
U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull. 957 100 p. vi pl. F.6,
1922

Literature cited: p.90-100.

U.S.Dept. Agr. Circ.

Winston, J.R.

Commercial control of citrus scab U.S.Dept.
Agr. Circ. 215 8 p. F.14,1922
also in Flor. Grow. v.25, no.7, p.5, 26 illus.
F.18,1922.

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Fromme, F.D.

The yellows disease of cabbage in southwest Virginia
Virginia Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 226
9 p. illus. N.1921

Reprints from Journals not yet rec'd or not available.

Safford, W.E.

Cultivated plants of Polynesia and their vernacular names, an index to the origin and migration of the Polynesians Reprinted from Spec. Publ.
Bernice P. Bishop Mus. no.7, p.183-187 1922.

New Books

Caullery, M.J.G.C.

Le parasitisme et la symbiose Paris, Doin,
1922.

New Books

Cockayne, Leonard.

The vegetation of New Zealand 1921 (Die
vegetation der erde pt.14)

Engler, Adolf

Die pflanzenwelt Afrikas. 2 Die dikotyledonen
angiospermen 1921 (Die vegetation der erde pt.9,
v.3, pt.2).

Messel, L.

A garden flora. Trees and flowers grown in the
gardens at Nymans London, "Country life" 1918

Percival, John

The wheat plant London, Fulkworth & Co., 1921.

Das pflanzenreich heft 77 Compositae-Hieracium
Sect. X pannosa ... bis Sect. XVI tirdentata
von K.H.Zahn 1921.

Sanders, T.W.

Fruit foes London, W.H. & L. Collingridge,
1921

Taylor, A.D. & Cooper, G.D.

The complete garden Garden City, Doubleday,
Page and Co., 1921.

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry. .
Current Author Entries, 1921, List No.78.
Indexed - February 27- March 11, 1922.

Agr. Gaz. N. S. W.

Hamblin, C.D.

"Foot rot" of wheat caused by the fungus *Helminthosporium* Agr. Gaz.N.S.W. 33: 13-19. illus.
Ja.1922. No.1.

Agron. Colon.

Cayla, V.

A propos de la maladie des feuilles de l'Hevea
en Amerique du Sud Agron. Colon. 6: 17-19
Ja.1922 No.49.

Amer. Bot.

Clute, W.N.

Plant names and their meanings X Leguminosae II
Amer. Bot. 28: 27-35 F.1922 No.1.

Hardy, M. E.

Flora of the Michigan sand dunes Amer. Bot.
28: 6-9 F.1922 No.1

Nelson, Aven

Flora of the Navajo Indian reservation II Amer.
Bot. 28: 20-25 F.1922 No.1

Eriogonum ferrissii, *Heuchera clutei*, *Oenothera*
clutei, *Phlox cluteana*, *Aquigelia navajonis* n.sp.

Nelson, J.C.

Western plant names. Amer. Bot. 28: 41-42
F.1922 No.1.

Thorn-apple applied to *Solanum carolinense*, names
for *Ambrosia trifida*

Old garden flowers II - The evening primroses.
Amer. Bot. 28: 1-6 illus. F.1922 No.1

Snyder, F.D.

A disappearing species Amer. Bot. 28: 26-27
illus. F.1922

Stevens, O. A.

The Turtle mountains of North Dakota Amer.
Bot. 28: 4-14 illus. F.1922 No.1

Amer. For.

Detwiler, S. B.

Blister rust appears in the Puget Sound region
Amer. For. 28: 97-98 F.1922 No.338

Illick, J.S.

The sycamores Amer. For. 28: 145-150 illus.
Mr.1922 No.339

Mulford, F.L.

Broad-leaved evergreen shrubs for the South
Amer. For. 28: 99-101 illus. F.1922 no.338

Pine blister rust in British Columbia. Amer.
For. 28: 125 F.1922 No.338

Sage, Hollister

The Royal palm (*Oreodoxa regia*) Amer. For.
28: 86-88 illus. F.1922 no.338

Stephenson, H. T.

Trees in winter Amer. For. 28: 79-84 illus.
F.1922 no.338

Amer. Nat.

Burlingame, L. L.

Variation and heredity in *Lupinus* Amer. Nat.
55: 427-448 illus. S./O.1921[F.1922]. No.640
Literature cited: p. 448

Frost, H.B.

An apparent case of somatic segregation involving
two linked factors Amer. Nat. 55: 461-464 S./O.
1921 [F.1922]

Jones, D.F.

Collins' remarks on the vigor of first generation
hybrids. Amer. Nat. 55: 457-461 S./O.1921 No.640
[F.1922]

Sinnett, E.W.

The relation between body size and organ size of
plants Amer. Nat. 55: 385-403 S./O.1921
[F.1922] no.640
Bibliography p. 402-403.

Ann. Bot.

Brown, William

Studies in the physiology of parasitism. VIII. On
the exosmosis of nutrient substances from the host
tissue into the infection drop Ann. Bot. 36:
101-119 Ja.1922 No.141

Fritsch, F.E.

The moisture relations of terrestrial algae I
Ann. Bot. 36: 1-20. Ja.1922 no.141
Literature cited: p.19-20
I. Some general observations and experiments.

Jackson, V.G.

Anatomical structure of the roots of barley.
Ann. Bot. 36: 21-39 illus. Ja.1922 no.141.

Prescott, J.A.

The flowering curve of the Egyptian cotton-plant
Ann. Bot. 36: 121-130 Ja.1922 no.141
Literature cited: p.130.

Sharples, A. and Lambourne, J.

Observations in Malaya on bud-rot of coco-nuts
Ann. Bot. 36: 55-70 pl.i-vii Ja.1922. no.141
References: p. 69

Williamson, H.S.

Some experiments on the action of wood on photo-
graphic plates Ann. Bot. 36: 91-100 pl. xi
Ja.1922 no.141
Bibliography: p. 100

Ann. Mycol.

Diedicke, H.

Ueber einige *Septoria*-arten Ann. Mycol. 19:
296-299 D.31,1921 no.5/6
Rhabdostromina n.g., *R. empetri* (syn. *S. empetri*
Rostr.); *Laptochlamys* n.g., *L. scapicola* (syn. *S.*
thecicola var. *scapicola*)

Dietel, Paul

Zur umgrenzung der gattung *Pileolaria* Cast.
Ann. Mycol. 19: 300-303 D.31,1921 no.5/6
New species in *Mycosphaerella*, *Ascochyta*,
Ascochtula, *Dendrophoma*, *Diplodia*, *Microdiplodia*,
Phoma, *Rhabdospora* & *Septoria*.

Sydow, Hans

Novae fungorum species XVII Ann. Mycol. 19:
304-309 D.31,1921 no.5/6

Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Uganda Prot.

Snowden, J.D. (acting botanist)

Report of the government botanist for the period
1st April to 31st Dec. 1920 Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr.

Uganda Prot. 1920 p. 43-46 1921

Concerned entirely with plant diseases

Ann. Rep. Nebr. State Hort. Soc.

Peltier, G.L.

Orchard sanitation and hygiene Ann. Rep. Nebr.
State Hort. Soc. 52: 108-118 1921

Arch. Protistenk.

Boresch, K.

Die komplementäre chromatische adaptation

Arch. Protistenk. 44: 1-70 3 pl. D. 1921 no. 1

Literaturverzeichnis: p. 63-66

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Gicklhorn, Jos.

Zur morphologie und mikrochemie einer neuen grup-
pe der purpurbakterien Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 39:

312-319 illus. D. 1921 no. 9

Chromatium linsbaueri, Rhodochromatium linsbaueri
n. sp.

Heinricher, Emil

Mistelträger im Botanischen garten zu Innsbruck
Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 39: 291-295 N. 1921. no. 8.

Killermann, Sebastian

Neuer fund einer Vibrissea in Deutschland

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 39: 345-347 illus. D. 1921

No. 9 (V. turbinata)

Kostychev, Sergei

Studien über photosynthese, I-III Ber. Deut.
Bot. Ges. 39: 319-338 D. 1921 no. 9

Bibliographical foot notes

Lieske, Rudolf

Pfropfversuche IV Untersuchungen über die reiz-
leitung der mimosen Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 39: 348-
350 D. 1921 no. 9

Molisch, Hans

Ueber den einfluss der transpiration auf das ver-
schwinden der stärke in den blättern Ber. Deut.
Bot. Ges. 39: 339-344 illus. D. 1921 no. 9

Biochem. Zeitschr.

Kahho, Hugo

Ein beitrage zur giftwirkung der schwermetallsalze
auf das pflanzenplasma III. Mitteilung Biochem.
Zeitschr. 122: 39-51 S. 1921 no. 1/4

Biol. Zentralbl.

Oye, Paul van

Zur biologie der kanne von Nepenthes melampora
Reinw. Biol. Zentralbl. 41: 529-534 D. 1921
no. 12

Boll. Mens. R. Staz. Patol. Veg. Roma

Peyronel, Beniamino

Come avviene e come si previene la diffusione
delle malattie crittogamiche delle piante Bol.
Mens. Inform. e Not. R. Staz. Patol. Veg. Roma 2:
119-124 1921 no. 10/12

Bot. Not.

Due Rietz, G. E.

Ueber das wachsen der anzahl der konstanten arten
und der totalen artenzahl mit steigendem areal in
natürlichen pflanzenassoziationen Bot. Not. 1922
p. 17-36

Literaturverzeichnis: p. 36

Bryologist

Andrews, A.L.

Notes on North American Sphagnum IX Bryologist
24: 81-86 N.1921 [Mr.1922] no.6

Bailey, J.W.

Adventures in mossland - a hunt for Desmatodon
latifolius (Hedw.) Brid. Bryologist 24: 86-88
N.1921 [Mr.1922] no.6

Bouly de Lesdain, Maurice

Lichenes prope Habanam in insula Cuba anno 1914
a cl. fratre Arsene Brouard lecti Bryologist 24:
68-69 S.1921[Mr.1922] no.5
Endopyrenium brouardi n.sp.; Tomasellia brouardi
n.sp.; Toninia granosa nom. nov.

Hotson, J.W.

Sphagnum used as a surgical dressing in Germany
during the world war Bryologist 24: 74-78, 89-
96 illus. S., N.1921 [Mr.1922] no.5-6

Pearson, W.H.

Ricciocarpus natans (L) Corda from Africa
Bryologist 24: 69-70 S.1921 [Mr.1922] no.5.

Plitt, C.C.

A preliminary report, with notes, on the lichens
found near the Cinchona botanical station, Jamaica
British West Indies Bryologist 24: 70-74 S.1921
[Mr.1922] no.5

Williams, R. S.

Mosses from British Guiana and Dominica, Lesser
Antilles, collected by Miss E.F.Noel in 1914
Bryologist 24: 65-67 illus. (pl.iv) S.1921 [Mr.
1922] no.5. (Macromitrium trinitense n.sp.)

Bull. Agr. Inst. Sci. Saigon

Vincens, François

Une maladie du collet des crotalaires au Tonkin
Observations faites avec la collaboration M. Phantu-
Thien Bull. Agr. Inst. Sci. Saigon 3: 381-384
D.1921 no.12. (Fusarium, possibly F.udum)

Bull. Imp. Inst. Gt. Brit.

Ceylon timbers Bull. Imp. Inst. Gt. Brit. 19:
282-288 1921 no.3.

Cinnamon: sources, production and trade Bull.
Imp. Inst. Gt. Brit. 19: 319-348 1921 no.3.

Nigerian grasses for paper making Bull. Imp.
Inst. Gt. Brit. 19: 271-282 1921 no.3.

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Braun-Blanquet, Josias and Maire, R.

Contributions à l'étude de la flore marocaine
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 13: 13-22 1922 no.1
Fasc. 1 Fumaria emarginata, Cerastium geniculatum,
Caralluma hesperidum, Convolvulus glauorum, Phalaris
elongata n.sp.

Ducellier, L. and Maire, R.

Un Allium nouveau de la flore algérienne Bull.Soc.
Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord 13: 22-23 1921 no.1
A. seitotrichum

Duverney, A. and Maire, R.

Champignons algériens nouveaux ou peu connus Bull.
Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 13: 27-28 1922 no.1
1. Didymosphaeria costata n.sp.

Maire, René

Plantes récoltées par l'expédition Augiéras dans
le Sahara occidental (1920-1921) Bull. Soc. Hist.
Nat. Afr. Nord 13: 24-28 1922 no.1

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. (cont.)

Nicolas, Gustave

Notes de ténatologie végétale (7. note) et re-
marques sur les virescences Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat.
Afr. Nord 13: 7-12 1922 no.1

Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie

Chemin, E.

Anomalies florales dans le genre *Daphne* Bull.
Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 3: 218-239 illus. 1921

Chemin, E. and Hédiard, L.

La cuscute du lin, *Cuscuta epilinum* Weihe dans le
Calvados Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 3: 270-281
illus. 1921

Chemin, E.

Organisation florale et pollinisation chez les
Lathraea Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 3: 125-145
1921

Index bibliographique: p. 144-145

Viguiér, René and Humbert, H.

Plantes récoltées à Madagascar en 1912 Bull.
Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 3: 325-356 1921

Viguiér, René and Humbert, H.

Le *Rheedia laka* Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie VII,
3: 255-260 1921
also *Ochrocarpus decipiens* var. *rotundatus*

Calif. Citrogr.

Street, E. A.

Death takes G. Harold Powell, general manager of
exchange Calif. Citrogr. 7: 163. port. Mr. 1922
no.5.

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II

Kurz, J.

Beiträge zur frage nach dem einfluss mechanischen
druckes auf entstehung und zusammensetzung des holzes
Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 55: 293-298 illus. J.1922
no.11/12

Laibach, Friedrich

Untersuchungen über einige *Ramularia*- und *Ovularia*-
arten und ihre beziehungen zur askomyzetengattung
Mycosphaerella II. *Ovularia obliqua* (Cooke) Oudem.
Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 55: 284-293 illus. Ja.1922
Bibliographical foot notes no.11/13
To the *Mycosphaerella* species with typical "*Ovu-*
laria-nebenfruchtformen" the author gives the name
Ovosphaerella and to those found on *Rumex lapathum*,
O. lapathi.

Citrus Indust.

Stevens, H.E.

Time to curb citrus scab Citrus Industr. v.3,
no.2, p.17. F.1922

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bertrand, Gabriel and Rosenblatt, Mme. M.

Sur les variations de la teneur en manganèse des
feuilles avec l'âge Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
174: 491-493 F.1922 no.7

Bonnet, Eugène

Action des sels solubles de plomb sur les plantes
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 488-491 F.1922
no.7

Guérin, Paul

Le mucilage chez les urticées Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 480-482 F.1922 no.7.

Guilliermond, Alexandre and Mangenot, G.

Sur la signification des canalicules de Holmgren
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 485-488 illus.
F.1922 no.7

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris (cont.)

Juvelle, Henri

Les Neophloga, palmiers de Madagascar Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 483-485 F.1922.
no.7.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Dufrenoy, Jean

Sur des tumeurs chancreuses de Diplodina castan-
rae Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 85: 1059-1061
illus. D.10,1921 no.36

Cuba Rev.

Mell, C.D.

The cucumber tree Cuba Rev. v.20,no.3, p.16-
18 illus. F.1922

Carambola (Averrhoa carambola); bilimbi
(Averrhoa bilimbi)

Mell, C.D.

Cultivation of the jambolan Cuba Rev. v.20,
no.3, p. 15-16 illus. F.1922
Eugenia jambolana

Mell, C.D.

The most beautiful tree known Cuba Rev. v.20,
no.3, p.13-15 illus. F.1922
Royal poinciana (Poinciana regia)

Florida Grow.

Uphof, Johannes C.Th.

Breeding disease resistant plants Florida
Grow. v.25, no.3, p.6 illus. F.25,1922

Flow, Grow.

Benedict, R.C.

The Brooklyn botanic garden fern chart Flow.
Grow. 9: 53, 79-80 Mr.1922 no.3

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature Glower Grow. 9: 62-63
Mr.1922 no.3

Gard, Chron

Brotherston, R.P.

"The flower garden" Gard. Chron.III, 71: 30-31
Ja.21,1922

Book of this title publ. by Orr & Co. in 1837,
followed by the "The greenhouse" and "The orchard"
the latter two by Charles McIntosh, and all three
illustrated with Baxter color prints and engravings

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 71: 44, 55, 65.
illus. Ja.28, F.4, 11, 1922. 1831-33,
Lithops

Cayley, D.M.

Die back of stone fruits Gard. Chron. III, 71:
71 F.11,1922 no.1833
Abstract of paper read before Brit. Mycol.Soc.
Ja.21,1922. no.1833.

Dowson, W. J.

Michelmas daisy wilt Gard. Chron. III, 71: 63
F.11, 1922 no.1833

Abstract of paper before British mycological
society, Ja.21,1922

Causal organism a Cephalosporium

Farrer, Reginald

Mr. Reginald Farrer's second exploration in Asia
no. 37. The Moku-ji in August Gard. Chron.III,
71: 66 F.11, 1922 no.1833

Gard. Chron. (cont.)

Rayner, M. C.

Symbiosis in *Calluna vulgaris* [critical review of paper by H. Christoph] Gard. Chron. III, 71: 71 F.11, 1922. no. 1833

Abstract of paper read before Brit. Mycol. Soc. Ja. 21, 1922.

Roberts, William

A seedsman's broadside Gard. Chron. III, 71: 54. F. 4, 1922. no. 1832

Of the firm of Vilmorin & cie., 1769.

Robertson-Proschowsky, A.

Palms of the Riviera Gard. Chron. III, 71: 67-68 illus. F. 11, 1922 no. 1833

Trachycarpus excelsus

Savage, S.

The discovery of some of Jacques Lè Moyne's botanical drawings. Gard. Chron. III, 71: 44 Ja. 28, 1922 no. 1831

Found in album of drawings in Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington

Gartenfl.

Wercklé, Charles

Die natürlichen wachstumsbedingungen der epiphytischen orchideen in Costa Rica Gartenfl. 70: 121-123 1921 no. 13/14

Ital. Agr.

Ciferri, R.

Le "pustole bianche" delle mele. Ital. Agr. 59: 16-17 Ja. 15, 1922

Cause: *Trichothecium candidum*

Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.

Cabbage, R.H.

Acacia seedlings VI Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 146-162 pl. viii-x 1920

Cabbage, R.H.

A new species of Queensland ironbark Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 48-51 pl. 11 1920.

Eucalyptus cullenii n. sp.

Cheel, Edwin

Notes on *Leptospermum flavescens* Sm. var. *grandiflourm* Benth. Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 233-235 1920

Maiden, J.H.

Angophora clelandi n. sp. Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 175-176 1920

Maiden, J.H.

Descriptions of three new species of *Eucalyptus* Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 66-73 1920

E. camfieldi, *E. de bruzevillei*, *E. eremophila*

Maiden, J.H.

Notes on *Eucalyptus* no. IX Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 167-175 1920

E. adjuncta, *notabilis*, *canaliculata*

Maiden, J.H.

Notes on two *Acacias*. Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 227-232 1920.

A. westoni, *A. granitica*

Maiden, J.H.

On a box-trees from New South Wales and Queensland Journ. & Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 163-166 1920 (*Eucalyptus pelligaensis*)

Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.

Penfold, A.R.

The essential oils of *Leptospermum flavescens*
var. *grandiflorum* and *Leptospermum odoratum*. Journ.
& Proc. R. Soc. N.S.W. 54: 197-201 1920

Welch, M. B.

Eucalyptus oil glands Journ. & Proc. R. Soc.
N. S. W. 54: 209-217 illus., pl.xi-xiv (xi col.)
1920

Journ. For.

Faull, J. H.

Some problems of forest pathology in Ontario.
Needle blight of white pine. Journ. For. 20: 67-70
Ja.1922 no.1

"Discovered in 1919 that the trouble lay in the
roots, that the absorbing roots were largely dead in
blighted trees"

Journ. Gen. Physiol.

Brooks, M. M.

The penetration of cations into living cells
Journ. Gen. Phys. 4: 347-349 Ja.1922 no.3
Experiment with *Nitella*

Osterhout, W.J. VanL

Direct and indirect determinations of permeability
Journ. Gen. Phys. 4: 275-283 Ja.1922 no.3

Refield, A.C. and Bright, E.M.

The effects of radium rays on metabolism and
growth in seeds Journ. Gen. Phys. 4: 297-301
Ja.1922 no.3

Journ. Hered.

Coates, Leonard

The "peach-almond" hybrid Journ. Hered. 12:
328-329 illus. Ag./S.1921 [F.1922] no.7

Popenoe, Wilson

The native home of the cherimoya Journ. Hered.
12: 330-336 illus. Ag./S.1921 [F.1922] no.7

Journ. Ind. & Eng. Chem.

Noyes, H. A.

Composition basis for considering water require-
ments of plants Journ. Industr. & Engin. Chem. 14:
227-228 Mr.1922 no.3

Journ. Jamaica Agr. Soc.

Panama disease of bananas Journ. Jamaica Agr.
Soc. 25: 467-469 D.1921 no.12

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Deraiffe,

[Mildiou des épinards, causée par le *Peronospora*
effusa] Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France IV, 23:
38-39 Ja.1922

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Rock, J. F.

[Up the rivers of Siam and Burma and through the
forests to find the chaulmoogra oil trees] Journ.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 136-138 Mr.4,1922

Abstract of address before Bot. Soc. Washington
Je.26,1921

Also remarks by Dr.F.B.Power on the chemistry of
the chaulmoogra oil

Kolloidchem. Beih.

Möller, H. P.

Rhythmische fällungserscheinungen in pflanzlichen
zellmembranen Kolloidchem. Beih. 14: 97-146
O.1921 no.3/5

Bibliographical foot notes

Meded. Inst. Plantenz. Dep. Landb. &c. Nederl. Ind.

Gäumann, Ernst

Over een bacterierle vaatbundelziekte der
bananen in Nederlandsch-Indie (On a vascular
bacterial disease of the banana...) Meded.
Inst. Plantenz. Nederl. Ind. no.48 135 p.
illus. viii pl. 1921

English summary

Pseudomonas musae

Gäumann, Ernst

Onderzoekingen over de bloedziekte der bana-
nen op Celebes. (Investigations on the blood
disease of bananas in the Celebes) Meded. Inst.
Plantenz. Nederl. Ind. no. 50 47 p. vii pl.
1921

English summary

Bacterial diseases, organism not determined

Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen

Luyten, Ida and Versluys, M. C.

De periodiciteit van de knopontwikkeling bij
Rhododendron, *Azalea* en *Syringa* Meded. Landbouw-
hoogsch. Wageningen 22: 1-128 plates 1921

Meded. Nederl. Mycol. Ver.

Boedijn, K.

Nieuwe Nederlandsche Saprolegniaceën Meded.
Nederl. Mycol. Ver. 11: 116-119 pl.iii Ag.1921

Cool, Catharina

Bijdragen tot de mycologische flora van Neder-
land Meded. Nederl. Mycol. Ver. 11: 95-115
Ag.1921

Doyer, L.C.

Einige saprophytische en parasietische schimmels
op kiemende zaden aangetroffen Meded. Nederl.
Mycol. Ver. 11: 60-65 Ag.1921

Lek, H.A.A. van der

Mycologische aantekeningen IV-V Meded. Nederl.
Mycol. Ver. 11: 85-94 pl.i-ii Ag.1921

Polyporus tuberaster in Nederland. Een interessant
exemplaar van *Polyporus giganteus* bij Wageningen
waargenomen

Lek, H.A.A. van der

Over eenige vraagstukken en leemten in de mycologie
Meded. Nederl. Mycol. Ver. 11: 66-84 Ag.1921

Overeem, C. van

Bijdrage tot de kennis van het genus *Inocybe*
Meded. Nederl. Mycol. Ver. 11: 125-126 Ag.1921

Overeem, C. van

Over eene anomalie bij het genus *Geaster* Meded.
Nederl. Mycol. Ver. 11: 123-124 illus. Ag.1921

Mem. Dir. Agr. Mesopotamia

Dowson, V.H.W.

Dates and date culture of the Iraq Mem. Agr.
Dir. Mesopotamia III 2 pts. 1921

Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges.

Baas-Becking, Fraulein

Staphylea colchica Stev. var. (nova) *laxiflora*
Baas-Becking Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 124-
129 illus. 1921

Bornmüller, Josef

Alnus incana (L.) Moench var. (nov.) *ulnifolia*
Bornm. Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 118-121 pl.6
1921

Bornmüller, Josef

Ueber *Filix rubra* DC spontan in Oberbayern, und
einiges über ihr vorkommen im südöstlichen Europa
Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 121-123 1921

Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. (cont.)

Fürstenberg, Max, freiherr von
Nordwestamerikanische nadelhölzer in ihrer heimat
Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 227-233 illus. 1921

Kronfeld, E.M.

Die zauberhasel Mitt. Deutsche Dendrol. Ges. 30:
249-271 illus. 1921 (Bibliographical foot notes)

Küster, Ernst

Ueber *Fagus silvatica* var. *asplenifolia* Mitt.
Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 137-140 illus. 1921

Schwerin, Fritz, graf von

Der ahorn-runzelschorf, *Rhytisma acerinum* Fries.
Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 186-188 1921

Teuscher, H.

Bestimmungstabelle für die in Deutschlands klima
kultivierbaren *Pinus*-arten Mitt. Deut. Dendrol.
Ges. 30: 68-114 pl. 1-4 1921

Ulbrich, Eberhard

Benennung und formenkreis des besenginsters
Mitt. Deut. Dendrol. Ges. 30: 129-131 illus., pl.
7-8 1921

Uphof, J. C. T.

Dendrologische ergebnisse aus dem Santa Katalina
gebirge im südlichen Arizona. Mitt. Deut. Dendrol.
Ges. 30: 207-214. pl. 16-18. 1921

Month. Bull. Agr. Intell. & Pl. Dis.

Rovira, E.J.

The phytopathological services of Uruguay and the
International phytopathological convention of Rome
Month. Bull. Agr. Intell. & Plant Dis. 12: 360-361
Mr. 1921 [1922]

Mycologia

Arthur, J.C.

Uredinales collected by Fred J. Seaver in Trinidad
Mycologia 14: 12-24 Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1

Davis, J.J.

[Difference between *Pucciniastrum* as it occurs on
Rubus triflorus (*R. pubescens*) and on *R. idaeus* acu-
leatissimus (*R. strigosa*)] Mycologia 14: 46
Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1

Experiments indicate that *P. arcticum* (Lagh.)
Trans. and *P. americanum* (Farl.) Arth. are distinct
and suggest that *R. strigosus* and *R. occidentalis* are
not equivalent hosts of the latter.

Fink, Bruce

An addition to the distribution of a rare fungus
Mycologia 14: 49-50 Ja. 1922 [Mr.]

Fitzpatrick, H.M., Thomas, H.E. and Kirby, R.S.

The *Ophiobolus* causing take-all of wheat Myco-
logia 14: 30-37 pl. 10. Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1
Ophiobolus cariceti

Krieger, L.C.C.

Schizophyllum commune with a stipe Mycologia
14: 47-48 Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1

Murrill, W.A.

A fragrant polypore Mycologia 14: 46-47
Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1

Trametes suaveolens found for the first time on
poplar

Murrill, W. A.

Hygrophorus caprinus Mycologia 14: 48-49
Ja. 1922 [Mr.]

Mycologia (Cont.)

Murrill, W.A.

Illustrations of fungi XXXIII Mycologia 14:
25-29 pl. 2-9 Ja. 1922 [Mr.] no. 1

Overholts, L.O.

Diagnoses of American *Porias* I Mycologia 14:
1-11 illus., pl. 1 Ja. 1922 (Mr.)
Contr. Dept. Bot. Penn. Stat. Coll. no. 35.

Wann, F.B. and Muenscher, W.C.

A preliminary list of the Myxomycetes of the
Cayuga Lake basin Mycologia 14: 38-41 Ja. 1922
[Mr.] no. 1

Nature

Cockerell, T.D.A.

A fossil buttercup Nature 109: 42-43 Ja. 12,
1922 no. 2724

Reid, E.M.

Fossil buttercups Nature 109: 136. F. 2, 1922
no. 2727

Willis, J.C. and Yule, G.U.

Some statistics of evolution and geographical
distribution in plants and animals and their sig-
nificance Nature 109: 177-179 F. 9, 1922.
no. 2728

Nature Study Rev.

Alexander, W.P.

A nature-study paradise in western New York
Nature-Study Rev. 17: 349-354 D. 1921
New state reservation in Catteraugus Co.

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Reiche, Karl

Zur kenntnis des dickenwachstums der opuntien
Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 33-40 illus.
Ja. 15, 1922 no. 3.

Nuovo Giorn. Bot. Ital.

Ponzo, Antonino

Considerazioni sulle cistacee Nuovo Giorn.
Bot. Ital. n.s. 28: 157-173 illus. D. 1921

Parfum. Mod.

Jahandiez, Emile and Gattefosse, J.

Catalogue des végétaux aromatiques du Maroc.
Parfum. Moderne 15: 7-16 illus. Ja. 1922 no. 1

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Reinking, O. A. and Groff, G.W.

The Kao Pan seedless Siamese pummelo and its cul-
ture Philipp. Journ. Sci. 19: 389-437 15 pl.,
fold. plan O. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 4
Diseases: p. 421-424

Phytopath.

Eriksson, Jakob

The life of *Puccinia malvacearum* Mont. within
the host plant and on its surface Phytopath. 11:
459-463 N. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 11

Extracted from his "Das leben des malvenrostpil-
zes in und auf nährpflanze" shortly to be publ. in
Kgl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl.

Johnson, James

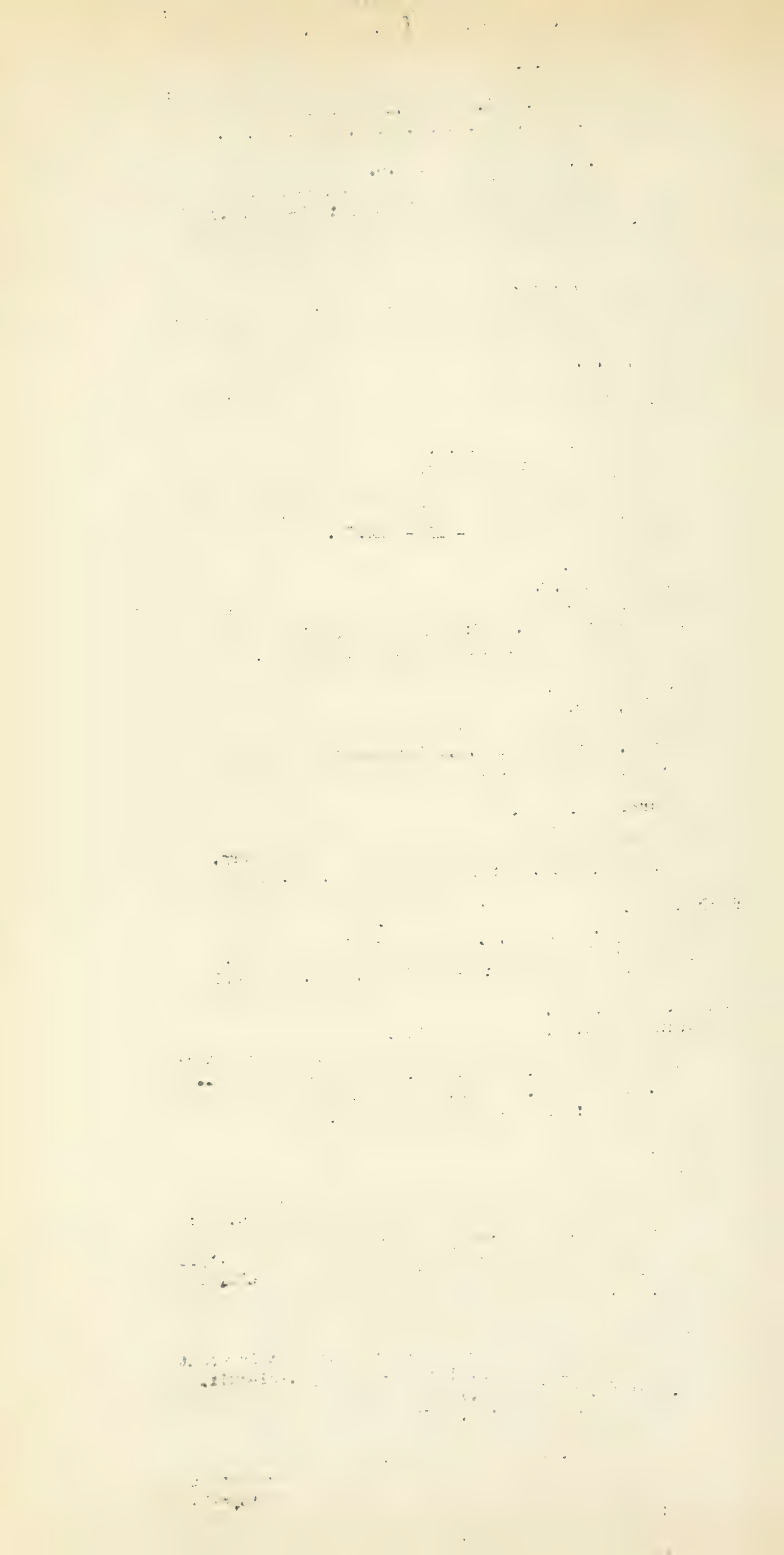
The relation of air temperature to certain plant
diseases Phytopath. 11: 446-458 pl. xxi-xxiii
N. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 11

Literature cited: p. 457-458

Pritchard, F.J. and Porte, W.S.

Effect of fertilizers and lime on control of to-
mato leaf spot (*Septoria lycopersici*) Phytopath.
11: 433-445 N. 1921 [F. 1922] no. 11

Literature cited: p. 439-440



Phytopath. (Cont.)

Zeller, S. M. and Owens, C.E.

European canker on the Pacific slope Phytopath.
11: 464-468 illus. N.1921 [F.1922] no.11

Proc. N. Y. Stat. Hort. Soc.

Van Slyke, L.L.

Composition of the insecticides and fungicides
used in this state Proc. N.Y. State Hort. Soc.
66: 12-16 1921

Whetzel, H. H.

Fruit diseases of the past season Proc. N.Y.
State Hort Soc. 66: 37-48 1921

Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B

Prankerd, T.L.

On the irritability of the fronds of *Asplenium*
bulbiferum, with special reference to gravipercep-
tion. Proc. Roy. Soc. B, 93: 143-152 illus.,
pl. 3 F.1922 no.650
Literature cited: p. 152

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Bick, E.W.

Flowering trees of Brisbane botanic garden, Ta-
bebuia rosea Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 27. no.1
Ja.1922

Jensen, H.I.

Some notes on the soils and forest flora of the
dividing range, north of Roma Queensl. Agr. Journ.
17: 13-18 Ja.1922 no.1

Tabulation of flora collected, determined by Mr.
White and geologically classified: p. 14-17.

Two vines reputed poisonous to plants Queensl.
Agr. Journ. 17: 36 Ja.1922
Marsdenia rostrata (milk vine); Secamone elliptica.

White, C.T.

Illustrated notes on the weeds of Queensland no.25
A western burr (*Sida platycalyx*) Queensl. Agr.Journ.
17: 34-35 illus. Ja.1922 no.1

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vevin français
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 792-810 16 pl.
D.1921 no.396

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale publiés
dans le cours des années 1910-19 1 ptie. paléozoïque
Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 771-791 D.1921 no.396

Jumelle, Henri

Le genre *Sclerocarya* a Madagascar Rev. Gén. Bot.
33: 753-757 D.1921 no.396

Poisson, H.

La flore septentrionale de Madagascar et la flore
Malgache (suite et fin) Rev. Gén. Bot. 33: 758-770
D.1921 no.396

Rev. Hort.

Mottet, Seraphim

Un nouvel *Abies*: l'*Abies koreana* Wils. Rev.Hort.
94: 8-10 illus. Ja.16,1922 no.1

Rhodora

Fernald, M.L.

The Gray herbarium expedition to Nova Scotia (cont.)

Rhodora 23: 257-278 N.1921 [Mr.1922] no.275

Lewis, I.F. and Taylor, W.R.

Notes from the Woods Hole laboratory - 1921

Rhodora 23: 249-256 illus., pl. 133 N.1921

[Mr.1922] no.275

Pease, A. S.

Gray pine and Arbor-vitae. Rhodora 23: 247-249

N.1921 [Mr.1922] no.275

Science

Kelly, J.P.

The synthesis of ull. coloration in Phlox

Science 55: 245 Mr.3,1922 no.1418

Torreya

Adams, J. F.

Observations on the spores of Schizophyllum commune
Torreya 21: 98-100 N./D.1921 [F.1922] no.6

Berry, E.W.

Additional occurrences of pleistocene plants

Torreya 22: 10-11 Ja./F.1922 [Mr.]

Alabama & Tenn.

Cockerell, T. D. A.

Flora of Porto Santo Torreya 22: 4-10 illus.

Ja./F.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Harper, R.M.

Cape Cod vegetation Torreya 21: 91-98 illus.

N./D.1921 [F.1922] no.6

Hollick, Arthur

Local flora notes - Staten Island Torreya 22:

1-3 Ja./F.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Small, J.K.

Another Sonchus for America Torreya 21: 100-101

N. /D.1921 [F.1922] no.6

Trans. R. Scott. Arbor. Soc.

Kay, James

Treatment of forest seed-beds with disinfectants to
prevent damping-off Trans. R. Scott. Arbor. Soc.

35: 70-72 S.1921

Wilson, Malcolm

The diseases of the Douglas fir Trans. R. Scott.

Arbor. Soc. 35: 77-78 S.1921 no.1

Wilson, Malcolm

A newly-recorded disease on Japanese larch, caused
by Phomopsis pseudotsugae Trans. R. Scott. Arbor.

Soc. 35: 73-74 S.1921 no.1

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Brown, E.B. and Garrison, H.S.

Effect of date of seeding on germination, growth,
and development of corn U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul.1014

11 p. Ja.11,1922

Brown, E.B.

Effects of mutilating the seeds on the growth and
productiveness of corn U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull. 1011

14 p. ii pl. F.23,1922

Literature cited: p. 14

Elliott, Charlotte

Sterility of oats U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull. 1058.

8 p. iv pl. Mr.6,1922

Vict. Nat.

Pescott, E. E.

Notes on Mueller's literary work Victorian
Nat. 33: 98-102 Ja.1922 no.9

Zeitschr. Bot.

Noack, Kurt

Physiologische untersuchungen an flavonolen und
anthocyanen Zeitschr. Bot. 14: 1-74 1922 no.1

Reprints from Journals not yet received or not available.

Fischer, Eduard

Mykologische beiträge 18-26 Reprinted from
Mitt. Naturf. Ges. Bern. 1921 illus. 1922

18. Staheliomyces cinctus, ein neuer typus aus
der gruppe der phalloideen. 19. Ueber Onygena arie-
tina Ed.Fischer. 20. Die heteroecie von zwei auf
Polygonum alpinum wohnenden puccinien. 21. Die
spezialisation bei den parasitischen pilzen und die
toxischen idiopathien beim menschen. 22. Zur frage
der ueberwinterung und spezialisation von Puccinia
malvacearum. 23. Zur kenntis von Mutinus xylogenus
(Mont.) 24. Weitere beobachtungen an Staheliomyces
cinctus. 25. Jugendstadien des fruchtköpers von
Leucogaster. 26. Nachtrag zu Onygena arietina.

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Neal, D.C.

Report of the plant pathologist Mississippi
Agr. Exp. Stat. 34(1920/21): 34-38 1921
In the Ann. Rep. Dept. bot.

Blake, M. A., Cook, M. T. and Conners, C.H.

Recent studies on peach yellows and little peach
New Jersey Agr. Exp. Stat. Bul. 356 62 p. illus.
2 pl. O.1921 [Rec'd. Mr.1922]

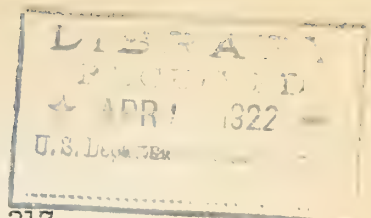
Poole, R. F.

The Sclerotinia rot of celery New Jersey Agr.
Exp. Stat. Bul. 359 27 p. illus. Ja.1922
References: p. 27

New Books

Maiden, J.H.

Forest flora of New South Wales v.7, pt.9
(pt.LXIX) 1921



Addisonia

- Addisonia v.6, no.4 D.1921 [Mr.1922]
Dahlia "Dahliadel century" 6: 49-50 col.pl.217
Dahlia "Ami nonin" 6: 51-52 col.pl.218
Dahlia "Mme. J. Coissard" 6: 53-54 col.pl.219
Dahlia "Marguerie Clark" 6: 55-56 col.pl.220
Dahlia "Miss Nannie B. Moor" 6: 57-58 col.pl.221
Dahlia "King of the Autumn" 6: 59-60 col.pl.222
Dahlia "W.W.Rawson" 6: 61-62 col.pl.223
Dahlia "Douglas Eucker" 6: 63-64 col.pl.224

Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

- Brereton, W.L., C.O.Hamblin & W.B.Stokes
Black spot of pear and apple Agr. Gaz.N.S.W.
33: 123-130 illus. F.1922 no.2

Agr. Journ. India

- McLean, Kenneth
Water hyacinth, a serious pest in Bengal Agr.
Journ. India 17: 23-40 pl.ii-iii Ja.1922

Agr. News

- Ashby, S.F.
Eyespot: a disease of the cane leaf Agr.
News 21: 63 F.18,1922 no.517
Fungus: Helminthosporium (Cercospora) sacchari
(Br. de Haan) Butl.

Ashby, S.F.
Three major cane diseases Agr. News 21:
62 F.18,1922 no.517
Mosaic, sereh & Fiji disease

Ashby, S.F.
Summary of information during 1921 [on plant
diseases] Agr. News 21: 46 F.4,1922 no.516

Amer. Journ. Bot.

- Arndt, C.H.
The growth of field corn as affected by iron and
aluminum salts Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 47-71
pl. iv F.1922 [Mr.] no.2
Bibliography: p.70-71

La Rue, C.D. & H.H.Bartlett
A demonstration of numerous distinct strains with-
in the nominal species Pestalozzia guepini Desm.
Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 79-92 F.1922 [Mr.] no.2
References: p.92

Schaffner, J.H.
Control of the sexual state in Arisaema triphyl-
lum and Arisaema dracontium Amer. Journ. Bot.
9: 72-78 F.1922 [Mr.] no.2
Literature cited: p.78

Amer. Journ. Sci.

- Berry, E.W.
Carboniferous plants from Peru Amer. Journ.
Sci. V, 3: 189-194 Mr.1922 no.15

Amer. Nat.

- Belling, John
On counting chromosomes in pollen-mother cells
Amer. Nat. 55: 573-574 N./D.1921 [F.1922] no.641

Ann. Serv. Epiph.

- Arnaud, Gabriel
Etude sur les champignons parasites (Parodielli-
nacées inclus Erysiphées) Ann. Serv. Epiph.
7: 1-115 pl.-ix 1921
Index bibliographique: p.109-113.

Aumiot, Just

- Sur le perfectionnement de la pomme de terre et
sa résistance aux maladies Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7:
288-293 1921

Ann. Serv. Epiph.

Blanchard, Emile & Cl. Perret

La maladie de l'enroulement de la pomme de terre
Compte rendu des expériences organisées à Merle et
dans la plaine du Forez en 1919 Ann. Serv. Epiph.
7: 294-303 1921

Chiffot, Jean

Les maladies cryptogamiques des abricotiers dans
la vallée du Rhone Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7: 315-322
1921

Index bibliographique: p.321-322

Dufrenoy, Jean

Les maladies du melon Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7:
405-420 illus. 1921

Foëx, Etienne

La maladie de l'enroulement de la pomme de terre
Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7: 281-288 2 pl. 1921

Foëx, Etienne

Station de pathologie végétale de Paris Ann.
Serv. Epiph. 7: 428-431 1921

Marchal, Paul & Foëx, Etienne

Rapport phytopathologique pour les années 1919-20
Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7: i-lxxxvii 1921

Missions relatives à l'étude des ennemis et des
maladies des plantes allouées en 1919 & 1920 par
la direction des Services sanitaires et scienti-
fiques Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7: 438-441 1921

Paillot, A.

Les traitements simultanés contre les maladies
cryptogamiques et les insectes parasites des arbres
fruitiers par les bouillies mixtes Ann. Serv.
Epiph. 7: 169-194 ii pl. 1921

Perret, Claude

Sur les maladies des pommes de terre Ann.Serv.
Epiph. 7: 304-314 1921

Quanjer, H.M. & E. Foëx

Mission d'études sur les maladies de la pomme de
terre en France Ann. Serv. Epiph. 7: 267-280
1921

Biochem. Journ.

Coward, K.H. & J.C.Drummond

The formation of vitamin A in living plant
tissues Bioche. Journ. 15: 530-539 1921 no.4
References: p.539

Haas, Paul

On carrageen. Chondrus crispus II On the occur-
rence of ethereal sulphates in the plant Bio-
chem. Journ. 15: 469-476 1921 no.4
References: p.476

Bol. Camara Agr. Costa Rica

Matz, Julius

La enfermedad de la raíz en el café Bol.
Camara Agr. Costa Rica 1: 259-264 D.1921 no.9

Zeman, V.

Bacteriosis del bananero Bol. Camara Agr.
Costa Rica 2: 23-32 F.1922 no.1

Bot. Gaz.

Blomquist, H.L.

Vascular anatomy of Angiopteris evecta Bot.Gaz.
73: 181-199 illus., pl.v-viii Mr.1922 no.3
Literature cited: p.198-199

Evans, C.R.

Effect of temperature on germination of Amaranthus
retroflexus Bot.Gaz. 73: 213-225 Mr.1922 no.3
Literature cited: p.225.

Bot. Gaz.

Greaves, J.E.

Influence of slats on bacterial activities of soil Bot. Gaz. 73: 151-180 Mr.1922 no.3
Literature cited: p.178-180

McDougall, W.B.

Symbiosis in a deciduous forest I Bot. Gaz. 73: 200-212 Mr.1922 no.3

Martin, G.W.

Rhizophidium polysiphoniae in the United States Bot. Gaz. 73: 236-238 illus. Mr.1922 no.3

Rayner, M.C.

Nitrogen fixation in Ericaceae Bot. Gaz. 73: 226-235 illus. Mr.1922 no.3

Bot. Közlem.

Györfy, István

Miscellanea bryologica Hungarica I-V Bot. Közlem. 19: 7-16 illus. 1921 no.1/6

Bibliographical foot notes

German resumé: p. (1)-(2)

Cladospodium herbarum in diversorum sporogoniis muscorum: p.7-90 illus.

Husz, Béla

Adatok a Magas-Tátra és a Szepesség mikroszkopikus gombaflórájának ismeretéhez. Bot. Közlem. 19: 96-105 1921 no.1/6

German resumé (Beiträge zur kenntnis der mikroskopischen pilzflora der Hohen Tatra und der Zips): p. (17)

Jávorka, S.

Új adatok Albánia Flórájához (Novitates florae Albanicae) Bot. Közlem. 19: 17-29 1921 no.1/6
German resumé: p. (3)

Kümmeler, J.B.

Asplenium bornmülleri Kümm. spec.nov. Bot. Közlem. 19: 81-83 illus. 1921 no.1/6
German resumé: p. (13)-(14)

Mandl, Károly & Árpád Kiss

Új kelet-szibériai növények Bot. Közlem. 19: 89-94 1921 no. 1/6
German resumé (Neue ostsibirische pflanzenarten): p. (15)

Moesz, Gustav

Mykologiai közlemények IV. Közl. Bot. Közlem. 19: 44-66 illus. 1921 no.1/6
German resumé (Mycologische mitteilungen): p.(6)-(11)

Conostroma didymum n.g., n.sp. Phomopsis quercicola, P. daucicola, Septoria alii, S. phlomidis, Fusarium lineare; Spicaria fimetaria, Sterigmatocystis szurákiana, Urocystis sternbergiae, Sphacelotheca strangulans, S. spermophora n.sp.

Botaniste.

Dangeard, P.A.

Recherches sur l'assimilation chlorophyllienne libre ptie Botaniste 14: 1-98 Je.1921 no.1/2

Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay

Burns, William & S.H.Prayag

The book of the mango Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay 103 of 1920 98 p. plates 1921
Pests and diseases: p.63-70.

Mann, H.H.

Investigations on potato cultivation in western India Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay 102 of 1920 145 p. ix pl. 1921

Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay

Mann, H.H. & B.M. Joshi

A chemical study of "heart rot" or "black heart"
of potato Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay 102 of 1920
p.112-142. 1921

Mann, H.H. & S.D. Nagpurkar

The ring disease of potato Bull. Bombay Dept.
Agr. 102 of 1920 p.38-57 1921

Mann, H.H. & S.D. Nagpurkar

The storage of potatoes Bull. Dept. Agr.
Bombay 102 of 1920 p.84-101 pl.viii-ix 1921
Black heart rot of potatoes in storage: p.84-88
pl.viii

Nagpurkar, S.D. & G.S. Kulkarni

Other diseases found in the seed Bull. Dept.
Agr. Bombay 102 of 1920 p.57-75 pl.ii-v 1921
Dry rot of potato tubers. Rhizoctonia blight.
Powdery scab. Felworm disease.

Prayag, S.H.

The Ganeshkind botanical garden, Kirkee, its gen-
esis and development Bull. Dept. Agr. Bombay
104 of 1920 48 p. 5 pl. 1921

Bull. Econ. Indochine

Crevost, Ch. & F. de Fénis

Le camphier du Tonkin Bull. Econ. Indochine
24: 367-427 illus., plates J1./ Ag. 1921[1922?]
no.149

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

The drought of 1921 at Kew Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922 p.1-10 [Rec'd Mr. 1922] no.1

Ermenopterys henryi, Oliver Bull. Misc.

Inform. Kew 1922 p.48 [Rec'd Mr. 1922] no.1

Hughes, D.K.

Further notes on the Australian species of Stipa
Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.15-22 illus.
[Rec'd Mr. 1922] no.1

Turrill, W.B.

The Kew lawns and the drought (An account of
observations made during the second and third
weeks of August 1921) Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
1922 p.10-13 [Rec'd Mr. 1922] no.1

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris

Benoist, Raymond

Liste de plantes récoltées par M. Wachenheim en
Guyane française Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
27: 366-368 1921 no.5
Capirona leiophloea n.sp.

Camus, Aimée

Espèces et variété nouvelles de graminées asia-
tiques Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 455-456
1921 no.6

Oxytenanthera poilanei, Garnotia poilanei, Oryza
latifolia var. silvatica, Digitaria quinhonensis

Camus, Aimée

Note sur les espèces asiatiques du genre Schima
Forsk. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 372-373
1921 no.5

Camus, Aimée

Note sur quelques genres de graminées Bull.
Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 369-371 1921
Thyrsia, Phacelurus, Pseudophacelurus, Peltophorus
Chevalier, Auguste & A. Camus.
Deux bambous nouveaux de l'Annam Bull. Mus.
Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 450-454 illus. 1921 no.6
Arundinaria pusilla, Cephalostachyum langbianen-
se.

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
Gagnepain, François
Dimerocarpus brenieri Gagnep. nov.gen, nov.sp.
Bull.Mus.Hist.Nat.Paris 27: 441-442 illus. 1921 no.6

Lecomte, Henri
Une juglandacée du genre Carya en Indochine
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 437-440 illus.
1921 no.6
Carya tonkinensis

Patouillard, Narcisse
Quelques champignons de Madagascar Bull.Mus.
Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 375-376 1921 no.5
Geaster decaryi, Leucoporus fulvipes, Trametes
decaryi n.sp.

Pellegrin, François
Plantae Letestuanæ novae ou plantes nouvelles
récoltées par M. le Testu de 1907 à 1919 dans le
Mayombe congolais. III Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Paris 27: 444-449 1921

Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France
Beauverie, Jean
Sur une soi-diant "maladie" ayant causé la
perte de 45,000 semis de châtaigniers Bull.
Soc. Path. Vég. France 8: 127-129 illus. F.1922
no.4

Bois, Desiré
Présentation d' échantillons du maïs attaqués
par le charbon du maïs et à inflorescences adnro-
gynes Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France 8: 139
iii pl. F.1922

Ducomet, Vital
Oïdium de la pomme de terre et oïdium de la
betterave Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France 8:
153-154 F.1922 no.4

Dufrenoy, Jean
Les maladies des pommes de terre dans les Hautes-
Pyrenées (août-septembre 1921) Bull. Soc.Path.
Vég. France 8: 137-138 F.1922 no.4

Foëx, Etienne
Enroulement et leptonécrose Bull. Soc.Path.
Vég. France 8: 148-149 F.1922 no.4

Gard, Médéric
A propos de la germination des conidies du mil-
diou de la vigne (Plasmopara viticola Berk. et
Dur.) Berl. et de Toni Bull. Soc. Path.
Vég. France 8: 130-131 F.1922 no.4

Guyot,
Notes de pathologie végétale Bull. Soc.Path.
Vég. France 8: 132-136 F.1922 no.4
Cladosporium herbarum on wheat; Fusarium culmorum
on oats & barley; Urophlyctis alfalfae on lucerne;
disease of the elm no.4

Résumé des discussions sur la toxicité du cuivre
Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France 8: 158-188 F.1922
no.4
Note additionnelle de M.N.Bezssonoff, de M. Dan-
tony; de M.Gain; de MM. Ravaz et G. Verge; de M. et
Mme. Villedieu: p.180-188

Il Coltiv.
Ippolito, Giulio d'
A proposito di cuscuta e di legislazione fitopa-
tologica Coltiv. 68: 146-149 F.20,1922 no.5

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
Georgevitch, Pierre
L'origine du centrosome et la formation du fuseau
chez Styopocaulon scoparium (L.) Kütz Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 695-696 Mr.1922 no.10

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Guilliermond Alexandre & G. Mangenot

Sur la signification de l'appareil réticulaire
de Golgi Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
692-694 illus. Mr.1922 no.10

Crop Prot. Digest Bull. Ser.

Crop protection institute

Cooperative dusting and spraying experiments in
1921 Its Crop Prot. Digest Bull. Ser. v.1,
no.2 30 p. F.1922

Ecology

Cooper, W.S.

The ecological life history of certain species
of Ribes and its application to the control of the
white pine blister rust Ecology 3: 7-16
Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Moore, Barrington

Influence of certain soil factors on the growth
of tree seedlings and wheat Ecology 3: 65-
83 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1
Literature cited: p.82-83

Gard. Chron.

Brotherston, R.P.

The greenhouse, hothouse and stove Gard.
Chron. III, 7: 78 F.18,1922 no.1834

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 71: 80, 92-93
F.18,25, 1922 no.1834-5.
p.92 Argyroderma

Bunyard, E.A.

An early Vilmorin catalogue Gard. Chron. III,
71: 78 F.18,1922 no.1834
Catalogue of 1771.

Farrer, Reginald

Mr. Reginald Farrer's second exploration in
Asia no.38. In camp on the Moku-ji Gard. Chron.
III, 71: 90 F.25,1922 no.1835

Payne, C.H.

Definition of "Isabelle" Gard. Chron. III,
71: 91 F.25,1922 no.1835

Gard. Chron. Amer.

White, E.A.

The progress of the rose in America Gard. Chron.
Amer. 26: 80-82 illus. Mr.1922 no.3

Hacienda

Wilcox, E.M.

Los carbones de los cereales Hacienda 17:
89-93 illus. Mr.1922 no.3.

Journ. Agr. Sci.

Armstrong, S.F.

The Mendelian inheritance of susceptibility and
resistance to yellow rust (*Puccinia glumarum*, Er-
ikss, et Henn.) in wheat Journ. Agr. Sci. 12:
57-96 F.24,1922 no.1

List of papers referred to: p.96.

Goodey, T.

On the susceptibility of clover and some other
legumes to stem-diseases caused by the eelworm, *Ty-
lenchus dipsaci*, syn. *devastatrix*, Kühn Journ.
Agr.Sci. 12: 20-30 pl.1 F.24,1922 no.1

Newton, Robert

A comparative study of winter wheat varieties
with especial reference to winter-killing Journ.
Agr. Sci. 12: 1-19 F.24,1922 no.1
References: p.18-19.

Journ. Agr. Sci.

Salaman, R.N. & J.W. Lesley

Genetic studies in potatoes: sterility Journ.

Agr. Sci. 12: 31-39 pl.ii F.24,1922 no.1

References: p.39

Journ. Agr. Univ. Calif.

Martin, J.P.

The honey bee and pear blight Journ. Agr. Univ.

Calif. v.7, no.6, p.4,17, 22 O.1921 [Ja.1922]

Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

Farwell, O.A.

Source of balsam poplar buds Journ. Amer.

Pharm. Assoc. 11: 184-185 Mr.1922 no.3

Viehöver, Arno & Clevenger, J.F.

Domestic and imported Veratrum (hellebore) Veratrum viride Ait., Veratrum californicum Durand and Veratrum album L. II. Chemical studies. Journ.

Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 11: 166-173 Mr.1922 no.3

Bibliography (chemical): p.173-174; (physiological): p.174.

Journ. Dept. Agr. & Techn. Instr. Ireland.

Potatoes - varieties immune from black scab or wart disease, 1921 Journ. Dept. Agr. Techn.

Instr. Ireland 21: 477-482 1922 no.4

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa.

Bottomley, A.M.

Note on Urophlyctis alfalfae on lucerne Journ.

Dept. Agr. So. Africa 4: 153-155 illus. F.1922 no.2

Literature consulted: p.155

Journ. Elisha Mitchell Soc.

Coker, W.C. & H.C. Bearslee

The Collybias of North Carolina Journ. Elisha

Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 83-107 pl.1, 4-23 (pl.1, col.)

D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.1/2

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Small, J.K.

Historic trails, by land and by water. A record of exploration in Florida in December 1919

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 22: 193-222 pl.263-266

N./D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.263/4

Peperomia cuculicola Small

Journ. R. Hort. Soc.

Bunyard, E.A.

The winter study of fruit trees Journ. Roy.

Hort. Soc. 47: 18-25 pl. Ja.1922 no.1

The classification of garden irises. Journ. R.

Hort. Soc. 47: 2-7 Ja.1922 no.1

Hurst, C.C.

Notes on the origin of the moss-rose Journ.

Roy. Hort. Soc. 47: 26-42 Ja.1922 no.1

List of authors cited: p.40-42

Rawes, A.N.

Pollination in orchards V. Summary of apple pollination investigations Journ. R. Hort. Soc.

47: 8-14 Ja.1922 no.1

VI. Pollen-carrying agents. Journ. R. Hort.

Soc. 47: 15-17 Ja.1922 no.1

Library Journ.

Oberly, E.R.

The contribution of librarians to agricultural history and research Libr. Journ. 47: 249-254

Mr.15,1922 no.6

Paper presented at the Swampscott meeting of the Agr. Libr. Sect. of the A.L.A. Je.21,1921

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, G.H.

A fungus disease attacking blackberry, identified as raspberry cane-wilt New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 24: 23-26 Ja.1922 no.1
Leptosphaeria comiothyrium (Fcl.) Sacc.

Cunningham, G.H.

Some recent changes in the names of plant-diseases (cont.) New Zeal. Journ.Agr. 24: 37-45
Ja.1922 no.1.

Waters, R. & E.H. Atkinson

Yellow-leaf disease in *Phormium tenax*. Preliminary report on current investigation. New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 24: 27-32 illus. Ja.1922 no.1

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.

Ginsberger, August

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der flora der Scoglien und kleineren inseln Süd-Dalmatiens Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 70: 233-248 S./D. 1921 [1922] no.9/12

Phytopath.

Adams, J.F. & T.F. Manns

The corn ear worm and kernel rot of corn
Phytopath. 12: 25-26 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Ludwig, C.A.

The control of angular leaf spot of cotton
Phytopath. 12: 20-22 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1
Literature cited: p.22.
Treatment with sulphuric acid and mercuric chloride

Morstatt, Herman

The Biologische reichsanstalt at Berlin-Dahlem and the plant protection service in Germany
Phytopath. 12: 23-24 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Poole, R.F.

Some recent investigations on the control of *Sclerotinia libertiana* in the greenhouse on the muck farms of Bergen county, New Jersey
Phytopath. 12: 16-20 illus. Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1
Literature cited: p.22.

Shear, C.L.

Frederik George Emil Rostrup 1831-1907 Phytopath. 12: 1-3 port. Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Shear, C.L.

A new source of supply of pure cultures of fungi
Phytopath. 12: 24-25 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Abstracts of papers presented at the 13th annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Toronto, Dec.28-31, 1921 Phytopath. 12: 27-61 Ja.1922 [Mr.]
Preprint 1921

Plant. Chron.

Ashplant,

The diseases of rubber Plant. Chron. 17: 57-60 Ja.28,1922 no.4
Extracts from monthly reports (Nov. & Dec.1921) of rubber mycologist.

Proc. Ann. Meet. Wisc. Cranberry Grow. Assoc.

Fracker, S.B.

False blossom in cranberry inspection records
Proc. Ann. Meet. Wisc. State Cranberry Grow.Assoc. 33: 44-46 1920.

Rudolph, B.A.

The principal diseases of cranberries in Wisconsin Proc. Ann. Meet. Wisc. State Cranberry Grow. Assoc. 34: 20-26 1921

Proc. Ann. Meet. Wisc. State Cranberry Grow. Assoc.

Shear, C.L.

The present cranberry disease situation. Proc. Ann.
Meet. Wisc. State Cranberry Grow. Assoc. 33: 7-16
1920

Discussion: p.11-16.

Stevens, N.E.

Water raking and keeping quality Proc. Ann. Meet.
Wisc. State Cranberry Grow. Assoc. 34: 6-8 1921

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

Hiern, W.P.

On a new species and a new variety of *Diospyros*
Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 46: 211-212 Ag.1921
D. austrocaledonica, *D. samöensis* var. *ovata*

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.

Sinnott, E.W. & A.F. Blakeslee

Structural changes associated with factor muta-
tions and with chromosome mutations in *Datura*
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 8: 17-19 F.15, 1922 no.2

Progr. Agr. & Vitic.

Ravaz, Louis

La pourriture grise Progr. Agr. et Vitic.
77: 173-177 col.pl. F.19, 1922 no.8

Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.

Saunders, E.R.

Address to botanical section [on heredity]
Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 88: 169-190 1920

Rep. Hokkaido Agr. Exp. Stat.

Ito, Seiya

Notes on plant diseases and weeds in Hokkaido
Rep. Hokkaido Agr. Exp. Stat. 11 59 p. Ag.1921
In Japanese.

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Bruner, S.C.

Algunas observaciones sobre la enfermedad del
"mosaico" o "rayas amarillas" de la caña de azúcar
Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 4: 616-620 illus.
J.1921 [1922] no.5.

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Matz, Julius

Informe de la división de botánica y patología
Diciembre 1921 Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v.8,
no.2, p.63-65 F.1922

Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl.

Maranne, Is.

Les mystères de la fraxinelle Rev. Hist. Nat.
Appl. Pt.I, 2: 108-111 Ap.1921.

Wildeman, Emile de

Quelques notes sur les vanilliers africains
Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl. Pt.I, 2: 144-147, 184-190,
222-224 1921

Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán

Fawcett, G.L.

La primeras investigaciones sobre el mosaico en
Java Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán 11: 121-
123 F./Mr.1921 [Rec'd D.1921] no.9/10

Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.

Rosenthaler, Leopold

Die drogen des Pegolotti. Ein beitrag zur ge-
schichte der pharmakognosie Schweiz. Apoth.-
Zeit. 60: 89-96 F.1922 no.7

Francesco Balducci Pegolotti of Florence, 1st
half 14th century.

Science

More "glass flowers" at Harvard Science 55:
286 Mr.17, 1922 no.1420

Science

Record, S.J.
Notes on woods Science 55: 266-269 Mr.10,
1922 no.1419

Scient. Agr.

Dickson, B.T.
Diseases of the potato Scient. Agr. 2: 234-
236 illus. March, 1922 no.7

Scient. Amer.

Crawford, R.P.
World crops for America... Scient. Amer. 126:
226-227 illus. Apr.1922 [Mr.] no.4

Sci. Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin.

Atkins, W.R.G.
Some factors affecting the hydrogen ion concentration of the soil and its relation to plant distribution Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s., 16:
369-413 F.1922 no.30/34

Atkins, W.R.G.
The hydrogen ion concentration of plant cells
Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s., 16: 414-426
F.1922 no.30/34

Atkins, W.R.G.
Note on the occurrence of the finger and toe disease of turnips in relation to the hydrogen ion concentration of the soil Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s. 16: 427-434 F.1922 no.30/34
Bibliography: p.429-434

Dixon, H.H. & Ball, N.G.
Photosynthesis and the electronic theory II
Sci. Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin n.s. 16: 435-441
F.1922 no.30/34
References: p.441

Lafferty, H.A.
The "browning" and "stem-break" disease of cultivated flax (*Linum usitatissimum*) caused by *Polyspora lini* n.gen. et sp. Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s., 16: 248-274 pl.viii-x Ag.1921 no.21/24
[Rec'd Mr.1922]

Murphy, P.A.
The bionomics of the conidia of *Phytophthora infestans* (Mont.) De Bary Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s., 16: 442-466 F.1922 no.30/34
Literature cited: p.464-466

Tidsskr. Planteavl

Holmgaard, J.
Undersøgelser vedrørende saasaeds sortsægthed og frihed for brand og stribesyge 1917-20.
Tidsskr. Planteavl 27: 553-599 illus. 1921 no.4
English summary (Investigations on the purity of strain and freedom from bunt and stripe disease of seed): 597-599 no.4

Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr.

Black, J.M.
Additions to the flora of South Australia no.17-18 Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr. 44: 190-197, 374-378 pl.ix-x, xxii-xxiii D.24, 1920

Finlayson, H.H.
Essential oils from the fruits of *Callitris verrucosa* Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr. 44: 94-96
D.24, 1920

Rogers, R.S.
Contributions to Australian orchidology Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr. 44: 322-359 pl.xiii D.24, 1920

Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr.

Rogers, R.S.

A contribution to the orchidaceous flora of Papua
(British New Guinea) Trans. Roy. Soc. So. Austr.
44: 110-119 pl.v-viii D.24, 1920

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

King, C.J.

Water-stress behavior of Pima cotton in Arizona
U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1018 24 p. iv pl.
Mr. 15, 1922
Literature cited: p.23-24

Meloy, G.S.

Meade cotton, an upland long-stapel variety re-
placing sea island U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1030
24 p. ix pl. Mr.10, 1922
Literature cited: p.24.

U.S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Thorne, Gerald & Giddings, L.A.

The sugar-beet nematode in the western states
Farmers Bull. U.S. Dept. Agr. 1248 16 p. illus.
F.1922 [Mr.]

Versl. en Meded. Planterziektenk. Dienst Wageningen

De strepenziekte van de gerste Versl. en
Meded. Plantenz. Dienst Wageningen no.23 18 p.
iv pl. Ag.1921.

Yearbk. Carnegie Inst. Washington.

MacDougal, D.T.

Dept. of botanical research In Yearbk. Carnegie
Inst. Wash. 20: 43-75 F.1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Murphy, P.A.

Investigations of potato disease Bull. Exp.
Farms Canada II, 44 86 p. illus. F.1921[1922?]
Literature cited: p.83-86

Knowlton, H.E.

Studies in pollen with special reference to longe-
vity Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 52: 747-793
Ja.1922
Bibliography: p.789-793

Chapman, G.H. & P.J.Anderson

Tobacco wildfire. Preliminary report of investi-
gations Mass. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 203: 67-81
pl.i S.1921 [1922]
Literature cited: p.81

Doran, W.L.

Rust of Antirrhinum Mass. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
202: 39-66 illus., pl. Ag.1921 [1922]
Literature cited: p.65-66

Edgerton, C.W. & C.C.Moreland

Tests of the wilt resistance of different tomato
varieties Louisiana Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
184 24 p. N.1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922]

Ohio. Agricultural experiment station, Wooster

Plant diseases of Ohio, 1920
[Wooster, 1921]
Mimeographed.

Lawrence, W.E.

The principal stock-poisoning plants of Oregon
Oregon Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 187 42 p. illus.
Ja.1922.
References: p.39-42.

New Books

Boldingh, I.

Over veelvormigheid van dne klapper (Cecos nuci-
fera L.) Meded. Afd. Zaaft. Dep. Landb. Nijverh.
en Hand. Nederl. Ind. no.1 1920.

New Books

Cannon, W.A.

Plant habits and habitats in the arid portions of
South Australia Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. 303
139 p. 32 pl. 1921.

Conzatti, Cassiano

Monografia del arbol de Santa Maria del Tule.
Mexico, Talleres graficos de la naction, 1921
65 p. illus., plates 8°.

Loftfield, J.V.G.

The behavior of stomata Carnegie Inst. Wash.
Publ. 314 104 p. 16 pl. 1921
Bibliography: p.103-104

Perrot, Emile & Gentil, Louis

Sur les productions végétales du Maroc.
Trav. Off. Nation. Mat. Prem. Vég. Notice 10
illus., viii pl. 1921
Maire, René Coup d'oeil sur la végétation
du Maroc... p.59-123

Ralfs, E.M.

An abstract of the legislation in force in the
British Empire dealing with plant pests and dis-
eases up to the year 1920 London, Imp. Bur.
Entomology, 1921 65 p.

Review of applied mycology v.1, no.1-2 Kew,
England, 1922

New review journal published by the Imperial
bureau of mycology of Great Britain

Strasburg, Eduard

Textbook of botany... 5th English ed. from 14th
German ed. by W.H.Land. London, Macmillan, 1921.

Sargent, C.S.

Manual of the trees of North America 2d ed.
Boston, Houghton & Mifflin, 1922.

Acta Hort. Petrop.

Komarov, Vladimir.

... (Les itinéraires botaniques des principales
expéditions russes en Asie Centrale. It inéraires
de N.M. Prezevalski) Acta Hort. Petrop. 34: 1-
192 1920. no.1

Kozo-Polianski, B.M.

... [Umbelliferae-pachystereomeae of Asiatic
Russia (B.A. Fedchenko's Flora of Asiatic Russia
no.15)] Acta Hort. Petrop. 36: 1-120 9 pl.
1920.

Agr. News

Ashby, S.F.

Three major cane diseases (concl.) Agr. News
21: 78-79 Mr.4, 1922 no.518

Amer. For.

Shufeldt, R.W.

Trees and flowers in the United States botanic
garden Amer. For. 28: 225-231 illus.
Ap.1922 no.340

Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.

Blaringhem, Louis

Mutantes et hybrides Ann. Sci. Nat.
X, Bot. 3: i-xxxi D.1921 no.5/6
Index bibliographique: p.xxix-xxxi

Hickel, Robert & A. Camus

Les chênes d'Indo-Chine Ann. Sci. Nat. X,
Bot. 3: 377-409 illus. D.1921 no.5/6

Mesnil, Félix

La "flagellose" ou "leptomonaise" des euphorbes
et des asclépiadacées Ann. Sci. Nat. X, Bot.
3: xlii-lvii illus. D.1921 no.5/6
Index bibliographique: p.lvi-lvii

Moreau, Fernand

Recherches sur les lichens de la famille des
stictacées Ann. Sci. Nat. X, Bot. 3: 297-374
illus., pl.i-iv D.1921 no.5/6
Index bibliographique: p.373-374

Plantefol, Lucien

Sexualité expérimentale des basidiomycètes
Ann. Sci. Nat. X, Bot. 3: xxxii-xli illus.
D.1921 no.5/6
Index bibliographique: p.xli

Arch. Rubbercult. Nederl.-Ind.

Bally, W.

Over bastregeneratie bij Hevea Arch.
Rubbercult. Nederl. Ind. 6: 79-91 illus. F.1922
no.2
Literature overzicht: p.91.

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Pfeiffer, Hans.

Der heutige stand unserer kenntnisse von den
kegelzellen der cyperaceen Ber. Deut. Bot.
Ges. 39: 353-364 Ja.1922 no.10
Zitierte literatur: p.362-364

Schilling, Ernst

Ueber die lokalen anschwellungen der bastfasern
Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 39: 379-383 illus. Ja.1922
no.10

Wangerin, Walther

Beobachtungen über die entwicklung der vegetation
in Dünentälern I-II Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
39: 365-370, 371-377 Ja.1922 no.10

Biol. Zentralbl.

Bauch, Robert

Kopulationsbedingungen und sekundäre geschlechts-
merkmale bei *Ustilago violacea* Biol. Zentralbl.

42: 9-38 Ja.1922 no.1

Literature: p.37-38

Bol. Min. Agr. Nac. Arg.

Girola, C.D.

A gallas de corona del duraznero (*Pseudomonas*
tumefaciens Erw. Smith & Townsend) Bol. Min.

Agr. Argentine 26: 257-259 illus. Jl./S.1921 no.3

Girola, C.D.

Sobre algunas enfermedades de la papa Bol.
Min. Agr. Argentine 26: 260-264 illus. Jl./S.
1921 no.3Roseta de la papa (*Corticium vagum* var. *solani*):
Sarna de la papa (*Cospora scabies*)

Bull. Pan Amer. Union.

Mell, C.D.

Little known but commercially important trees of
the West Indies Bull. Pan Amer. Union 54:

149-157 illus. F.1922 no.2

Verner, S.P.

Certain geographical and botanical parallels
between the African and South American tropicsBull. Pan Amer. Union 54: 135-148 illus. F.1922
no.2

Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic.

Roster, Giorgio

La resistenza al freddo, la identificazione e
la nomenclatura delle palme Bull. R. Soc.

Tosc.ortic. 47: 9-12 Jan./Feb.1922 no.1/2

Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France

Dode, L.A.

Notes dendrologiques. Additions à "Extraits
d'une monographie inédite du genre *Populus*"Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 38: 19-35 illus.
F.15,1921

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord.

Maire, René

Contributions à l'étude de la flore de l'Afrique
du Nord. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord 13:

37-44 1922 no.2

Draba oreadum, *Astragalus ibrahimianus*, *Inula*
maletii, *Mentha gattefossei* n.sp.

Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.

Laveran, A. & G. Franchini

Contribution à l'étude des insectes propagateurs
de la flagellose des euphorbes Bull. Soc.

Path. Exot. 14: 148-151 1921 no.3

Bull. Torr. Club

Britton, H.L.

Studies of West Indian plants X Bull.Torr.
Club 48: 327-343 D.1921 [F.1922] no.12Undescribed species from Trinidad, Jamaica,
Cuba. A new *Tournefortia* (*T. barbadensis*)

Durand, E.J.

The genus *Catinella* Bull. Torr. Club
49: 15-21 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.1

Graff, P.W.

Philippine basidiomycetes IV Bull. Torr.
Club 48: 285-295 N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.11

Munz, P.A. & I.M. Johnston

Miscellaneous notes on plants of Southern Cali-
fornia I Bull. Torr. Club 49: 31-44

F.1922 (Apr.) no.2

Pentstemon munzii n.sp.

Bull. Torr. Club.

Pessin, Louis

Epiphyllous plants of certain regions of Jamaica
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 1-14 illus., pl.1 Ja.1922
[Mr.] no.1
Literature cited: p.14
Bot. Contr. 69 Johns Hopk. Univ.

Record, S.J.

Boxwoods of commerce Bull. Torr. Club 48:
297-306 illus. N.1921 [Ja.1922] no.11
Contr. Yale School For. no.14.

Rydberg, P.A.

Phytogeographical notes on the Rocky Mountain
region X. Grasslands and other open formations
of the montane zone of the southern Rockies Bull.
Torr. Club 48: 315-326 D.1921 [F.1922] no.12

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Lesage, Pierre

Sur la détermination de la faculté germinative
autrement que par la germination des graines
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 766-767 Mr.
1922 no.11

Villedieu, G.

Contribution à l'étude des bouillies cupriques
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 707-709
Mr.1922 no.10

Ecology

Bird, Henry

Soil acidity in relation to insects and plants
Ecology 2: 193-197 Jl.1921 [Rec'd D.1921] no.3

Braun, E.L.

Composition and source of the flora of the Cin-
cinnati region Ecology 2: 161-180 Jl.1921
[Rec'd D.1921] no.3
Literature cited: p.178-180

Clements, F.E.

Drouth periods and climatic cycles Ecology
2: 181-188 Jl.1921 [Rec'd D.1921] no.3
Literature cited: p.188

Gail, F.W.

Factors controlling the distribution of Douglas
fir in semi-arid regions of the northwest Eco-
logy 2: 281-291 O.1921 [Ja.1922] no.4
Literature cited: p.291

Kern, F.D.

Observations of the dissemination of the barberry
Ecology 2: 211-214 Jl.1921 [Rec'd D.1921] no.3

Moore, Barrington & Norman Taylor

Plant composition and soil acidity of a Maine
bog Ecology 2: 258-261 O.1921 [Ja.1922]
no.4

Contr. Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 26.

Flora

Goebel, Karl

Erdwurzeln mit velamen. Nach einer zusammen mit
Herrn Dr. K. Suessenguth ausgeführten untersuchung.
Flora 115: 1-26 illus. 1922 no.1

Hallermeir, Marken

Is das hangen der blüten eine schutzeinrichtung?
Flora 115: 75-101 1922 no.1
Literaturangaben: p.100-101

Mori, E.M.

Biologische studien über die utriculariablase
Flora 115: 59-74 illus. 1922 no.1

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature (cont.) Flow. Grow.
9: 94-95 Ap.1922 no.4

Gard. Mag.

Manchester, H.H.

A pictorial history of the garden III. In an-
cient Asia Minor Gard. Mag. 35: 113-115
illus. Ap.1922 no.2

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 71: 105
illus. Mr.4,1922 no.1836

Cuthbertson, William

The problem of immunity to wart disease in po-
tatoes Gard. Chron. III, 71: 104 Mr.4,1922
no.1836

Rayner, M.C.

Notes on mycorrhiza plants Gard. Chron.
III, 71: 102 Mr.4,1922 no.1836

Thatcher, A.E.

Chinese shrubs at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III,
71: 114-115 illus. Mr.11,1922 no.1837

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.10
An Alpine lake Gard. Chron. III, 71: 115-116
Mr.11,1922 no.1837

Hardwood Rec.

Hubert, E.E.

Some wood stains and their causes Hardwood
Rec. v.52, no.11, p.17-19 illus. Mr.25,1922

Hedwigia

Van Oye, Paul.

Beitrag zur myxophyceen-flora von Java Hed-
wigia 63: 174-197 Ja.20,1922 no.3/4

Indian For.

Cowan, J.M. & A.M. Cowan

The species of the genus "Dipterocarpus" found
in Chittagong district Indian For. 48: 68-73
pl.5-6 F.1922 no.2

Journ. Ecol.

Adamson, R.S.

The woodlands of Ditcham Park, Hampshire Journ.
Ecol. 9: 114-219 pl.x-x F.1922 no.2
Literature cited: p.219
Studies of the vegetation of the English chalk I

Melin, Elias

On the mycorrhizas of Pinus silvestris L. and
Picea abies Karst. A preliminary note Journ.
Ecol. 9: 254-257 F.1922 no.2

Pearsall, W.H.

A suggestion as to factors influencing the dis-
tribution of free-floating vegetation Journ.
Ecol. 9: 241-253 F.1922 no.2
References: p.252-253

Salisbury, E.J.

Stratification and hydrogen-ion concentration of
the soil in relation to leaching and plant succes-
sion with special reference to woodlands Journ.
Ecol. 9: 220-240 F.1922 no.2

Journ. Gen. Physiol.

Loeb, Jacques

Quantitative laws in regeneration III. The quan-
titative basis of polarity in regeneration Journ.
Gen. Phys. 4: 447-461 illus. Mr.1922 no.4

Journ. Hered.

Collins, G.N.

Teosinte in Mexico. The closest wild relative of maize is teosinte... A perennial form discovered in southern Mexico should prove of value to the breeder Journ. Hered. 12: 339-350 illus. O.1921 [Mr.1922] no.8

Shull, G.H.

Three new mutations in *Oenothera lamarckiana*. Journ. Hered. 12: 354-363 illus. O.1921 [Mr.1922] no.8

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Cotton, A.D.

Potato pink rot: a disease new to England Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 28: 1126-30 Mr.1922 no.12

Phytophthora erythroseptica

Strang, R.B.

Diseases of the Swede crop in Cumberland and Westmorland in 1921 Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 28: 1093-96 Mr.1922 no.12

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Hollick, Arthur

Paulownia in winter Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 23: 1-3 pl.267-268 Ja.1922 [Mr.] no.265

Matières Grass.

Pieraerts, J.

Le beurre de dika au Congo Belge Mat. Grass. 14: 6020-21 Ja.15,1922 no.165

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

How long can a seed live Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 43-48 Mr.1922 no.3

Magnolias for ornamental planting Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 38-42 Mr.1922 no.3

Plant immigrants of our local flora Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 48-52 Mr.1922 no.3

Nature

Dixon, H.H. & N.G.Ball

Transport of organic substances in plants Nature 109: 236-237 F.23,1922 no.2370

Mason, F.A.

Revival of sporophores of *Schizophyllum commune* Nature 109: 272-273 illus. Mr.2,1922 no.2371

Thorpe, T.E.

Prof. Giacomo Ciamician Nature 109: 245-246 F.23,1922 no.2730

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Gams, Helmut

Die kulturpflanzen und unkräuter der Wikinger. Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 81-85 F.5,1922 no.6

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

Basilevskaja, N.

... [Survey of the Frankeniaceae of the Asiatic flora] Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 33-40 1921 no.12.

Busch, N.A.

De genere cruciferarum novo *Borodinia* N.Busch. Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 137-140 illus., pl. 1921 no.35

Czerniakowska, E.

Astragalus rubro-marginatus spec.nov. Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 69-72 1921 no.18

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

Fedchenko, B.A.

... (Astragali novi et rariores Transcaspici)

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 49-52

1921 no.13.

A. ekatherinae, A. michelsoni, A. gaudensis,

A. jolderensis n.sp.

Fedchenko, B.A.

Colchicum armenum B. Fedtsch. Notulae Syst.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. vl, no.4 2 p. 1920 no.4

Fedchenko, O.A.

... [New contributions to the knowledge of the genus Eremurus] Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot.

Petrop. 2: 9-12, 48 1921 no.3

E. baissurensis n.sp.

Il'in, M.N.

Thymus guberlinensis Iljin spln. Notulae

Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. v.1, no.5 3 p.

1920

Il'inski, Al

Generis cynanchi species nonnullae mongolico-chinensis Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

2: 17-20 1921 no.5

C. hancockianum, C. komarovii n.sp.

Juzepchuk, S.

... (De Cousinia dissecta Auctt. conspecie)

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 53-60

1921 no.14/15.

C. subinermiceps, C. dolichoclada n.sp.

Juzepchuk, S.

Linum olgae sp.nov. Notulae Sys. Herb.

Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 21-24 1921 no.6

Komarov, Vladimir

... (Plantae novae Chinenses) Notulae Sys.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 5-8 1921 no.33/34

Paeonia beresowskii, Paeonia potanini, Aster

lipskii n.sp.

Komarov, V.L.

... (Plantae novae Sibiricae) Notulae Sys.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 129-136 1921 no.33/34

Kosinsky, K.K.

Dryopteris komarovii C. Kossinsky Notulae

Sys. Herb. Hort. Petrop. 2: 1-4 1921 no.1

Kosinsky, K.K.

... (Revisio specierum generis Andrachne florae

rossicae) Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

2: 77-92 1921 no.20/23

A. pygmaei, A. fedtschenkoi, A. stenophylla

Kozo-Poljansky, B.

... (Species novae) III-IV Notulae Sys. Herb.

Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 61-68, 141-144 1921 no.16/17, 36.

Earlier nos. in Izvest. Bot. Sad 1916 & 1917.

III. New species of Ferula; Dorema hyrcanum. -

IV. Daphne julia.

Krashennnikov, I.

... [Representatives of Artemisia in the Russian

flora] Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2:

101-110 1921 no.26/28

Earlier nos. in Izvest. Bot. Sad 1914.

IV. Artemisia ledebouriana

Litvinov, Dimitri

... (Species Calamagrostis novae) Notulae

Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 113-126 1921

no.29/32

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

Preobrazhensky, G.A.

Acanthophyllum transhyrcanum G. Preobr.

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop v.1, no.3
3 p. 1920.

Preobrazhansky, G.

... (Generis *Silene* L. species novae Turkestanicae) Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

2: 28-31 1921 no.8

S. ferganica, *S. fedtschenkoana* n.sp.

Roshevitz, R.

Molicae novae Tibeticae Notulae Sys. Herb.

Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 25-28 1921 no.7

M. przewalskyi, *M. tibetica*

Roshevitz, R.

Stipae novae Asiae centralis Notulae Sys.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. vl, no.6 4 p. 1920

S. roborowskyi, *S. przewalskyi*

Schipcizinsky, N.

... [New species of the Asiatic flora] Notulae

Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. vl, no.7, p.1-3

1920

Oxytropis krylovi, *Paeonia bifurcata*

Schipcizinsky, N.W.

Species novae Turkestanicae Notulae Sys.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 93-99 1921 no.24/25

Onosoma azureum, *Thymus roseus*, *Arnebia coerulesca*.

Tolmachev, A.

... *Monimiaceae Riedelianae* Notulae Sys.

Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 145-156 1921 no.37/39

Turkecicz, S.J.

... [New species of *Primula* from Turkestan]

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop. 2: 13-16

1921 no.4

Primula lactiflora, *P. flexuosa* n.sp.

Utkin, L.

Valeriana colchica sp.n. & *Valeriana sambucifolia* Mikan

Notulae Sys. Herb. Hort. Bot. Petrop.

2: 157-164 1921 no.40/41

Ohio Journ. Sci.

Schaffner, J.H.

Additions to the catalog of Ohio vascular plants for 1921 Ohio Journ. Sci. 22: 91-94 Ja.1922

[Rec'd Mr.] no.3

Paper Dept. Bot. Ohio State Univ. no.132

Schaffner, J.H.

Progression of sexual evolution in the plant kingdom Ohio Journ. Sci. 22: 101-113

F.1922 no.4

Paper Dept. Bot. Ohio State Univ. no.133

Parfum. Mod.

Trabut, Louis

La culture industrielle du Camphrier

Parfum. Mod. 15: 17-20, 29-33 illus. Ja.,

F.1922

Bibliographique: p.32-33

Phytopath.

Camp, A.F.

Convenient chambers for inoculation of plants where high humidity and moderate temperatures are required

Phytopath. 11: 510-512 D.1921

[Mr.1922] no.12

Evans, N.S.

"Black point" of wheat

Phytopath. 11:

515 D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

Phytopath.

Ezekiel, W. N.

Some factors affecting the production of apothecia of *Sclerotinia cinerea* Phytopath. 11:
495-499 D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12
Literature cited: p.499

Hopkins, E.F.

Note on the hydrogen-ion concentration of potato dextrose agar and a titration curve of this medium with lactic acid Phytopath. 11: 491-494
D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12
Literature cited: p.494

Fromme, F.D.

Incidence of loose-smut in wheat varieties
Phytopath. 11: 507-510 D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

Haskell, R.J.

Phytophthora infestans on eggplant in the United States Phytopath. 11: 504-505 D.1921
[Mr.1922] no.12
Literature cited: p.505

Jones, F.R. & R.E.Vaughan

Anthraxnose of the garden pea Phytopath. 11:
500-503 illus., pl.xxv D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

Korstian, C.F. & N.J.Fetherolf

Control of stem girdle of spruce transplants caused by excessive heat Phytopath. 11: 485-490
illus. D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

McKinney, H.H. & A.G.Johnson

Wojnowicia graminis (McAlp.) Sacc. and D.Sacc. on wheat in the United States Phytopath. 11:
505-506 D.1921 [Mr.1921] no.12

Parker, C.S.

Head smut of corn in Washington Phytopath. 11: 515
D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

Rumbold, Caroline & E.K.Tisdale

Phoma insidiosa on sorghum Phytopath. 11:
513-514 D.1921 [Mr.1922] no.12

Zundel, G.L.

The effects of treatment for bunt on the germination of wheat Phytopath. 11: 469-484 D.1921
[Mr.1922] no.12
Literature cited: p.482-484

Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser.B.

Bose, J.C.

The dia-heliotropic attitude of leaves as determined by transmitted nervous excitation Proc. Roy.Soc.Ser.B, 93: 153-178 illus. Mr.1922 no.651
Literature: p.178

Cuffrey, Geoffrey

The colouring matter of red roses Proc.Roy. Soc. Ser. B, 93: 194-197 Mr.1922 no.651

Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. & Med.

MacDougal, D.T.

The distentive agencies in the growth of the cell
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. & Med. 19: 103-110 1921 no.3
[Rec'd Mr.1922]

Quart. Bull. Florida St. Pl. Bd.

O'Byrne, F.M.

Bordeaux-oil emulsion Quart. Bull. State Plant Bd. Florida 6: 46-58 Ja.1922 [Rec'd Apr.]
no.2

Quart. Journ. Ind. Tea Assoc.

Tunstall, A.C. & Bose, S.C.

The fungus diseases of the tea leaf Quart.
Journ. Indian Tea Assoc. 1921 p.168-171 col.pl.
1921 no.3
Copper blight (*Laestadia camelliae*)

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Bick, E.W.

Flowering trees of Brisbane botanic gardens
Poinciana regia Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 68-69
illus. F.1922 no.2

White, C.T.

Illustrated notes on the weeds of Queensland no.26
Wild salvia (*Salvia coccinea*) Queensl. Agr. Journ.
17: 70 illus. (on p.71) F.1922 no.2

White, C.T.

Queensland trees no.8 Opossum wood (*Quintinia sieberi*)
Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 72 illus.
(p.73-74) F.1922 no.2

Rep. Intern. Potato Conf. Lond. 1921.

Blackman, V.H.

The nature of immunity from wart disease Rep.
Intern. Potato Conf. 1921 p.92 [1922]

Cotton, A.D.

The situation with regard to leaf-curl and
mosaic in Britain Rep. Intern. Potato Conf.
1921 p.153-168 [1922]

Murphy, P.A.

Some recent work on leaf-roll and mosaic Rep.
Intern. Potato Conf. 1921 p.145-152 pl. [1922]

Orton, W.A.

New work on potato diseases in America Rep.
Intern. Potato Conf. 1921 p.169-179 [1922]

Pethybridge, G.H.

Some recent work on the potato blight Rep.
Intern. Potato Conf. 1921 p.112-126 illus. [1922]
List of books quoted: p.123-125

Quanjier, H.M.

New work on leaf-curl and allied diseases in
Holland Rep. Intern. Potato Conf. 1921 p.117-
145 illus., pl. [1922]
Literature: p.144-145.

Salaman, Redcliffe

Regeneration of potatoes Rep. Intern. Potato
Conf. 1921 p.79-91 [1922]
Bibliography: p.90-91

Salaman, R.N. & J.W. Lesley

Some information of the heredity of immunity
from wart disease Rep. Intern. Potato Conf.
1921 p.105-111 [1922]

Stuart, William

Potato breeding, selection and seed development
work in the United States Rep. Intern. Pota-
to Conf. 1921 p.15-26 pl. [1922]
[Literature]: p.26

Rev. Agr. Mexico.

Téllez, Oliverio

Una plaga en el estado de Jalisco, la "pinta" o
"clavo" de la naranja y de la guayaba Rev. Agr.
Mexico 6: 651-652 illus. Mr.1922 no.11
Gloeosporium psidii

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Patouillard, Narcisse

La Botryodiplodia theobromae sur la cotonnier
Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 41-42 F.1922 no.6

Rev. Hort.

Mottet, Seraphin

Eucryphia pinnatifolia Rev. Hort. 94:
32-34 illus. F.16,1922 no.2

Robertson-Proschowsky, A.

Butia (Cocos) capitata Beccari var. *deliciosa*
Rev. Hort. 94: 39 F.2,1922 no.2

Rev. Sci.

Emberger, Louis

Evolution des plastides dans le règne végétal
Rev. Sci. 60: 46-51 illus. Ja.28,1922 no.2

Rev. Vitic.

Gard, Médéric

L'apoplexie de la vigne et les formes résupinées
du *Fomes igniarius* (L.) Fries Rev. Vitic. 56:
201-204 Mr.16,1922 no.1446

Villedieu, G.

Explication du mécanisme anticryptogamique des
bouillies cupriques Rev. Vitic. 56: 205-207
Mr.16,1922 no.1446

Sci. & Industr. Bull. Roure-Bertr. Fila, Grasse

Camus, Aimée

Botanical study of *Lavandula stoechas* L. and L.
dentata L. Sci. & Industr. Bull. Roure-Betr.
Fils Grasse s.4, 4: 5-27 pl.iii-iv 1921

Science

Dice, L.R.

Biotic areas and ecologic habitats as units for
the statement of animal and plant distribution
Science 55: 335-338 Mr.31,1922 no.1422

Jones, D.F.

Selective fertilization as an indicator of ger-
minal differences Science 55: 348-349
Mr.31,1922 no.1422

Siegler, E.A. & A.E.Jenkins

A new *Sclerotinia* on mulberry Science 55:
353-354 Mr.31,1922 no.1422
S. carunculoides n.sp.

Sci. Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin

Murphy, P.A.

The sources of infection of potato tubers with
the blight fungus, *Phytophthora infestans* Sci.
Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. n.s., 16: 353-368 Ag.1921
[Rec'd Mr.1922] no.25/29

Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.

Manaresi, Angelo

L'oidio della quercia sul castagno Staz.
Sper. Agr. Ital. 54: 289-292 1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922]

Mendiola, N.B.

Effect on banana fruit of premature appearance
of the inflorescence Philipp. Agr. 10: 299-
300 pl. Ja.1922 no.6

Morettini, Alessandro

Sulla efficacia dei trattamenti polverulenti con-
tro la "carie" del frumento Staz. Sper. Agr.
Ital. 54: 293-315 1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922] no.7/10

Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb.

Smith, W.W. & W.E.Evans

Craigia, a new genus of Sterculiaceae Trans.
Bot. Soc. Edinb. 28: 69-71 pl. 1921
C. yunnensis

Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.

Brooks, F.T. & G.O.Searle

An investigation of some tomato diseases
Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 173-197 1922 no.3
Bibliography: p.197

Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.

Butler, E.J.

The Imperial bureau of mycology Trans. Brit.
Mycol. Soc. 7: 168-172 D.13,1921 no.3

Collett, R.L.

Longevity of spores of a fungus in a Museum specimen Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 217-218
D.13,1921 no.3

Mounce, Irene

Homothallism and the production of fruit-bodies by monosporous mycelia in the genus *Coprinus*
Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 198-217 pl.vi-vii
D.13,1921 no.3

Petch, T.E.

Studies in entomogenous fungi. The *Nectriae* parasitic on scale insects Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.
7: 133-167 pl.iii-v (iii-iv col.) D.13,1921
Bibliography: p.166-167 no.3

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Pritchard, F.J.

Development of wilt-resistant tomatoes
U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1015 18 p. x pl. Mr.1922

Rand, F.V.

Pecan rosette... U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1038
42 p. xii pl. Mr.1922
Literature cited: p.37-42.

Walker, J.C.

Seed treatment and rainfall in relation to the control of cabbage black-leg U.S. Dept. Agr.
Bull. 1029 27 p. ii pl. Mr.1922
Literature cited: p.27

Zeitschr. Bot.

Montfort, Canill

Die wasserbilanz in nährlösung, salzlösung und hochmoorwasser. Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden ökologie der moor- und salzpflanzen Zeitschr.
Bot. 14: 97-172 1922 no.2
Angeführte literatur: p.169-172

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Brown, J.G.

Treatment of seed potatoes for scab and black scurf Arizona Agr. Exp. Stat. Timely Hints
Farm. 136 4 p. illus. Ja.1922

Wiggans, R.G.

A classification of the cultivated varieties of barley Mem. Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. 46: 365-456
illus., col.pl.xxxiv-xxxviii S.1921
[Rec'd Apr.1922]
Bibliography: p.449-451

Melhus, I.E. & T.J.Maney

A study of the control of crown gall on apple grafts in the nursery Iowa Agr. Exp. Stat.
Res. Bull. 69: 159-172 Jy.1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922]
Bibliography: p.172

McKay, M.B.

Potato diseases in Oregon and their control
Oregon Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. 24 53 p. illus.
F.1922

Hume, A.N.

Acme wheat So. Dakota Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
194: 327-355 illus. O.1921
Resistant to rust and drought

New Books

Bailey, L.H.

Principles of vegetable gardening 18th ed re-made and re-set N.Y. Macmillan, 1921.

New Books

Gt. Brit. Ministry of agriculture and fisheries
Collected leaflets on cultivation and diseases
of potatoes London, 1921 (Sectional vol.3)

Holm, Theodor.

Contributions to the morphology, synonymy and
geographical distribution of Arctic plants
Rep. Canad. Arctic Exp. 1913-18 v.5, Bot. pt.B
139 p. illus. F.19,1922
Bibliography: p.136-139

Lavialle, P.

Les plantes médicinales... Mulhouse, 1921.

MacBride, T.H.

North American slime-moulds New & Rev. ed.
N.Y., Macmillan, 1922

Molisch, Hans

Mikrochemie der pflanze 2. neuarb. Aufl.
Jena, G. Fischer, 1921

Stout, Mrs. C.H.

The amateurs book of the dahlia Garden
City, Doubleday and Page, 1922

Suderna, A.W. & Mickel, C.E.

Report of experimental work and field obser-
vations... season 1921 Arkansas Valley, Colo.
American beet-sugar Co., 1921
118 numb. leaves. photos.
Mimeographed.

Leaf spot: p.66-73; minor beet diseases: 1. 74-75,

Tschirch, Alexander.

Die biochemische arbeit der zelle der höheren
pflanzen und ihr rhythmus Bern, P. Haupt, 1921.

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922, List 81.
Indexed - April 10-22, 1922.

Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

Breakwell, E.

Popular descriptions of grasses Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.
33: 191-197 illus. Mr. 1922 no. 3
The Mitchell, Kangaroo, native oat and Flinders
grasses

Amer. Fern Journ.

Deam, C.C.

Is Botrychium dissectum a sterile mutant? Amer.
Fern Journ. 11: 114 O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4
Contribution to the subject by L.S. Hopkins: p.
114-116

Maxon, W.R.

Notes on American ferns XVIII Amer. Fern Journ.
11: 105-107 O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4

Moxley, G.L.

Some ferns seen in California Amer. Fern
Journ. 11: 116-117 O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4

Mumbauer, J.R.

Ophioglossum vulgatum in Bucks and Montgomery
counties, Pa. Amer. Fern Journ. 11: 117-120
O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4

Osterlund, P.

Another rich fern locality Amer. Fern Journ.
11: 120-121 O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4
North Adams, Mass.

Weatherby, C.A.

The climbing fern in the vicinity of Hartford
Amer. Fern Journ. 11: 109-113 pl. 2 O./D. 1921
[Apr. 1922] no. 4
Lygodium palmatum

Weatherby, C.A.

A correction Amer. Fern Journ. 11: 122
O./D. 1921 [Apr. 1922] no. 4
Polypodium vulgare f. brachypterum Ridlon

Amer. Journ. Pharm.

Wherry, E.T.

Soil-reaction in relation to plant growth
Amer. Journ. Pharm. 94: 110-114 F. 1922

Amer. Journ. Sci.

Holm, Theo.

Studies in the Cyperaceae XXXIV Carices aeora-
stachyae: glaucescentes nob. and limosae nob.
Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 3: 260-268 illus. Ap. 1922
no. 16

Amer. Seedsm.

Myers, C.E.

The development of new varieties of tomatoes
Amer. Seedsm. 4: 13-15, 52, 54 illus. Mr. 1922
no. 1

Ann. Appl. Biol.

Lees, A.H.

Leaf character in reverted black currants Ann.
Appl. Biol. 9: 49-68 illus. Ap. 1922 no. 1

Arch. Escola Sup. Agr. & Med. Vet. Mexico

Rangel, Eugenio

Nota sobre dois fungos Arch. Escola Sup. Agr.
& Med. Vet. 5: 35-40 pl. iii-v S. 1921 no. 1/2
Oswaldia n.g. icarhyensis (on leaves of Tecoma
longiflora & T. araliacea); Pezizotrichum saccardinum
n.sp. (on Prisu communis)

Bot. Gaz.

Buchholz, J.T.

Developmental selection in vascular plants

Bot. Gaz. 73: 249-286 illus. Ap. 1922 no. 4

Literature cited: p. 285-286

Round, E.M.

Annularia with Paleostachya fruit

Bot. Gaz.

73: 326-328 illus. Ap. 1922 no. 4

Sears, P.B.

Variations in cytology and gross morphology of

Taraxacum I Bot. Gaz. 73: 208-325 pl. ix-x
Ap. 1922 no. 4

Contr. Hull. Bot. Labor. 293

I. Cytology of Taraxacum laevigatum

Literature cited: p. 323-4

Willaman, J.J. & Sandstrom, W.M.

Biochemistry of plant diseases III. Effect of

Sclerotinia cinerea on plums Bot. Gaz. 73:

287-307 illus. Ap. 1922 no. 4

Paper no. 236 Journ. Ser. Minn. Agr. Exp. Stat.

Literature cited: p. 305-307

Bot. Mag. Tokyo

Komuro, Hideo

On the effect of Röntgen rays upon the growth of

Oryza sativa Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 15-17

Ja. 1922 no. 421

Miyoshi, Manabu

Untersuchungen über japanische kirschen II.

Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 1-14 Ja. 1922 no. 421

Nakai, Takenoshin

Notulae ad plantas Japoniae et Koreae XXVI

Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 19-26 F. 1922 no. 422

Eria yakushimensis, Polygala hondoensis, Trach-

elospermum foetidum, Callicarpa okinawensis n.sp.

Yasuda, A.

Notes on fungi Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36 (21)-(22),

(41)-(42) Ja., F. 1922 no. 421-2

Trametes sendaiensis, Stereum roseum n.sp.

In Japanese

Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg

Alderwerelt van Roseburgh, C.R.W.K. van

New or noteworthy Malayan Araceae Bull. Jard.

Bot. Buitenz. III, 4: 163-229 illus. pl. 2-3

F. 1922 no. 1

Overeem, Caspar van & D. van Overeem (de Haas)

Verzeichnis der in Niederländische Ost-Indien bis

dem Jahre 1920 gefundenen Myxomycetes, fungi und

lichenes Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. III, 4:

1-146 F. 1922 no. 1

Literaturliste: p. 129-146

Rant, Anton

Einige beobachtungen bei Clitoria ternatea L.

Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. III, 4: 241-246 pl. 11-

12 F. 1922 no. 1

Smith, J.J.

Plantae novae vel criticae ex herbario et horto

bogoriensi II Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. III,

4: 230-240 pl. 4-10 F. 1922 no. 1

Bull. Torr. Club

Farr, C.H.

Quadrupartition by furrowing in Sisyrinchium

Bull. Torr. Club 49: 51-61 pl. 2 Mr. 1922 [Ap.]

no. 3

Literature cited: p. 59-61

1. The first part of the report is a general
description of the project and its objectives.
2. The second part is a detailed description of the
methodology used in the study.

3. The third part is a description of the results
of the study, including a discussion of the
limitations of the study.

4. The fourth part is a conclusion and
recommendations for future research.

5. The fifth part is a list of references
cited in the report.

6. The sixth part is a list of appendices
included in the report.

7. The seventh part is a list of figures
included in the report.

8. The eighth part is a list of tables
included in the report.

Bull. Torr. Club

Round, E.M.

A modern fossil plant Bull. Torr. Club 49:
63-64 illus. Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.3Black birch leaves "fossilized" on a shelf
fungus

Chacaras e Quintaes

Peckolt, Gustavo

Jacutupe' Chacaras e Quint. 25: 187-189
illus. Mr.1922 no.3

Pachyrrhizus angulatus

Romero, L.O.

Conselhos praticos para prevenir ou atenuar a
gommose Chacaras e Quint. 25: 201-204

Mr.1922 no.3

Transl. by V. Bello

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France

Schribaux, Emile

Sur la dégénérescence des pommes de terre

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 8: 397-398 1922

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Blaringhem, Louis

Hérédité anormale de la couleur des embryons
d'une variété de pois (*Pisum sativum* L.) Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 877-879 1922 no.13

Jumelle, Henri

Un grand palmier di centre de Madagascar

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 957-960 Ap.1922 no.14

Restablishes *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* as quite
distinct from *Neodypsis basilongus* and does away
with Beccari's genus *Macrophloga* founded on the
supposition that the two were identical.

Molliard, Marin

Sur une nouvelle fermentation acide produite
par le *Sterigmatocystis nigra* Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 881-883 1922 no.13

Ricome, Hilaire

Sur l'élongation des racines Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 880-881 1922 no.13

Sauvageau, Camille & G. Denigès

A propos des efflorescences du *Rhodomenia palma-*
ta; présence d'un xylane chez les algues floridées
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 791-794 Mr.
1922 no.12

Cultura

Paerels, J.J.

Enige looi- en ver'stoffen uit Ned. Indië
Cultura 33: 270-277 O.1921 no.397

Deut. Landw. Presse

Hansen, W.

Die selbstreinigung der erbse von der blattfleck-
enkrankheit Deutsche Landw. Presse 49: 109
F.22,1922 no.15

Müller, H.

Das gelbwerden der wintergerste Deutsche
Landw. Presse 49: 115-116 F.25,1922 no.16

Gard. Chron.

Bisby, G.R.

Curl in potatoes Gard. Chron. III, 71:
128-129 Mr.18,1922 no.1838

Brotherston, R.P.

The orchard and fruit garden Gard. Chron.
III, 71: 138 Mr.25,1922 no.1839

Dykes, W.R.

Crocus species Gard. Chron. III, 71: 126
Mr.18,1922 no.1838

Gard. Chron.

Farrer, Reginald

Mr. Reginald Farrer's second exploration in Asia
no.39 The tops of the Moku-ji Gard.Chron. III,
71: 126-127 Mr.18,1922 no.1838

Hall, Sir Daniel

The florists' tulip Gard. Chron. III, 71:
128, 140, 155, 169 illus. Mr.-Ap.1922 no.1838-41

Horwood, A.R.

Dietetic and medicinal value of nettles
Gard. Chron. III, 71: 170 Ap.8,1922 no.1841

Hutchinson, John

Rhododendron praeteritum, Hutchinson, new species
Gard. Chron. III, 71: 149 illus. Ap.1,1922
no.1840

Prof. W.B.Bottomley Gard. Chron. III, 71:
160 Ap.1,1922 no.1840
note of death

Rayner, M.C.

Notes on mycorrhiza plants Gard. Chron.III,
71: 152-153 Apr.1,1922 no.1840

Robertson-Prochowsky, A.

Palms of the Riviera (cont.) Gard.Chron.III,
71: 153 illus. Ap.1,1922 no.1840
Arecastrum romanzoffianum

Thatcher, AE.

Chinese shrubs at Aldenham Gard.Chron.III,
71: 125,137 Mr.18,25,1922 no.1838

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.11
Some Chinese primulas - a digression Gard.
Chron.III, 71: 138-139 Mr.25,1922 no.1839
No.12. More primulas Gard.Chron.III,
71: 156 Ap.8,1922 no.1841

Gartenw.

Sommer, Heinrich

Kohlernie-bekämpfung mit uspulun im jahre 1921
Gartenw. 26: 70-71 F.17,1922 no.7

Hoppe-Seyl, Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.

Winterstein, Ernst & D. Iatrides

Ueber das aus Taxas baccata, eibe darstellbare
alkaloid, taxin Hoppe Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys.
Chem. 117: 240-283 D.1921 no.3/6
Literatur: p.283

Journ. Agr. Res.

Brooks, Charles & Cooley, J.S.

Temperature relations of stone fruit fungi
Journ. Agr. Res. 22: 451-465 N.26,1921 [Apr.1922]
no.9

Harter, L.L. & Weimer, J.L.

Susceptibility of the different varieties of
sweet potatoes to decay by Rhizopus nigricans and
Rhizopus tritici Journ. Agr. Res. 22: 511-515
N.26,1921 [Ap.1922] no.9

Brooks, Charles & Fisher, D.F.

Transportation rots of stone fruits as influenced
by orchard spraying Journ. Agr. Res. 22: 467-477
N.26,1921 [Ap.1922] no.9

Journ. Amer. Veter. Assoc.

Marsh, C.D.

Poisonous plants of the western ranges Journ.
Amer. Veter. Med. Assoc. 61: 48-54 Ap.1922 no.1

Journ. Dept. Agr. Porto Rico

Earle, F.S.

Sugar cane varieties of Porto Rico II Journ.
Dept. Agr. Porto Rico v.5, no.3 141 p. 1921
[Rec'd 1922]

Bibliography of papers dealing with cane varie-
ties in Porto Rico: p.139-141

Journ. Elisha Mitchell Soc.

Ashe, W.W.

The eastern shrubby species of Robinia Journ.
Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 175-177 Mr.1922
[Apr.] no.3/4

R. margaretta, *R. grandiflora* n.sp.

Ashe, W.W.

Forest types of the Appalachians and White moun-
tains Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37:
183-198 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.3/4

Coker, W.C. & F.A. Grant

A new genus of water mold related to *Blastocla-*
dia Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 180-
184 pl.32 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.3/4

Septocladia dichotoma

Harper, R.M.

A botanical bonanza in Tuscaloosa county, Ala-
bama Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 153-
160 pl.28 Mr.1922 [Rec'd Apr.] no.3/4

Higgins, B.B.

Notes on the morphology and systematic relation-
ship of *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. Journ. Elisha
Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 167-172 pl.29 Mr.1922
[Apr.] no.3/4

Sterrett, W.D.

A new oak from the Gulf states Journ. Elisha
Mitch. Sci. Soc. 37: 178-179 Mr.1922 [Apr.]
no.3/4

Quercus ashei

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Gleason, H.A.

The witch hazels Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.
23: 17-19 F.1922 no.266

Howe, M.A.

The Collins collection of algae Journ. N.Y.
Bot. Gard. 23: 23-24 F.1922 [Apr.] no.266

Small, J.K.

Wild pumpkins, have we found the original home
of this garden esculent? Journ. N.Y. Bot.
Gard. 23: 19-23 F.1922 no.266

Gourd found on islands of Lake Okeechobee, Fla.

Journ. Soc. Chem. Industr.

Heilbron, I.M.

The photo- and phyto- synthesis of plant products
Journ. Soc. Chem. Industr. 41: 89r-92r Mr.1922
no.5

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Markgraf Fr.

Die organe der sukkulenten Monatsschr. Kak-
teenk. 32:23-26 F.1922 no.2

Schwantes, G.

Zur stammesgeschichte der sphäroidea Monatsschr.
Kakteenk. 31: 165-173 pl. N.1921 no.11

Ulbrich, Eberhard

Kulturkrankheiten der kakteen Monatsschr.
Kakteenk. 31: 113-121 Ag.1921 no.8

Vaupel, Friedrich

Pilocereus catalani Riccob. spec.nov. Monatsschr.
Kakteenk. 31: 183-184 D.1921 no.12

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.
Smiley, F.J.

Weeds of California and methods of control. By
R.J.Smiley, collaborator and other members of the
State department of agriculture. Sacramento,
1922

xxii, 253, [34] p. illus. 23cm. (Month.Bull.
Dept. Agr. Calif. v.11, no.2/3)

The continuous paging for the volume is also
given: xxii, 74-360 p.

Milbrath, D.G.

The potato as one of the chief agents in the
distribution of root-knot nematode (*Heterodera
radicicola*) Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.
11: 268-371 illus. Ap.1922 no.4

Mycologia

Fink, Bruce

A new lichen from an unusual substratum
Mycologia 14: 95-96 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.2
Thelocarpon fimicola

Miles, L.E.

A new species of *Myriangium* on pecan Mycologia
14: 77-80 pl.14 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.2
M. tuberculans

Murrill, W.A.

Another green-spored genus of gill-fungi
Mycologia 14: 96-98 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.2
Chlorosperma olivaeaspora (Ellis & Ev.) new comb.

Murrill, W.A.

Dark-spored agarics I Mycologia 14: 61-
76 Mr.1922[Apr.] no.2
I. Drosophila, *Hypholoma*, *Pilosace*

Snell, W.H.

A new *Septobasidium* on *Pinus strobus* Mycol-
ogia 14: 55-60 pl.11-31 Mr.1922[Apr.] no.2
S. pinicola

Tanaka, Tyôzaburô

New Japanese fungi. Notes and translations XI
Mycologia 14: 81-89 Mr.1922 [Apr.] no.2

Nat. Geogr.. Mag.

Rock, J.F.

Hunting the chaulmoogra tree Nat. Geogr.
Mag. 41: 242-276 (incl. map) Mr.1922 no.3

New Phytol.

Hodgetts, W.J.

A study of the factors controlling the periodicity
of freshwater algae in nature (cont.) New Phytol.
21: 15-33 Mr.1922 no.1
Bibliography: p.32-33

Priestley, J.H.

Further observations upon the mechanism of root
pressure New Phytol. 21: 41-47 Mr.1922 no.1
References: p.47

Stiles, Walter

Permeability Chap. VI. Osmotic pressure
New Phytol. 21: 1-14 Mr.1922 no.1

Ohio Journ. Sci.

Schaffner, J.H.

The classification of plants XII Ohio Journ.
Sci. 22: 129-139 Mr.1922 no.5
Paper Dept. Bot. Ohio Univ. no.127

Parfum. Mod.

Jahandiez, Emile

Plantes aromatiques de la Corse Parfum. Mod.
15: 43-49 illus. Mr.1922 no.3
English summary: p.41

Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc.

Line, J.

A note on the biology of the "crown-gall" fungus
of lucerne Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 20:
360-365 illus. My.1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922] no.3

Proc. Wash. State Hort. Assoc.

Fisher, D.F.

Apple powdery mildew Proc. Ann. Meet. Wash-
ington State Hort. Assoc. 15(1919): 46-52 [1920]

Fisher, D.F.

Apple scald Proc. Ann. Meet. Washington
State Hort. Assoc. 16(1920): 141-146 [1921]

Fisher, D.F.

Winter injury Proc. Ann. Meet. Washington
State Hort. Assoc. 16(1920): 27-35 [1921]

Heald, F.D.

Non-parasitic diseases of the apple in Washington
Proc. Ann. Meet. Washington State Hort. Assoc. 16
(1920): 146-158 [1921]

Heald, F.D.

Recent progress in our knowledge of potato dis-
eases and their prevention and control. Proc.
Ann. Meet. Washington State Hort. Assoc. 16 (1919):
198-203 [1920]

Hungerford, C.W.

Some newer aspects of the potato disease situa-
tion Proc. Ann. Meet. Washington State Hort.
Assoc. 16(1920): 266-270 [1921]

Hutchins, L.N.

Collar diseases of the apple and pear with espe-
cial reference to blight Proc. Ann. Meet.
Washington State Hort. Assoc. 15(1919): 92-102
[1920]

Morris, O.M.

Winter injury to fruit trees Proc. Ann. Meet.
Washington State Hort. Assoc. 16(1920): 15-21 [1921]

Newcomer, E.J.

Arsenical residues on harvested fruits Proc.
Ann. Meet. Washington State Hort. Assoc. 16 (1920):
90-92 [1921]

Pulp and Paper Mag. Canada

Snell, W.H.

The relation of the moisture content of wood to
its decay, with special reference to the spraying
of log piles Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 19:
531-533 illus. My.19,1921

Quart. Journ. For.

Berkeley, L.E.D.

A new light on Armillaria mellea Quart. Journ.
For. 16: 144-146 Ap.1922 no.2
In Japan, living in symbiosis with an orchid,
Gastrodia alata

Somerville, William

Buds Quart. Journ. For. 16: 121-127 Ap.
1922 no.2

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Bick, E.W.

Flowering trees of the Brisbane botanic garden
Browngrandiceps Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 110-
111 illus. Mr.1922 no.3

White, C.T.

Queensland trees no.9 White myrtle (Rhodamnia
argentea) Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 107-109
illus. Mr.1922 no.3

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Bruner, S.C.

Sobre la transmission de la enfermedad del "mosai-
co" o "rayas amarillas" en la caña de azucar.

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 5: 10-22 illus.

Mr.1922 no.1

Literature citada: p.22

Cremata, Merlino

Algunas plantas causticas, rubefacientes o vesi-
cantes Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 5:

24-26 Mr.1922 no.1

Rev. Gén. Sci.

Becquerel, Paul

La découverte de la phyllorhize; ses conséquences
pour la morphologie et la biologie des plantes

vasculaires Rev. Sci. Pur. et Appl. 33: 101-110

illus. F.28,1922 no.4

Dufrenoy, Jean

La sélection des blés résistant aux rouilles

Rev. Gén. Sci. Appl. et Pur. 33: 81-83 F.15,1922

no.3

Bibliographical foot notes

Riv. Biol.

Ravenna, Ciro

Giacomo Ciamician Riv. Biol. 4: 137-140

Ja./F.1922

Science

Hor, K.S.

A new variety of barley with striking character-
istics Science 55: 378 Ap.7,1922 no.1423

Scient. Agr.

Tice, Cecil

Seed potato inspection and certification in Brit-
ish Columbia Scient. Agr. 11: 249-251 Ap.

1922 no.8

Soil Sci.

Neller, J.R.

The influence of growing plants upon oxidation
processes in the soil Soil Sci. 13: 139-158

pl.i Mr.1922

References: p.155-158

Sunset

Saunders, C.F.

The paradox of the desert. How the wild plants
of the arid southwest supply man with food, drink
and materials for clothing and shelter Sunset
v.48, no.5, p.17-19 illus. My.1922

U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Patterson, F.W., Diehl, W.W. & Cash, E.K.

A list of fungi (Ustilaginales and Uredinales)
prepared for exchange U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept.
Circ. 195 50 p. F.1922 [Rec'd Apr.]

Tanaka, Tyôzaburô

A new feature of bud vatiation in Citrus

U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ. 206 8 p. 1922

Literature cited: p.7-8

U.S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Mulford, F.L.

Trees for town and city streets U.S. Dept.
Agr. Farm. Bull. 1208 40 p. illus. Mr.1922

U.S. Dept. Agr. Library Bibliog. Contr.

U.S. Dept. of Agriculture - Bur. of Plant Industry Library

Check list of publications of the State agricul-
tural experiment stations on the subject of plant

pathology 1876-1920 U.S. Dept. Agr. Library

Bibliogr. Contr. no.2 179 p. Ap.1922

Prepared by Eunice R. Oberly & Jessie M. Allen.

Ex per. Stat. Publ.

Rankin, W.H. & J.F. Hockey

Mosaic and leaf curl of the cultivated red raspberry
Circ. Div. Bot. Dominion Exp. Farms n.s.,
1 3 p. Mr. 1922

Rankin, W.H.

Survey of the prevalence of common plant diseases
in the Dominion of Canada, 1920 1st annual
report [Publ.] Div. Bot. Dominion Exp.

Farms 55 p. [1922?]

W.P. Fraser joint comp.

Mimeographed

Edgerton, C.W. & Moreland, C.C.

Department of plant pathology Ann. Rep. Agr.
Exp. Stat. Louisiana 33 (1921): 15-17 1922

Matz, Julius

Annual report for the division of plant pathology
and botany for the year 1920-21 Ann. Rep. Insu-
lar Exp. Stat. Porto Rico 1920/21 p. 51-58 1921
[1922?]

Matz, Julius

La enfermedad de la raíz de la caña de azúcar
Circ. Estac. Exp. Insular Puerto Rico 56 11 p.
illus. O. 1921 [Rec'd Apr. 1922]

Matz, Julius

Un enfermedad dañina de la habichuela Circ.
Estac. Exp. Insular Puerto Rico 57 8p. illus.
O. 1921 [Rec'd Apr. 1922]

Caused by *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia*

New Books

American florists company directory, 1922
Chicago, 1922

Mansfield, Wm.

Botany developmental and descriptive Phila.
& N.Y. Lea & Febiger, 1922

Oudemans, C.A.JA.

Enumeratio systematica fungorum. v. 3, 1921.

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922, List 82.
Indexed - April 24-May 6, 1922.

Agr. News

Ashby, S.F.

Experiments on red ring disease of the coconut in
Grenada Agr. News 21: 94-95 Mr.18,1922
no.519

Ashby, S.F.

A fungous decay of nutmegs in Grenada Agr.
News 21: 93 Mr.18,1922 no.519
Caused by species of *Phomopsis*

Agron. Colon.

Gattefossé, Jean

Huiles essentielles nouvelles du Tonkin et de
l'Annam Agron. Colon. 6: 65-74 Mr.1922
no.51

Amer. For.

Packard, Winthrop

Our vanishing wild flowers Amer. For. 28:
293-299 illus. May 1922 no.341

Shufeldt, R.W.

Birds and flowers of early summer Amer.
For. 28: 283-289 illus. May 1922 no.341

Sudworth, G.B.

A new *Chinquapin* Amer. For. 28: 300-301
illus. May 1922 no.341
Castanea pumila ashei

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Benedict, R.C.

The origin of new varieties of *Nephrolepis* by or-
thogenetic saltation II. Regressive variation or
reversion from the primary and secondary sports of
bostoniensis Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 140-157
pl.v-x Mr.1922 [Ap.] no.3

Johnston, E.S.

Undercooling of peach buds Amer. Journ. Bot.
9: 93-98 Mr.1922 [Ap.] no.3

Newcombe, F.C.

Significance of the behavior of sensitive stigmas
Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 99-120 Mr.1922 [Ap.] no.3
Bibliography: p.120

Tellefsen, M.A.

The relation of age to size in certain root cells
and in vein-islets of the leaves of *Salix nigra*
Marsh. Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 121-139 illus.
Mr.1922 [Ap.] no.3
Bibliography: p.138-139

Amer. Nat.

Blakeslee, A.F.

Variations in *Datura* due to changes in chromosome
number Amer. Nat. 56: 16-31 illus. Ja.,
F.1922 [Mr.] no.642
Literature cited: p.31

Emerson, F.A.

The nature of bud variations as indicated by
their mode of inheritance Amer. Nat. 56: 64-
79 Ja./F.1922 [Mr.] no.642
Literature cited: p.79

Arch. Rubbercult. Nederl.-Ind.

Bobilioff, W.

Onderzoekingen over den worteldruk van *Hevea*
brasiliensis Arch. v. Rubbercult. Nederl.
Ind. 6: 113-124 Mr.1922 no.3
English summary: p.124

Arch. v. Rubbercult. Nederl. Ind.

Steinmann, A.

Over de instervingsziekte bij *Hevea brasiliensis*
Arch. v. Rubbercult. Nederl. Ind. 6: 95-112 illus.
pl. Mr.1922 no.3

Literatuur-opgave: p.107-109

English summary (An apparently non parasitic
dieback of *Hevea brasiliensis*): p.110-112

Includes note on biology of *Gloeosporium alborub-*
rum Petch, seems to indicate its identity with *G.*
elasticae Cke. & Massee, but expects to publish
further data on this point.

Bengal Agr. Journ.

Kar, P.C.

Red rot of sugar cane Bengal Agr. Journ. 1:
54-57 col.pl. Je.1921 no.2

Entomological and mycological series no.II

Kar, P.C.

Soft rot of ginger Bengal Agr. Journ. 1: 80-
81 S.1921 no.3

Entomological and mycological series no.III

Caused by *Pythium butleri*

Biochem. Journ.

Clayson, D.H.F., F.W.Norris & S.B.Schryver

The pectic substances of plants pt.II A prelimi-
nary investigation of the chemistry of the cell-
walls of plants Bio-chem. Journ. 15: 643-
653 1921 no.5

Bol. Mens. Defensa Agr. Uruguay

Enfermedad de los platanos Bol. Mens. De-
fensa Agr. Uruguay 3: 20-21 F.1922 no.2
Gloeosporium nervisequum

Bot. Jahrb. Engl.

Engler, Adolf

Eine neuer saxifragen-bastard (*Saxifraga cunei-*
folia x *rotundifolia*) Bot. Jahrb. Engl. 57
(Beibl.) 27: 63 Mr.1922 no.3

Harms, Hermann

Eine neue art von *Platymiscium* (Leguminosae)
aus Brasilien Bot. Jahrb. Engl. 57 (Beibl.
127): 64 Mr.1922 no.3

Platymiscium zehntneri

Lauterbach, C.

Beiträge zur flora von Papuasien VIII (68-72)
Bot. Jahrb. Engler 57: 321-400 illus. Mr.1922 no.3

68. Fungi novo-guineenses. Von H. Sydow.

Gibellula araneorum, *Calostilbe ledermannii*,
Melogramma novoguineense & n.sp. in *Cordyceps*

69. Die rhamnaceen papuasiens. Von C. Lauterbach.

70. Die lecythidaceen papuasiens. Von C. Lauterbach.

71. Zwei neue *Piper* aus Neu-Mecklenburg. Von Cas.
de Candolle (*P. peekelii*, *P. anisopleurum*)

72. Die myrtaceen von Papuasien. Von L. Diels.

Mattfeld, Joh.

Beitrag zur kenntnis der systematischen gliede-
rung und geographischen verbreitung der gattung
Minuartia Bot. Jahrb. Engler 57 (Beibl. 127):
13-63 Mr.1922 no.3

M. engleri, *M. wettsteinii* n.sp.

Schalow, E.

Ueber die beziehungen zwischen der pflanzenver-
breitung und den ältesten menschlichen siedelungs-
stätten im mittelsten Schlesien. Bot. Jahrb.
Engl. 57 (Beibl. 127): 1-12 Mr.1922 no.3

Bryologist

Burnham, S.H.

Lichens of the Lake George region Bryologist
25: 1-8 Ja.1922 [My.] no.1

Bryologist

Grier, N.M.

The mosses of Washington county, Pennsylvania
Bryologist 25: 9-12 Ja.1922 [My.] no.1

Grout, A.J.

Brachythecium notes Bryologist 25: 13-14
Ja.1922 [My.] no.1
B. holzingeri comb.nov.

Györfi, István

Novitas bryologica II. Bryologist 25: 18
illus. Ja.1922 [My.] no.1
Cladosporium parasitic on mosses

Holzinger, J.M.

Grimmia brandegei Aust. Bryologist 25:
16-17 Ja.1922 [My.] no.1

Kaiser, G.B.

Little journeys into mossland VI. The mosses
of tree-trunks Bryologist 25: 14-16 Ja.
1922 [My.] no.1

Bull. Dept. Agr. Trinidad & Tobago

Plant diseases and pests Bull. Dept. Agr.
Trinidad & Tobago 19: 169-187 1922 no.4
Plant protection legislation in Trinidad
Proclamation of pests and diseases
Notes on the proclaimed diseases and pests, by
Wm. Nowell & F.W.Urich
Proclamations concerning plant importation
Regulations affecting movement of plants with-
in the colony.

Britton, N.L.

A Trinidad tree-gentian Bull. Dept. Agr.
Trinidad & Tobago 19: 230 1922 no.4
Chelonanthus arboreus n.sp.

Bull. Green Sect. U.S.Golf Assoc.

Carrier, Lyman
Brown-patch and the Bordeaux treatment Bull.
Green Sect. U.S.Golf Assoc. 2: 109-116 illus.
Ap.1922 no.4

Bull. Mass. Hort. Soc.

Massachusetts horticultural society.
Wild flower literature. A selection of books on
the American wild flowers and ferns Bull. Mass.
Hort. Soc. no.10 p.49-56 Ap.1922

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Boodle, L.A.
Recovery of Hevea trees after ringing Bull.
Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.91-94 illus. Mr.1922
no.2

Butler, E.J.

Phytopathology in the United States Bull.
Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.85-91 Mr.1922 no.2

Hill, A.W.

Sir John Kirk Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922
p.49-63 Mr.1922 no.2

Hughes, D.K.

The "serrato-ciliata" group of Tropaeolum Bull.
Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.63-85 illus. Mr.1922
no.2
Many new species described.

Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic.

Roster, Giorgio

La resistenza al freddo, la identificazione e la
nomenclatura delle palme, con elenco deigiardini
d'Italia dove si coltivano all'aria aperta
Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic. 47: 24-28 Mr./Ap.1922
no.3/4

Calif. Citrogr.

Barrett, J.T. & H.S. Fawcett

Withertip, tear-stain and control of brown rot
Calif. Citrogr. 7: 232-233, 254 illus. My.1922
no.7

Fawcett, H.S.

Psorosis (scaly bark) of orange trees Calif.
Citrogr. 7: 224, 241 My.1922 no.7

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II

Blumer, Samuel

Beiträge zur spezialisation der Erysiphe horridu-
la Lé.v. auf boraginaceen Centralbl. Bakt. abt.
2, 55: 480-506 illus. F.1922 no.21/24
Literatur: p.506

Boas, Friedrich & F. Merckenschlager

Versuche über die anwendung kolloidchemischer me-
thoden in der pflanzenpathologie Centralbl.
Bakt. abt.2, 55: 508-515 F.1922 no.21/24

Buchheim, Alexander

Zur biologie von Uromyces pisi (Pers.) Winter
Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 55: 507-508 F.1922
no.21/24

Will, H.

Die grenztemperatur für die vermehrungs- und le-
bensfähigkeit der saccharomyceten und die bei die-
sen auftretenden zellformen und zellgrössen als
diagnostisches merkmal. Centralbl. Bakt. abt.
2, 55: 465-480 F.1922 no.21/24

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Corbière, Louis & Aug. Chevalier

Sur l'origine du Spartina Townsendi et sur son
rôle dans la fixation des vases marines. Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1084-1087 Ap.1922
no.16

Gain, Edmond

Temperature ultra-maxima supportée par les em-
bryons d'Helianthus annuus L. Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 1031-1033 Ap.1922 no.15

Moreaux, Fernand

Le mycélium à boucles chez les Ascomycètes
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1072-1074
Ap.1922 no.16

Souèges, M.R.

Embryogénie des Rosacées. Les premiers stades
du développement de l'embryon chez le Geum urbanum
L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1070-
1072 illus. Ap.1922 no.16

Stoklasa, Julius

Influence du sélénium et du radium sur la ger-
mination des grains Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 174: 1075-1077 Ap.1922 no.16

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Maige, Albert

Influence de la température sur la formation de
l'amidon dans les cellules végétales Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 86: 685-686 1922 no.12

Sartory, Auguste & P. Bailly

Influence des sels de terres rares sur la struc-
ture du mycélium de l'Aspergillus funigatus Fr. et
sur la formation de l'appareil conidien Compt.
Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 86: 601-604 1922

Cuba Rev.

Mell, C.D.

The guava Cuba Rev. v.20, no.5, p.11-13
illus. Ap.1922
Psidium guayaba

Cuba Rev.

Mell, C.D.

The tamarindo tree of Cuba Cuba Rev. v.20,
no.5, p.13-15 illus. Ap.1922
Tamarindus indicus

Mell, C.D.

The uses of the horse-radish tree Cuba Rev.
v.20, no.5, p.15-17 illus. Ap.1922
Moringa pterygosperma

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature (cont.) Flower Grow.
9: 126-127 My.1922 no.5

Fruit Grow. Fruiterer, Flor. & Mark. Gard.

Parker, Theodore, A.R. Long & J.S. Mitchell

Soil sterilisation for tomatoes Fruit Grow.
Fruit, Flor. & Mark. Gard. 53: 631-632 illus.
Ap.6, 1922 no.1375

Gard. Mag.

Wherry, E.T.

How acid is an acid soil? Gard. Mag. 35:
184-185 My.1922 no.3

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it. (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 71: 198
Ap.22, 1922 no.1843

Conophytum

Do plants know time Gard. Chron. III, 71:
175, 189 Ap.1922 no.1842-3

Ramsbottom, John

Orchid mycorrhiza Gard. Chron. III, 71: 182,
200 illus. Ap.15, 22, 1922 no.1842-3

Roberts, William

An Italian broadside, 1612 Gard. Chron. III,
71: 180 illus. Ap.15, 1922 no.1842
"La nobil pianta chiamata maranto"

Thatcher, A.E.

Chinese shrubs at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III, 71:
179, 199 Ap.15, 22, 1922 no.1842-3

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.13
The valley of beautiful flowers Gard. Chron. III,
71: 196-197 Ap.22, 1922 no.1843

Wormald, H.

Notes on the control of nursery stock against
crown-gall Gard. Chron. III, 71: 198 Ap.22,
1922 no.1843

Experiments with Paradise apple stock that lia-
bility to gall is reduced by cutting shoots with
knife instead of tearing them from stool; covering
cut surfaces with protective layer, and careful
handling and planting.

Gartenw.

Erlbeck, Alfred

Goethe als gärtner. Zum 90. todestage des grossen
deutschen dichters und denkers am 22. März 1922.
Gartenw. 26: 112-114 illus. Mr.17, 1922 no.11

Illus. Landw. Zeit.

Zade, Adolf

Die bekämpfung des weizensteinbrandes mittels des
formalin-auslaugungsverfahrens. Illustr. Landw.
Zeit. 42: 51-52 F.18, 1922 no.13/14

Indian For.

Trade names for Indian timbers Indian For.
48: 135-141 Mr.1922 no.3

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James
Frederick Arnold Lees (1847-1921) Journ.Bot.
60: 97-100 port. Ap.1922 no.712

Dixon, H.N.
Ehacopilopsis trinitensis E.G.Britt. & Dixon
Journ. Bot. 60: 86-88 Mr.1922 no.711

Dixon, H.N.
Some new genera of mosses Journ. Bot. 60:
101-110 pl.564 Ap.1922 no.712
Nanobryum dummeri, *Chionoloma induratum*, *Bedoc-*
miella funarioides, *Oedipodiella australis*, *Chamae-*
bryum pottioides, *Physcomitrellopsis africans*, *Di-*
morphocaldon bornense.

Grove, W.B.
Coleosporium narcissi sp.n. Journ. Bot. 60:
121-122 Ap.1922 no.712

Grove, W.B.
New or noteworthy fungi VIII Journ. Bot. 60:
81-86 Mr.1922 no.711
Amphorula n.g., *A. sachalinensis*, *Septoria polypod-*
i. n.sp.

Hitchcock, A.S.
Plant nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60: 111-112
Ap.1922 no.712

Norman, Cecil
New umbelliferae from tropical Africa Journ.
Bot. 60: 118-120 Ap.1922 no.712
Carum angolense, *Selinum angolense*, *Pimpinella*
robusta, *Peucedanum gossweileri*, *Annesorhiza goss-*
weileri Collected in Angola and Mayumbe by John
Gossweiler

Pennell, F.W.
Plant nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60: 112-118
Ap.1922 no.712
Stability of names. - Accuracy and applicability
of names

Sprague, T.A.
The nomenclature of plant families Journ.
Bot. 60: 69-73 Mr.1922 no.711

Williams, F.W.
Critical notes on some species of *Cerastium* (cont.)
Journ. Bot. 60: 74-80 Mr.1922 no.711

White, J.W.
Cedric Bucknall (1849-1921) Journ. Bot. 60:
65-67 port. Mr.1922 no.711

Journ. For.

McDougall, W.B.
Mycorrhizas of coniferous trees Journ. For.
20: 255-260 illus. Mr.1922 no.3
Literature cited: p.260

Newins, H.S.
The weeping hemlock Journ. For. 20: 272-275
Mr.1922 no.3
References: p.275
Suggests name *Tsuga heterophylla flaccida*

Journ. Genetics

Collins, E.J.
Variegation and its inheritance in *Chlorophytum*
elatum and *Chlorophytum comosum* Journ. Genetics
12: 1-17 illus. 8 pl. Apr.1922 no.1
References: p.17

Jour. Genetics

Vavilov, N.I.

The law of homologous series in variation

Jour. Gen. 12: 47-89 2 pl. Apr.1922 no.1

Tammes, Tine

Genetic analysis, schemes of co-operation and multiple allelomorphs of *Linum usitatissimum*

Jour. Gen. 12: 19-46 illus. Apr.1922 no.1

Jour. Hered.

Demerec, M.

Zebra striped leaves Heritable characters of maize X

Jour. Hered. 12: 406-407 illus.

N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Paper no.98 Dept. Plant Breed. Cornell

Karper, R.E.

Compound fruits in the peach resulting from multiple pistils

Journ. Hered. 12: 402-406 illus. N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Kempton, J.H.

Waxy endosperm in Coix and sorghum

Journ. Hered. 12: 396-400 illus. N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Piper, C.V.

An unusual type of proliferation in *Agropyron cristatum*

Journ. Hered. 12: 423 illus. N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Popenoe, Wilson

The Andes berry

Journ. Hered. 12: 387-393 illus. N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Rubus glaucus

Ramsey, F.T.

The Swazey barberry

Journ. Hered. 12: 426-427 illus. N.1921 [My.1922] no.9

Journ. Ind. & Engin. Chem.

Bogert, M.T.

The flower and the organic chemist: perfumes, natural and synthetic

Journ. Industr. & Engin. Chem. 14: 359-364 My.1922 no.5

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Rivière, Gustave & G. Pichard

De la stérilisation partielle du sol au moyen de l'arséniate de soude

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France IV, 23: 141-142 Mr.1922

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Blake, S.F.

Two new species of *Acanthospermum* from the Galapagos Islands

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 200-205 illus. Ap.19,1922 no.8

A. brachyceratum, *A. leptolobum*

Hitchcock, A.S.

A perennial species of teosinte

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 205-208 Ap.19,1922 no.8

Eudhlaena perennis

Landscape Arch.

Hamblin, S.F.

In praise of vines

Landscape Arch. 12: 148-160 illus. Ap.1922 no.3

K. Landtbr. Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr.

Lindfors, Thore

Ett besprutningsförsök mot äppleskorv sommaren 1921

K. Landtbr.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 61: 120-127 1922

Reprinted as Meddel. n:r 227 Centralanst. f. Försöksv. p. Jordbruks. Avdeln. f. Landtbruksbot. n:r 23

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

The Chelsea physic garden Missouri Bot.
Gard. Bull. 10: 55-67 pl. Ap.1922 no.4

Herbals Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10:
68-73 Ap.1922 no.4

Some problems and exhibits in plant pathology
Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 73-78 Ap.1922 no.4

Möller's Deut. Gärtn.-Zeit.

Siebert, August

Das lebenswerk eines deutschen gärtners. Zum
erstjährigen erinnerung an H.F.C.Sanders tod.
Möllers Deut. Gärtn.-Zeit. 37: 53-55 port.
Mr.10,1922 no.7

Naturwissenschaften

Schiemann, Elisabeth

Die phylogenie der getreide Naturwissenschaf-
ten 10: 133-140 F.10,1922 no.6

Orchid Rev.

J.F.Duthie Orchid Rev. 30: 98 Ap.1922
no.346

Died F.23,1922, aged 76.

Stephenson, T. & T.A.Stephenson

Hybrids of *Gymnadenia conopsea* and *Coeloglossum*
viride Orchid Rev. 30: 101-103 illus.
Ap.1922 no.346

Adds a brief tribute to memory of Rev. R.F.Burton
who first discovered this plant and who died Ja.7th,
1922 at age of 57.

Parfum. Mod.

Ram, Sahagar

Le Jardin d'essais d'Agla, à Tanger. Parfum.
Mod. 15: 61-63 illus. Ap.1922 no.4

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des Iles australes d'Afrique
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 5-64, 96-123
illus. Ja., F.1922

Pharm. Journ.

Small, James & F.M.J.Adams

Yohimbe bark: its history and identification in
commerce Pharm. Journ. IV, 54: 282-285
Ap.8,1922 no.3051
References: p.285

Philipp. Agr.

Braganca Pereira, E. de

Sclerotium disease of rice Philipp. Agr.
10: 331-345 F.1922 no.7

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Becker, Wilhelm

Die violen der Philipppen Philipp. Journ.Sci.
19: 707-722 D.1921 [Ap.1922] no.6
Viola ramosiana, *V. edanoi* n.sp.

Groves, James

Charophyta from Annam and Guam Philipp. Journ.
Sci. 19: 663-664 D.1921 [Ap.1922] no.6
Nitella acuminata, *N. dualis*, *Chara australis*,
C. flaccida

Merrill, E.D.

Two new species of plants from Hainan Philipp.
Journ. Sci. 19: 677-679 D.1921 [Ap.1922] no.6
Trichospermum moningeriae, *Gardenia stenophylla*

Welles, C.G.

Cercospora leaf spot of coffee Philipp. Journ.
Sci. 19: 741-745 pl. D.1921 [Ap.1922] no.6
Literature cited: p.744

Phytopath.

Abstracts of papers presented at the 5th annual meeting of the Pacific division, American phytopathological society, Berkeley, California, Aug.4-5, 1921.
Phytopath. 12: 103-108 F.1922[Ap.] no.2

Kirby, R.S.

The take-all disease of cereals and grasses
Phytopath. 12: 66-88 illus., pl.ii-iv F.1922
[Ap.] no.2

Literature cited: p.87-88

Abstract: Phytopath. 12: 27 Ja.1922 [Mr.]
(Preprint 1921)

Lee, H.A.

Banana freckle in the Philippine Islands.
Phytopath. 12: 101-102 illus. F.1922[Ap.] no.2

Weber, G.F.

Studies in corn rust Phytopath. 12: 89-97
illus. F.1922 [Ap.] no.2
Literature cited: p.97

Welles, C.G.

Cercospora leaf spot of eggplant Phytopath.
12: 61-65 illus. F.1922 [Ap.] no.2
G. melongenae

Wolf, F.A.

Additional hosts for *Bacterium solanacearum*
Phytopath. 12: 98-99 F.1922 [Ap.] no.2
Soybean, dahlia, cosmos

Wolf, F.A.

A leafspot disease of tobacco caused by *Phyllosticta nicotiana* E. and E. Phytopath. 12: 99-101
F.1922 [Ap.] no.2

Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser.B

Arber, Agnes

On the development and morphology of the leaves of palms Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser.B, 93: 249-261
illus. Ap.1922 no.652
List of memoirs cited: p.261

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Trabut, Louis & R. Maire

La station botanique de Maison-Carrée en Algérie
Rev. Bot. Appl. & Agr. Colon. 2: 86-92 Mr.1922

Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl.

Bremekamp, C.E.B.

Ueber den einfluss des liches auf die geotropische reaktion Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. 18: 373-438
pl.vii-ix 1921 no.4

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vexin français
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 71-79, 134-144 Ja.,F.1922
no.397-398

Carpienter, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale publiés dans le cours des années 1910-19 (suite)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 65-70, 124-133 Ja.,F.1922
no.397-398

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des Iles australes d'Afrique (suite)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 5-64, 96-123
illus. Ja.,F.1922 no.397-398

Sprecher, Andreas

Contribution à l'étude des poils de la fleur et du fruit d'*Eriodendron anfractuosum* DC. Rev.
Gén. Bot. 34: 81-95 F.1922 no.398

Rev. Vitic.

Villedieu, G.
Ouvire et mildiou Rev. Vitic. 56: 263-269
Ap.16, 1922 no.1419

Rhodora

Evans, A.W.
Notes on New England Hepaticae XVI Rhodora
23: 281-284 pl.130 D.1921 [Ap.1922] no.276

Fernald, M.L.
The Gray herbarium expedition to Nova Scotia 1920
(concl.) Rhodora 23: 284-300 D.1921 [Ap.1922]
no.276

Weatherby, C.A.
Barratt, Torrey and Schweinitz: a correction and
discrepancy Rhodora 23: 300-301 D.1921
[Ap.1922] no.276

Science

Benedict, H.M.
Further consideration of the size of vein-islets
of leaves as an age-determinant Science 55:
329-330 Ap.14, 1922 no.1424

Blake, S.F.
Two new western weeds Science 55: 455-456
Ap.26, 1922 no.1426
Bassia hyssopifolia, *Centaurea picris*

Gercould, J.H.
Lamarck, Mirbel and the cell theory Science
55: 421-422 Ap.21, 1922 no.1426

Hedges, Florence
A bacterial wilt of the bean caused by *Bacterium*
flaccumfaciens nov.sp. Science 55: 433-434
Ap.21, 1922 no.1425

Hooker, H.D.
Horticulture as a science Science 55: 384-
388 Ap.14, 1922 no.1424

Hutchison, C.B.
The elementary course in genetics Science 55:
416-421 Ap.21, 1922 no.1425

Sherman, J.M.
The culture collection of the Society of American
bacteriologists Science 55: 423 Ap.21, 1922
no.1425

Station for the study of deciduous fruits at
Stanford university Science 55: 423 Ap.21,
1922 no.1425

Station established by U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
in cooperation with the University, in charge of
W.F.Wight, of the Chico experiment station & Leroy
Abrams of the university.

Wieland, G.R.
Devonian plants Science 55: 427-428 Ap.21,
1922 no.1425

K. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.

Eriksson, Jakob
Das leben des malvenrostpilzes (*Puccinia mal-*
vacearum Mont.) in und auf der nährpflanze K.
Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. v.62, no.5 190 p.
illus. 1921
Literaturverzeichnis: p.187-188

Tropenpfl.

Reko, B.P.
Nutz und edelhölzer Mexikos Tropenpfl. 25:
16-22, 52-56 1922 no.1/2

Timberman

- Hofmann, J.V.
White pine blister rust Timberman v.23, no.5,
p.33-35 illus. Mr.1922

Torreya

- Arthur, J.C.
Changes in phanerogamic names Torreya 22: 30
Mr./Ap.1922 no.2

- Gray, F.W.
Scores of stations for Gaylussacia brachycera in
West Virginia Torreya 22: 17-18 Mr./Ap.1922
no.2

- Lyon, C.J.
A phaenological study in New England Torreya
22: 19-23 Mr./Ap.1922 no.2

- Tukey, H.B.
A case of pitillody and staminody in the plum
Torreya 22: 28-29 Mr./Ap.1922 no.2

U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull.

- Lynch, W.D., Waite, M.B. & others
Poisonous metals on sprayed fruits and vegetables
U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull. 1027 66 p. Ap.17,1922
Literature cited: p.58-66

- Marsh, C.D. & Clawson, A.B.
The death camas species, *Zugaderus paniculatus*
and *Z. elegans*, as poisonous plants U.S.Dept.
Agr. Bull. 1012 25 p. iii pl. Ap.17,1922

- Rock, J.F.
The chaulmoogra tree and some related species
A survey conducted in Siam, Burma Assam and Bengal
U.S.Dept. Agr. Bull. 1057 29 p. xvi pl. Ap.
1922
Literature cited: p.28-29

Vie Agr. et Rur.

- Dubois, P.
Maladies de dégénérescence de la pomme de terre
Vie Agr. & Rur. 20: 187 illus. Mr.18,1922
no.11
Mosaic, Crinkle, Leaf roll

West Ind. Bull.

- Hardy, F.
Studies in West Indian soils. II. The soils of
Montserrat, their natural history and chief physi-
cal properties, and the relationship of these to
the problem of die-back of lime trees West
Indian Bull. 19: 189-213 map Mr.31,1922 no.2
List of references: p.212-213

Mason, T.G.

- Growth and correlation in Sea Island cotton
West Indian Bull. 19: 214-238 2 pl. Mr.31,1922
no.2

West Indies. Imperial dept. of agriculture.

- Report on the prevalence of some pests and
diseases of crops in the West Indies during 1920
West Indian Bull. 19: 239-271 Mr.31,1922 no.2
12th report.

Zeitschr. Bot.

- Bachmann, E.
Zur physiologie der krustenflechten Zeitschr.
Bot. 14: 193-233 1922 no.3

Stern, Kurt

- Zur elektrophysiologie der berberisblüte Zeit-
schr. Bot. 14: 234-248 1922 no.3

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Neal, D.C.

Spraying experiments for the control of pecan
scab in Mississippi Mississippi Agr. Exp. Stat.
Bull. 203 14 p. illus. D.1921 [1922?]

Rosa, J.T.

Investigations on the hardening process in veg-
etable plants Missouri Agr. Exp. Stat. Res.
Bull. 48 97 p. D.1921
Bibliography: p.85-90

New Books

Ames, O.

Orchidaceae fasc.VII 1922
Pogonia and its allies in Northeastern United
States and other papers

Castle, W.E.

Genetics and eugenics... 2d ed. 1921.

Hampden, Mary

Bulb gardening London, Thornton, Butterworth
ltd., 1921.

Maiden, J.H.

Critical revision of the genus Eucalyptus v.5,
no.10; v.6, no.1 1921-1922

Pratt, M.B.

Shade and ornamental trees of California [1922?]

Schulz, E.D.

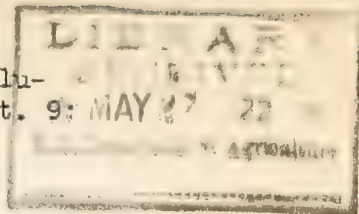
500 wild flowers of San Antonio and vicinity
San Antonio, The author, 1922



Amer. Journ. Bot.

Gericke, W.F.

On the physiological balance in nutrient solutions for plant cultures Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: MAY 27 22
180-182 Ap.1922 no.4



Hopkins, E.F.

Hydrogen-ion concentration in its relation to wheat scab Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 159-179
illus. Ap.1922 no.4
Literature cited: p.178-179

Raines, M.A.

Vegetative vigor of the host as a factor influencing susceptibility and resistance to certain rust diseases of the higher plants Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 183-203 Ap.1922 no.4

Stevens, N.E.

Rots of early strawberries in Florida and southern California Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 204-211
Ap.1922 no.4
Literature cited: p.211

Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.

Armstrong, G.M.

Sulphur nutrition: The use of thiosulphate as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentration Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 237-281 illus. S.1921 [My.1922] no.3
Studies in the physiology of the fungi XIV.
Bibliography: p.278-281.

Webb, R.W.

Germination of the spores of certain fungi in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 283-341 illus. S.1921 [My.1922] no.3
Studies in the physiology of the fungi XV.
Bibliography: p.340-341

Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien

Bubak, Franz

Nachträge zur bearbeitung der pilze (Fungi aus Mesopotamien und Kurdistan, sowie Syrien und Prinkipo. Gesammelt von Dr. Heinrich Frh. v. Handel-Mazzetti Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 34: 69 1921
Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der expedition nach Mesopotamien 1910.

Keissler, Karl

Systematische untersuchungen über flechten-parasiten und lichenoiden pilze (II.teil) Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 34: 70-79 1921

Steiner, Julius

Lichenes aus Mesopotamien und Kurdistan sowie Syrien und Prinkipo. Gesammelt von Dr. Heinrich Fr. v. Handel-Mazzetti Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien 34: 1-68 1921
Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der expedition nach Mesopotamien, 1910.

Arch. Protistenk.

Czurda, Viktor

Zur frage der nucleoluslöslichkeit bei Spirogyra Arch. Protistenk, 44: 346-374 illus., pl.14
Mr.1922
Literaturverzeichnis: p.373

Ark. Bot.

Eriksson, Jakob

The connection between Peridermium strobili Kleb. and Cronartium ribicola Dietr., is it obligate or not? A critical review. Ark. f. Bot. v.18, no.2 40 p. illus. 1922
Bibliography: p.37-39

- Bengal Agr. Journ.
 Kar, P.C.
 Bud rot of Palmyra palm Bengal Agr. Journ.
 1: 110-111 D.1921
 Entomological and mycological series IV
- Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
 Gassner, Gustav
 Ueber einen eigenartigen Uromyces auf Passiflora
 foetida L. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 64-68
 illus. Mr.1922 no.2
 Uromyces appelianus n.sp.
- Stern, Kurt
 Ueber polare elektronastische erscheinungen 3-4
 Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 43-59 Mr.1922 no.2
- Ulehla, Vladimir & V. Moràvek
 Ueber die wirkung von säuren und salzen auf Basi-
 diobolus ranarum Eid. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40:
 8-20 F.1922 no.1
 Literaturverzeichnis: p.19-20
- Werth, Emil
 Zur experimentellen erzeugung eingeschlechtiger
 maispflanzen und zur frage : wo entwickeln sich ge-
 mischte (androgyn) blütenstände am mais? Ber.
 Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 69-77 Mr.1922 no.2
 Bibliographical foot notes
- Ziegenspeck, Hermann
 Lassen sich beziehungen zwischen dem gehalte an
 basen in der asche und dem stickstoffgehalte der
 pflanzen aufstellen, die einen rückschluss auf die
 ernährungsart und die excretion gestatten? Ber.
 Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 78-85 Mr.1922 no.2
- Better Fruit
 Barss, H.P.
 Factors inducing calyx spray injury Better
 Fruit v.16, no.11, p. 7, 24 My.1922
 Report of grower (O.G.Rogers) and diagnosis of
 case by H.P.Barss
- Bot. Not.
 Henriksson, J.
 Anemone nemorosa v. marginata n. var. Bot.
 Not. 1922 p.103-104 no.2
- Bull. Agr. Congo Belge
 Vanderyst, H.
 Contributions à l'etude du palmier à huile au
 Congo Belge 16° Les plantes nuisibles à l'Elaeis
 Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 12: 661-672 D.1921[1922]
 no.4
- Pynaert, L.
 Les bananiers Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 12:
 673-702 illus., 5 pl. D.1921 [1922] no.4
- Bull. Orto Bot. Palermo
 Catalano, Giuseppe
 Determinazione razionale della xerophila Bull.
 Orto Bot. Palermo n.s., 2: 171-221 1921
- Riccobono, Vincenzo
 Pilocereus catalani Ricc. nov.spec. Bull.Orto
 Bot. Palermo n.s., 2: 225-228 1921
- Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord
 Battandier, J.A.
 Micromeria brivesii. Nouvelle espèce du Maroc
 Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord 13: 69 1922
 no.3
- Bull. Union Agr. Egypt
 Mosseri, V.M.
 Sur l'origine du riz et l'histoire de sa culture
 en Egypte Bull. Union Agr. Egypte 20: 5-15
 Ja./F.1922 no.143

Canad. Field Nat.

O'Donoghue, C.H.

A preliminary survey of the biota of a sand spit
in Lake Winnipeg Canad. Field Nat. 35: 121-131
O./D.1921 [Apr.1922] no.7

La Cellule

Litardière, René de

Recherches sur l'élément chromosomique dans la
caryocinèse somatique des filicinaées Cellule
31: 253-473 ix pl. 1921
Bibliographie: p.429-441

Deut. Landw. Presse

Müller, H.C. & E. Molz

Verhütung des wurzelbrandes der rüben mittels
der germisanbeize Deut. Landw. Presse 49:
174 illus. Mr.29,1922 no.25

Münter, F.

Unreifes kartoffelsaatgut als schutz gegen pflan-
zenkrankheiten Deut. Landw. Presse 49: 153-154
Mr.18,1922 no.22

Deut. Obstb. Zeit.

Protzen, Karl

Die krebsfrage in physiologischer beleuchtung
Deutsche Obstbauz. 68: 62-63 F.1922 no.6/7

Sommer, Heinrich

Kohlhernie-bekämpfung mit Uspulun im jahre 1921
Deutsche Obstbauz. 68: 43-44 F.1922 no.5

Flor. Exch.

Poisonous primroses Flor. Exch. 53: 1096-97
Ap.1922 no.17

The case of quarantine 37 Florists' Exch.
53: 1069, 1096 Ap.29,1922 no.17

Fruit Flower & Veg. Trades Journ.

Parker, Theodore

Plant hygiene and greenhouse sanitation
Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades Journ. 41: 380-381
Ap.8,1922 no.14

Fühl. Landw. Zeit.

Laibach, Friedrich

Ueber die verwendbarkeit einiger cyanverbindun-
gen gen als beizmittel Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 71:
28-31 Ja.1922 no.1/2

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it Gard. Chron. III, 71: 214 illus.
Ap.1922 no.1844

Conophytum

Brown, N.E.

A new Hedychium Gard. Chron. III, 71:209
illus. Ap.29,1922 no.1844
H. deceptum

Thatcher, A.E.

Chinese shrubs at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III,
71:213 Ap.29,1922 no.1844

Genetics

Emerson, R.A. & C.B.Hutchison

The relative frequency of crossing over in mi-
crospore and in megaspore development in maize
Genetics 6: 417-432 S.1921 [My.1922] no.5

Jones, D.F.

The indeterminate growth factor in tobacco and
its effect upon development Genetics 6: 433-
444 illus. S.1921 [My.1922] no.5

Geogr. Journ.

Ward, F.K.

The glaciation of Chinese Tibet Geogr.
Journ. 59: 363-369 map My.1922 no.5

Geogr. Rev.

Darland, W.D.

The forests of the Dominican Republic Geogr.
Rev. 12: 206-222 illus. Ap.1922 no.2

Hawaiian For. & Agr.

Judd, C.S.

Kilauea national park trees Hawaiian For.
& Agr. 18: 255-260 4 pl. D.1921 [1922] no.12

Journ. Biol. Chem.

Wilson, J.W.

The relation of photosynthesis to the production
of vitamine A in plants Journ. Biol. Chem. 51:
455-459 Ap.1922 no.2
Bibliography: p.459

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

Putterill, V.A.

Plant diseases in the Western province IV
Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa 4: 332-337 illus.
Ap.1922 no.4
Two diseases of the loquat (*Fusicladium* or scab;
Entomosporium blight)

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Paine, S.G. & M.S. Lacey

Chocolate spot disease or streak disease of broad
beans Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 175-177
pl. My.1922 no.2
References: p.177
Cause *Bacillus lathyri*

A Lavoura

Bondar, Gregorio

Coqueiros castrados. Doença produzida pelo fungo
"peestalozzia palmarum" A Lavoura 25: 321-323
illus. D.1921 no.12

Mem. Dept. Agr. India Bot. Ser.

Patel, M.L.

Studies in Gujarat cottons pt.I Mem. Dept.
Agr. Bot. Ser. India v.11, no.4 p.75-127 viii pl.
D.1921

Mem. R. Acad. Cienc. Barcelona

Olivier, Henri

Prodromus lichenum Europeorum fruticulosi et
foliacei. Adjunctis tabulis analyticis specierum,
cum omnium varietatum formarumque descriptione
Mem. R. Acad. Cienc. y Artes Barcelona III, 16,
no.14 91 p. 1921

Nature

Baly, E.C.C.

Photosynthesis Nature 109: 344-346 Mr.16,
1922 no.2733

Chandler, S.E.

The brown bast disease of the Para rubber-tree
Nature 109: 357-360 Mr.16,1922 no.2733

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Schalow, E.

Pflanzenverbreitung und vorgeschichtliche besied-
lung Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 173-177
Mr.26,1922 no.13
Bibliographical foot notes

New Phytol.

Crow, W.B.

A critical study of certain unicellular Cyanophy-
ceae from the point of view of their evolution
New Phytol. 21: 81-102 illus. Ap.25,1922 no.2

New Phytol.

Priestley, J.H. & D. Armstead

Physiological studies in plant anatomy I-
New Phytol. 21: 58-80 Apr.1922 no.2
References: p.80

I. Introduction. II. The physiological relation
of the surrounding tissue to the Xylem and its con-
tents.

Seifrizz, William

A method for inducing protoplasmic streaming
New Phytol. 21: 107-112 Apr.25,1922 no.2

Stiles, Walter

Permeability New Phytol. 21: 49-57
Apr. 25, 1922 no.2

Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berl.

Brause, Guido

Einige neue Samoa-farne Notizbl. Bot.
Gart. Berlin 8: 138-141 Apr.1922 no.72

Brunner, C.

Afrolicania als stammpflanze der nico-nüsse
Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 188-189 Apr.1922
no.72

Engler, Adolf

Ein neuer Amorphophallus aus Südchina
Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8:187 Apr.1922
no.72

Harms, Hermann

Leguminosae africanae Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
Berlin 8: 145-156 Apr.1922 no.72

Harms, Hermann

Über einige Carica-arten aus Südamerika, mit
besonderer berücksichtigung der peruanischen arten
Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 91-100 Apr.1922
no.72

Kränzlin, Friedrich

Orchidaceae Kalbreyerianae II Notizbl.
Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 127-137 Apr.1922 no.72

Krause, Kurt

Rubiaceae peruvianae novae Notizbl. Bot.
Gart. Berlin 8: 101-103 Apr.1922 no.72

Lindau, Gustav

Neue gattungen der acanthaceen Notizbl.
Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 142-144 Apr.1922 no.72
Syringidium atropurpureum, Kalbreyeriella
rostellata, Habracanthus macrolobus.

Mattfeld, Joh.

Compositae novae africanae Notizbl. Bot.
Gart. Berlin 8: 176-181 Apr.1922 no.72

Mattfeld, Joh.

Zwei neue orobanchen aus Peru Notizbl.
Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 182-186 Apr.1922 no.72

Mildbraed, Johannes

Neue Homalium-arten aus Westafrika Notizbl.
Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 172-175 Apr.1922 no.72

Pilger, Robert

Die arten der Plantago major-gruppe in ostasien
Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 104-116 Apr.1922
no.72

Schlechter, Rudolph

Orchidaceae novae, in caldariis Horti Dahlemen-
sis cultae III. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin
8:117-126 Apr.1922 no.72

Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin.

Ulbrich, Eberhard

Species et sectiones africanæ novæ generis
 Hibiscus L. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8:
 157-171 Apr. 1922 no. 72

Pharm. Journ.

Small, James & Adams, F.M.J.

Yohimbe bark: its history and identification in
 commerce (concl.) Pharm. Journ. IV, 54: 311-314
 illus. Ap. 15, 1922 no. 3052

Pharm. Weekbl.

Wester, D.H.

Over het mangaangehalte van Nederlandsche zaden
 Pharm. Weekbl. 58: 1611-1620 D. 17, 1921

Potato Mag.

Olsen, G.A.

Agricultural gypsum as a preventive of potato
 scab Potato Mag. v. 4, no. 7, p. 5-6 illus.
 F. 1922

Queensl. Nat.

Geissmann, Hilda

Orchids of a subtropical highland Queensl.
 Nat. 3: 53-57 illus. F. 1922 no. 3

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Calvino, Mario

Un nuevo árbol frutal y de ornato para Cuba
 Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. 5: 9-11 illus. Ap. 1922
 Pileus heptaphyllus (árbol de bonete)

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vœxin français
 Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 178-191 illus. Mar. 1922
 no. 399

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
 publiés dans le cours des années 1910-1919
 Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 166-170 Mar. 1922 no. 399

Colin, Henri

L'inuline dans les plantes greffées; la greffe
 soleil annuel-topinambour Rev. Gén. Bot.
 34: 145-155 Mar. 1922 no. 399

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des Iles australes d'Afrique
 Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 171-177 Mar. 1922 no. 399

Sprecher, Andreas

Contribution à l'étude des poils de la fleur et
 du fruit d'Eriodendron anfractuosum DC. (Fin)
 Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 156-165 illus., pl. Mar. 1922
 no. 399

Rhodora

Linder, D.H.

Some varieties of *Panicum virgatum* Rhodora
 24: 11-16 illus. Ja. 1922 [My.] no. 277

Long, Bayard

Muscari comosum a new introduction found in
 Philadelphia Rhodora 24: 16-20 Ja. 1922 [My.]
 no. 277

Setchell, W.A.

Cape Cod in its relation to the marine flora of
 New England Rhodora 24: 1-11 pl. 134 Ja.
 1922 [My.] no. 277
 Bibliography: p. 10-11

Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.

Rosenthaler, Leopold

Beiträge zur blausäure-frage 11. Das blausäuregly-
 kosid von *Dimorphotheca ecklonis* DC. Schweiz.
 Apoth. Zeit. 60: 234-226 My. 4, 1922 no. 18

Science

Jeffrey, E.C., A.E.Longley & C.W.T.Penland
Polyploidy, polyspory and hybridism in the angio-
sperms Science 55: 517-518 My.12,1922 no.1428

Trelease, S.F. & B.E.Livinston
Continuous renewal of nutrient solution for plants
in water-culture Science 55: 483-486 illus.
My.5,1922 no.1427

Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien Math.-Naturw. Kl. Abt.I.
Fürth, Paula
Zur biologie und mikrochemie einiger Pirola-art-
en Sitzungsb. Math.-Naturw. Kl. Akad. Wiss.
Wien Abt.I, 129: 559-587 illus., pl. 1920
Literaturverzeichnis: p.586

Jung, Josef
Ueber den nachweis und die verbreitung des chlores
im pflanzenreiche Sitzungsb. Math.-Naturw. Kl.
Akad. Wiss. Wien abt.I, 129: 297-340 pl. 1920
no.7/8

Klein, Gustav
Studien über das anechochlor (I. mitteilung)
Sitzungsb. Math.-Naturw. Kl. Akad. Wiss. Wien abt.
I, 129: 341-395 pl. 1920 no.7/8

So. Afr. Journ. Sci.
Bews, J.W.
Some aspects of botany in South Africa and plant
ecology in Natal South Afr. Journ. Sci. 18:
63-80 D.1921 no.1/2

Gale, G.W.
A preliminary account of some investigations on
leaf-aeration in certain Natal plants South Afr.
Journ. Sci. 18: 153-155 D.1921 no.1/2

Trans. Utah Acad. Sci.
Anderson, Mark
Detection of overgrazing by means of indicator
plants Trans. Utah Acad. Sci. 2: 56-58 1921
Garrett, A.O.
Forest tree diseases Trans. Utah Acad. Sci.
2: 182-189 1921

Harris, F.S. & M.Butt
Alkali water for irrigation Trans. Utah Acad.
Sci. 2: 87-94 1921

Matthews, A.L.
Some uncommon plant pests Trans. Utah Acad.
Sci. 2: 41-44 1921
Blackleg of potato (Bacillus phytophthorus)

Merrill, M.C.
Distilled water as a medium for growing plants
Trans. Utah Acad. Sci. 2: 75-83 1921
Results seem to show that pure distilled water
is not toxic

Pittman, D.W.
The relation of the method of analyzing alkali
soils to the limits of toxicity Trans. Utah
Acad. Sci. 2: 95-99 1921

Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.
Setchell, W.A., T.H.Goodspeed & R.E.Glausen
Inheritance in Nicotiana tabacum I. A report
on the results of crossing certain varieties.
Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 5: 457-521 pl.55-85
Ap.1922 no.17
Literature cited: p.520-521.

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Valleau, W.D. & E.J.Kinney

Strains of standup white Burley tobacco resistant
to root-rot Kentucky Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. no.28
16 p. illus. Ja.1922

Franklin, H.J.

8th report of Cranberry substation Mass. Agr.Exp.
Stat. Bull. 206: 147-168 D.1921
Fungous diseases: p.151-157

New Books

American beet sugar company

Report of experimental work and field observations
in investigating factors affecting the sugar contents
and purity of sugar beets. Season, 1921.

Mimeographed.

A.W.Skuderna & C.E.Michel joint authors

Bannerman, D.A.

The Canary Islands London, Gurney & Jackson,
1922

Camus, A.

Les fleurs de marais... lacs & étangs (plantes
palustres et aquatiques) Paris, P. Lechevalier,
1921 (Encyclopédie pratique du naturaliste V)

Gardner, V.R., Bradford, F.C. & Hooker, H.D.

Fundamentals of fruit production N.Y., McGraw-
Hill Book Co., 1922.

Goldschmidt, R.

Einführung in die vererbungs-wissenschaft...
Leipzig, W. Engelmann, 1920.

Hansen, Adolph

Die pflanzendecke der erde Leipzig, 1922.

Lloyd, J.U.

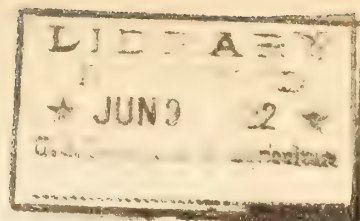
Vegetable drugs Cincinnati, The Caxton, 1921
(Origin and history of all the pharmacopeial vege-
table drugs v.1)

Maublanc, A.

Les champignons comestibles et vénéneux Paris,
P. Lechevalier, 1921 (Encyclopédie pratique du
naturaliste VIII)

Sartory, Auguste

Champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux
Paris, 1921 fasc.4-5.



Acta Soc. Fauna et Flora Fennica

Linkola, K.

Studien über den einfluss der kultur auf die flora
in dergegenden nördlich von Ladogräse II. Acta
Soc. Fauna & Flora Fenn. v.45, no.1, 491 p. 1921.

Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

Hamblin, C.O.

Control of "collar rot" of citrus trees Agr.
Gaz. N.S.W. 33: 294-296 illus. Ap.1922 no.4
Treatment with bluestone paint & paste.

Agr. Journ. India

Kulkarni, G.S.

Conditions influencing the distribution of grain
smut (*Sphacelotheca sorghi*) of jowar (sorghum) in
India Agr. Journ. India 17: 159-162 Mr.1922
no.2

Shaw, F.J.F.

A diseased condition of rice Agr. Journ. India
17: 152-154 Mr.1922 no.2

Venkatraman, T.S.

Germination and preservation of sugarcane pollen
Agr. Journ. India 17: 127-132 pl.x Mr.1922 no.2

Amer. Bot.

Ballen, Virginia

The classic yarrow Amer. Bot. 28: 52-55
May 1922 no.2

Birch, J.J.

Important movements of plants Amer. Bot. 28:
55-58 My 1922 no.2

Clute, W.N.

Plant names and their meanings - XI Leguminosae -
III. Amer. Bot. 28: 70-77 May 1922 no.2

A new form of key Amer. Bot. 28: 58 May
1922 no.2

Old garden flowers III The Daturas Amer.
Bot. 28: 49-52 pl. May 1922 no.2

Amer. Rose Ann.

Massey, L.M.

Black spot and mildew of roses Amer. Rose Ann.
1922 p.77-88

Dr. Walter Van Fleet, American rosarian and
plant hybridiser Amer. Rose Ann. 1922 p.13-
27 port.

Amer. Nut Journ.

Rand, F.V.

Status of pecan rosette Amer. Nut Journ. 16:
56-57 My.1922 no.5

Ann. Inst. Pasteur

Bertrand, Gabriel & M. Rosenblatt

Sur la répartition du manganèse dans l'organisme
des plantes supérieures Ann. Inst. Pasteur 36:
230-232 Mr.1922 no.3

Ann. Mycol.

Ciferri, R.

Notae mycologicae et phytopathologicae Ann.
Mycol. 20: 34-53 illus., pl. 1922 no.1/2
Lavori citati; p.51-52

Dietel, Paul

Kleine beiträge zur systematik der Uredineen
Ann. Mycol. 20: 29-33 1922 no.1/2

Ann. Mycol.

Ito, Seiya

A preliminary report on the Japanese species of
Uromyces Ann. Mycol. 20: 81-85 1922 no.1/2

Khilka, Jeanoir

Einige Bemerkungen über die biologie des mehl-
taus Ann. Mycol. 20: 74-80 1922 no.1/2

Petrak, Franz

Beiträge zur pilzflora von Albanien und Bosnien
Ann. Mycol. 20: 1-28 1922 no.1/2

Sydow, Hans

Bemerkungen zu einer anzahl in letzter zeit als
neu beschriebener pilze der Philippinen-Inseln.
Ann. Mycol. 20: 66-73 1922 no.1/2

Sydow, Hans

Über einige weitere im südlichen China (Kwang-
tung-Provinz) gesammelte pilze Ann. Mycol.
20: 61-65 1922 no.1/2

Sydow, Hans

Über einige wenig bekannte Uredineen aus dem
Kew Herbar. Ann. Mycol. 20: 54-60 1922 no.1/2
Species of Uromyces & Puccinia

Ann. Bot.

Arber, Agnes

Studies on intrafascicular cambium in monocoty-
ledons V Ann. Bot. 36: 251-256 illus.
Ap.1922 no.142

List of memoirs cited: p.255-256

Bews, J.W.

The south-east African flora: its origin, migra-
tions and evolutionary tendencies Ann. Bot.
36: 209-223 Ap.1922 no.142
-References: p.223

Brown, William

On the germination and growth of fungi at various
temperatures and in various concentrations of oxy-
gen and of carbon dioxide Ann. Bot. 36:257-
283 Ap.1922 no.42
Literature cited: p.282-283

Ikeno, S

On hybridization of some species of Salix II
Ann. Bot. 36: 175-191 Ap.1922 no.142

Priestley, J.H.

Growth studies I Ann. Bot. 36: 225-237,
239-249 no.142 Ap.1922
References: p.236-237, 248-249.

A.F.C.G.Evershed joint author no.I; W.H.Pear-
sall joint author no.II.

I. A quantitative study of the growth of roots;
II. An interpretation of some growth-curves.

Redfern, G.M.

On the absorption of ions by the roots of living
plants I Ann. Bot. 36: 167-174 Ap.1922
no.142

1. The absorption of the ions of calcium chlo-
ride by pea and maize.

Literature cited: p.173-174.

Ridler, W.F.F.

The fungus present in Pellia epiphylla (L.) Corda
Ann. Bot. 36: 193-207 illus. Ap.1922 no.142
References: p.206-207
A species of Phoma.

Saunders, E.R.

The leaf-skin theory of the stem: a consideration
of certain anatomico-physiological relations in
the spermatophyte shoot Ann. Bot. 36: 135-165
illus. Ap.1922 no.142

Bidr. Känned. Finl. Natur. o. Folk.

Thesleff, Artur, 1871-1920.

Studier öfver basidsvamsfloran i sydöstra Finland
Bidr. Känned. Finl. Natur o. Folk v.79,
no.1 140 p. 1920

Biederm. Zentralbl. Agrikulturchem.

Nicoloff, Th. & M. Stefanova

Die kohlernie in ihren beziehungen zur wirts-
pflanze Biedermann's Zentralbl. 51: 101-102
Ap.1922 no.4

Mitt. aus Landw. Versuchsst. Sofia
German abstract by Richter.

Biochem. Zeitschr.

Jacoby, Martin

Ueber den formaldehyd als übergangsstufe zwischen
der eigentlichen assimilation und der kohlenhydrat-
bildung in der pflanze II. Biochem. Zeitschr.
128: 119-121 1922 no.1/3

Stoklasa, Julius

Ueber die resorption des aluminium-ions durch das
wurzelssystem der pflanzen Biochem. Zeitschr.
128: 35-47 1922 no.1/3

Bot. Gaz.

Hall, E.H.

Sulphur and nitrogen content of alfalfa grown
under various conditions Bot. Gaz. 73: 401-
411 My.1922 no.5
Literature cited: p.410-411

Jones, L.H. & J.W.Shive

Influence of wheat seedlings upon the hydrogen-
ion concentration of nutrient solutions Bot.
Gaz. 73: 391-400 My.1922 no.5
Literature cited: p.399-400

Randolph, L.F.

Cytology of chlorophyll types of maize Bot.
Gaz. 73: 337-375 pl.xiii-xvi May 1922 no.5
Literature cited: p.370-373

Robbins, W.J.

Cultivation of excised root tips and stem tips
under sterile conditions Bot. Gaz. 73: 376-390
illus. My.1922 no.5
Literature cited: p.389-390

Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Leafl.

Benedict, R.C.

Evolution as illustrated by ferns Brooklyn
Bot. Gard. Leafl. s.10, no.3 8 p. My.1922

Bryologist

Burnham, S.H.

Lichens of the Lake George region Bryologist
25: 34-37 March 1922 no.2

Evans, A.W.

Notes on North American Hepaticae IX Bryologist
25: 25-33 pl. March 1922 no.2

Bull. Agr. Alg.-Tun.-Maroc

Trabut, Louis

La gale noire de pomme de terre ou maladie verru-
gueuse Bull. Agr. Algérie-Tun.-Maroc. II, 28:
58-61 F.1922 no.2

Bull. Bur. Bio-Techn. Murphy & Son.

Parker, Theodore, A.R.Long, & J.S.Mitchell

A note on soil sterilisation for tomatoes Bull.
Bur. Bio-Techn. Murphy & Son 5: 134-142 pl.7
Mr.1922

Bull. Inst. Pasteur

Magrou, J.

La symbiose chez les plantes Bull. Inst. Pasteur
20:169-183 illus. Mr.1922 no.5

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Bean, W.J.

Garden notes on new or rare trees and shrubs XX.

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 109-114 Ap.1922 no.3

Gamble, J.S.

John Firminger Duthie Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
1922 p.125-128 Ap.1922 no.3

List of works: p.127-128

Hutchinson, John

The genus *Heywoodia* Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
1922: p.114-115 pl. Ap.1922 no.3
H. lucens

Kew Royal gardens

Decades kewenses plantarum novarum in herbario
Horto regii conservatarum CV. Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922: 117-122 Ap.1922 no.3

Ridley, H.N.

Rigiolepis and other *Vacciniaceae* of Borneo
Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 106-108 Ap.1922
no.3

Sprague, T.A.

A revision of *Amoreuxia* Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922: 97-105 pl. Ap.1922 no.3
A. gonzalezii, *A. colombiana* n.sp.

Turrill, W.B.

Notes on *Cyperaceae* I Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922: 122-124 Ap.1922 no.3
Pycneus pumilus & *P. hyalinus*

Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève

Beauverd, Gustave

Notice sur l'herbier du Docteur Louis Bouvier
Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève II, 13: 271-274 1921

Beauverd, Gustave

Phanerogamarum novitates Bull. Soc. Bot.
Genève II, 13: 236-271 1921
I. Plantes nouvelles de Tunisie et d'Algérie;
II. Trois nouveautés des Indes orientales; III. A
propos d'une nouvelle espèce européenne du genre
Eleocharis (*E. benedicta*); IV. Un *Eleocharis* mé-
connu des Etats-Unis d'Amérique (*E. suksdorfiana*);
V. Plantes nouvelles de l'Uruguay.

Lepeschkin, Wladimir

Recherches sur les organes du bord des jeunes
feuilles (Contribution au problème des organes in-
utiles des plantes) Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève II,
13: 226-235 1921.

Lepeschkin, Wladimir

Etude sur les réactions chimiques pendant le
gonflement de l'amidon dans l'eau chaude (Contribu-
tion au problème des coefficients de température
extrêmement grands) Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève II,
13: 40-65 1921

Rouge, E.

Sur les flavones et leur rôle dans la cellule
végétale Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève II, 13: 18-19
1921

Abstract

Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.

Pampanini, Renato & Zanon, Vito

Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza della flora della
Cirenaica II Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital. 1922 p.6-7
no.1

Peyronel, Beniamino

Nuovi casi di rapporti micorizici tra basidiomi-
ceti e fanerogame arboree Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.
1922 p.7-14 no.1

Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.

Savelli, Roberto

Petalizzazioni endocarpiche. Bull. Soc. Bot.
Ital. 1922 p.17-20 illus. no.1

Bull. Torr. Club

Hazen, T.E.

The phylogeny of the genus *Brachiomonas*
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 75-92 illus., 2 pl. Apr.
1922 [My.] no.4
Literature cited: p.90

Stevens, O.A.

New records and other notes on North Dakota
plants Bull. Torr. Club 49: 93-105 Apr.
1922 [My.] no.4

Yuncker, T.G.

Three new species of *Cuscuta* from Mexico
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 107-109 illus. Apr.
1922 [My.] no.4
C. dentatasquamata, *C. cozumeliensis*, *C. durangana*.

Canad. Field Nat.

Pemberton, C.C.

Some notes of the growth of *Arbutus nenziesii*
Pursh Canad. Field Nat. 36:21-26 illus.
F.1922 no.2

Calif. Citrogr.

Coit, J.E. & V.F. Blanchard

The shell-bark disease of lemon trees Calif.
Citrogr. 7: 259-292 illus. Je.1922 no.8
Active infection entirely distinct from brown
rot and *Botrytis* gum diseases

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II

Dörner, Alfred

Ueber das Verhalten der Zellwand zu Kongorot, in-
besondere bei Farnprothallien Centralbl.
Bakt. abt. 2, 56: 14-27 Ap.1922 no.1/4

Dörner, Alfred

Ueber die Aufnahme von Anilinfarbstoffen in das
Protoplasma und die Zellwand [Sammelreferat]
Centralbl. Bakt. abt. 2, 56: 27-31 Ap.1922 no.1/4

Il Coltiv.

Manaresi, Angelo

Un raro caso di aborto traumatico nelle sighe
dei cereali Il Colt. 68: 365-368 illus.
Ap.30,1922 no.12

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bugnon, Pierre

Sur la ramification dichotome dans les cotylé-
dons Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1194-
1196 illus. My.1922 no.18

Maquenne, Léon & R. Cerignelli

Influence de la cheux sur le rendement des graines
pendant la période germinative Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1269-1272 My.1922 no.20

Souèges, M.R.

Embryogénie des Rosacées. Les derniers stades du
développement de l'embryon chez le *Geum urbanum* L.
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1197-1199
May 1, 1922 no.18

Stoklasa, Julius

Influence du sélénium sur l'évolution végétale,
en présence ou en l'absence de radioactivité
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1256-1258
My.1922 no.19

Compt. Rend. Soc. Hist. Nat. Genève

Chodat, Robert & F. Wyss

Nouvelles recherches sur la tyrosinase Compt.
Rend. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève 39:22-26 1921
no.1

Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb.

Hitchcock, A.S.

Grasses of British Guiana Contr. U.S. Herb. v.22,
no.6, p.439-515 illus. My.24,1922

Deut. Obst. Zeit.

Rebholz,

Die pflege der ernährungsorgane unserer obstge-
hölze Deut. Obstbauz. 68: 121-123 Ap.1922
no.13

Ecology

Allen, W.E.

Observations on surface distribution of marine
diatoms between San Diego and Seattle Ecology
3: 140-145 pl. Apr.1922 [My.] no.2

Gleason, H.A.

On the relation between species and Area
Ecology 3:158-162 Apr.1922 [My.] no.2

Harvey, R.B.

Varietal differences in the resistance of cab-
bage and lettuce to low temperatures Ecology
3: 134-139 illus. Apr.1922 [My.] no.2
Literature cited: p.139

Kincer, J.B.

The relation of climate to the geographic dis-
tribution of crops in the United States Ecology
3: 127-133 Apr.1922 [My.] no.2

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature Flower Grow. 9:160-
161 Je.1922 no.6

Fühl. Landw. Zeit.

Heuser, W.

Versuche über den einfluss äusserer bedingungen
auf die stärke des steinbrandbefalles des weizens
Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 71: 81-99 Mr.1/15, 1922 no.5/6
Literaturübersicht: p.99

Gard. Mag.

MacDougal, D.T.

Sugars - plants of the desert - spines Gard.
Mag. 35:249-251 illus. Je.1922 no.4

Manchester, H.H.

A pictorial history of the garden IV In ancient
Greece and Rome Gard. Mag. 35: 257-259 illus.
Je.1922 no.4

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it Gard. Chron. III, 71: 231, 261-2
illus. My. 6, 20, 1922 no.1845, 47.
Conophytum (cont.)

Grove, A.

Lilies in 1921 Gard. Chron. III, 71: 228-
229 My.6,1922 no.1845

International commercial horticultural confer-
ence Gard. Chron. III, 71:230 My.6,1922
no.1845

Richardson, A.D.

The Arniston larches Gard. Chron. III, 71:
258-259 illus. My.20, 1922 no.1847

Gard. Chron.

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition into Asia
no.14. More treasures from the valley of beautiful
flowers Gard. Chron. III, 71: 229-230 My.
6, 1922 no.1845.

_____ no.15. Mu-li Gard. Chron. III, 71: 260
My.20,1922 no.1847

Westerdijk, Johanna

Passports for plants Gard. Chron. III, 71: 224,
246 My.6, 13, 1922 no.1845-6

Address before Conference of "Federation horti-
cole professionnelle internationale" at the Hague,
Ap.1922

Gard. Chron. Amer.

Meyer, F.B.

Rhododendrons and azaleas in the garden Gard.
Chron. Amer. 26: 146-149 illus. My.1922 no.5

Hereditas

Dahlgren, K.V.O.

Vererbung der heterostylie bei *Fagopyrum* (Nebst
einigen notizen über *Pulmonaria*) Hereditas 3:
91-99 1922

Zitierte literatur: p.98-99

Lindhard, E.

Zur genetik des weizens. Eine untersuchungen üb-
er die nachkommenschaft eines im kolbenweizen auf-
getrennten speltoidmutanten Hereditas 3: 1-
90 illus. 1922

Zitierte literatur: p.89-90

Turesson, Göte

The species and the variety as ecological units
Hereditas 3: 100-113 illus. 1922

Literature cited: p.112-113

Indian For.

Champion, H.G.

Note on the death of chir (*Pinus longifolia*)
poles in the Almora plantations of Kumaon Indian
For. 48: 168-174 pl.9 Ap.1922 no.4

Journ. Arnold Arb.

Rehder, Alfred

New species, varieties and combinations from the
herbarium and the collections of the Arnold Arbore-
tum (cont.) Journ. Arnold Arb. 3: 11-51 Jl.
1921 [My.1922] no.1

Sargent, C.S.

Notes on North American trees. IX Journ.
Arnold Arb. 3: 1-11 Jl.1921 [My.1922] no.1

New species of *Crataegus*

Wilson, E.H.

Notes from Australasia III. The Hobart botanical
gardens Journ. Arnold Arb. 3: 51-55 Jl.1921
[My.1922] no.1

Journ. Hered.

Meade, R.M.

Positions and movements of cotton leaves. How
leaves adjust their position to varying conditions
of illumination and of soil moisture Journ.
Hered. 12: 444-448 illus. D.1921 [My.1922]
no.10

Meister, G.K.

Natural hybridization of wheat and rye in Russia
Journ. Hered. 12: 467-470 D.1921 [My.1922] no.10
Trans. from original ms. in Russian by N.I. Va-
vilov.

Ness, H.

Breeding work with blackberries and raspberries.
Journ. Hered. 12: 449-455 illus. no.10

Journ. Hered.

Popenoe, Wilson

The frutilla, or Chilean strawberry Journ.
Hered. 12: 456-466 illus. D.1921 [My.1922]
Fragaria chiloensis no.10

Vinall, H.N. & A.B.Cron

Improvement of sorghums by hybridization Journ.
Hered. 12: 435-443 illus. D.1921 [My.1922] no.10

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Small, J.K.

The Bucaneer-palm. History and distribution of
Pseudophoenix Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard. 23:
33-43 2 pl. Mr.1922 [My.] no.267
Biographical notes by J.H.Barnhart.

Journ. Soc. Chem. Industr.

Joseph, A.F. & B.W.Whitfeild.

Sudan essential oils Journ. Soc. Chem. Indust.
41: 144-145 My.15,1922 no.9
Naal oil (Andropogon schoenanthus var. nervatus
now Cymbopogon nervatus Chiov.)

Meded. Inst. Plantenz. Dep. Landb. & Nederl. Ind.

Palm, B.T.

Aanteekingen over slijmziekte in Arachis hypogaea
(ratjang tanah) Meded. Inst. Plantenz. Dept.
Landb. Nederl. Ind. no.52 41 p. 2 pl. 1922
English summary: p.39-41

Nachrichtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd.

Richter,

Der einfluss von Rhizoctonia solani auf den kei-
mungsverlauf der kartoffeln Nachrichtenbl.Deut.
Pflanzenschutzd. 2: 19-20 Mr.1,1919

Notes R. Bot. Gard.Edinb.

Bonati, Gustave

New species of the genera Phtheirospermum and
Pedicularis Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13:
103-148 N.1921 (Rec'd My.1922)

Edinburgh. Royal botanic garden.

Diagnoses specierum novarum in herbario Horti
regii botanici Edinburgensis cognitarum DI-DL
Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 149-187 N.1921
(Rec'd My.1922)
S. asiaticae

Smith, W.W.

A new Chelonistele from Mt. Kinabalu, Borneo
Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 188 N.1921
(Rec'd My.1922)

Smith, W.W.

New orchids from Yunnan and northern Burma
Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinb. 13: 189-222 N.1921
(Rec'd My.1922)

Pharm. Weekbl.

Wisselingh, C. van

Bijdragen tot de kennis van de zaadhuid 14. Over
de zaadhuid van Evonymus latifolius Mill., Aesculus
hippocastanum L. en Geranium silvaticum L. Pharm.
Weekbl. 59: 511-521 pl. My.20,1922 no.20

Philipp. Agr.

Baker, C.R.

Additions to Philippine and Malayan technical bib-
liography Philipp. Agr. 10: 363-366 Mr.1922
no.8

Mycological contributions: p.365-366

Welles, C.G. & E.F.Roldan

Solanceous wilt in the Philippine Islands
Philipp. Agr. 10: 393-398 pl.i-iii Mr.1922 no.8
Literature cited: p.398

Philipp. Agr. Rev.

Wester, P.J.

The food plants of the Philippines Philipp.
Agr. Rev. 14: 205-384 xxxv pl. (incl. fold. map)
1921[1922] no.3

Plant. Chron.

Ashplant, H.

Extract from report of rubber mycologist Plant.
Chron. 17: 263-266 Ap.19,1922 no.17

Secondary leaf fall: disease of Hevea; Is there
such a think as a "disease-resistant" strain of He-
vea?

Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. sci.

Auchter, E.C.

Apple pollen and pollination studies in Maryland
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 51-80 [1922]
Bibliography: p.75-80

Cardinell, H.A.

One season's dusting against cucumber beetles
and anthracnose of watermelons in Missouri Proc.
Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 123-130 [1922]

Connors, C.H.

Inheritance of foliar glands of the peach Proc.
Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 21-26 [1922]
Bibliography: p.26.

Crandall, C.S.

Results from self-pollination of apple flowers
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 95-100 [1922]

Dorsey, M.J.

Hardiness from the horticultural point of view
Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 173-178
[1922]

Dorsey, M.J.

The set of fruit in apple crosses Proc. Amer.
Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921): 82-94 [1922]
Bibliography: p.94

Rosa, J.T.

Relationship of water retaining capacity to har-
diness Proc. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. 18 (1921):
166-169 [1922]

Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.

Hoffmann, Ralph

Flora of Berkshire County, Massachusetts
Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. 36: 171-282 Mr.1922

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Matz, Julius

Observaciones sobre la gomosis de la caña en Pu-
erto Rico Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico 8: 5-13
illus. Ap.1922 no.4

Science

Jeffrey, E.C.

The cytology of vegetable crystals Science
55: 566-567 My.26,1922 no.1430

Wherry, E.T.

Recent work on soil acidity and plant distribu-
tion Science 55: 568-570 My.26,1922 no.1430
Bibliographical foot notes

Sweet Potato Bull.

Harter, L.L.

Field and storage diseases of the sweet potato
and their control Sweet Potato Bull. v.2, no.7,
p.10-12 My.1922

So. African Gard.

Native plants at the National botanic gardens 11-12
So. Afr. Gard. 12: 157 illus. My.1922 no.5
Protea pityphylla, P. mellifera

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Koehler, Arthur

The identification of true mahogany, certain so-called mahoganies and some common substitutes

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1050 18 p. plates My.1922

Melchers, L.E. & Parker, J.H.

Rust resistance in winter-wheat varieties U.S.

Dept. Agr. Bull. 1046 32 p. xipl. My.1922

Literature cited: p.30-32

Snell, W.H.

Studies of certain fungi of economic importance in the decay of building timbers, with special reference to the factors which favor their development and dissemination U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1053

47 p. vii pl. My.1922

Literature cited: p.43-47

Trost, J.F.

Relation of the character of the endosperm to the susceptibility of dent corn to root rotting

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1062 7 p. ii pl. Ap.22, 1922 [My.]

U.S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Piper, C.V.

Important cultivated grasses U.S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull. 1254 38 p. illus. F.1922 [June]

U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Link, G.K.K. & Meier, F.C.

Late-blight tuber rot of the potato U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ. 220 5 p. ii pl. My.1922

Snapp, O.I., Turner, W.F. & Roberts, J.W.

Controlling the curculio, brown-rot and scab in the peach belt of Georgia U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ. 216 30 p. illus. My.1922

Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.

Setchell, W.A. & Gardner, N.L.

Phycological contributions II to VI. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. v.7, no.11, p.333-426 pl.32-49 My.16, 1922

New species of Myrionema, Compsonema, Hecatonema, Pylaiella & Streblonema, Ectocarpus.

Vict. Nat.

Tovey, J.R. & P.F. Morris

Notes from the national herbarium of Victoria, including a description of a new species of Brachycome Victorian Nat. 38: 135-137 pl. iv Ap.1922 no.12 B. tadgellii

Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich

Rikli, Martin

Die arktisch-subarktischen arten der gattung Phylodoce Salisb. Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 66: 324-334 illus. D.1921 no.3/4

Rikli, Martin

Zur pflanzengeographie der carices der polarregion Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 66: 87-92 J1.1921 no.1/2

Schinz, Hans

Beiträge zur kenntnis der afrikanischen flora XXX Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 66: 221-256 D.1921 no.3/4

Tschirch, Alexander

Besitzt die pflanze hormone? Vierteljahrsschr. Naturf. Ges. Zürich 66: 201-211 J1.1921 no.1/2 Abstract in Physiol. Abstr. 7: 68 Ap.1922

Weekbl. Bloembollencult.

Westerdijk, Johanna

Amerika en de plantenziekten Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 32: 393-395, 400 My.9,12,1922

Wiener Landw. Zeit.

Winkler,

Die gas- und rauchschäden in der landwirtschaft
Wiener Landw. Zeit. 72: 151 My.13,1922 no.37/38

Zeitschr. Bot.

Rawitscher, F.

Beiträge zur kenntniss der ustilagineen II
Zeitschr. Bot. 14: 273-296 pl.i-ii 1922 no.4
Zitierte literatur: p.295

Zeitschr. Forst- u. Jagdw.

Liefe, J.

Neue beobachtungen über Cenangium abietis Pers.
Zeitschr. Forst- u. Jagdw. 54: 227-229 illus.
Ap.1922 no.4

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Elliott, J.A.

A new Ascochyta disease of cotton Arkansas
Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 178 18 p. illus. Ap.1922
Literature cited: p.18
Ascochyta gossypii

Britten, W.E., M.P.Zappe & E.M.Stoddard

Experiments in dusting versus spraying on apples
and peaches in Connecticut in 1921 Conn. Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 235: 209-226 pl.xvii-xxii F.1922

Anderson, H.W.

Orchard practice for the control of blister can-
ker of apple trees Illinois Agr. Exp. Stat.Circ.
258 16 p. illus. My.1922

Melhus, I.E.

Dry rot of corn Iowa Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. 78
8 p. illus. Ap.1922

Patch, E.M.

Rose bushes in relation to potato culture
Maine Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 303: 321-344 pl.
D.1921

Literature cited: p.344

Johnston, E.S.

The seasonal march of the climatic conditions of
a greenhouse, as related to plant growth Maryland
Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 245: 41-98 illus. S.1921
[1922]

Literature cited: p.97-98

Bot. Contr. Johns Hopk. Univ. no.59

Stephens, D.E. & H.M.Woolman

The wheat bunt problem in Oregon Oregon Agr.
Exp. Stat. Bull. 188 42 p. illus. F.1922

Heald, F.D.

Division of plant pathology Ann. Rep. Wash-
ington Agr. Exp. Stat. 31(1920/21): 38-43 Ja.1922
(Its Bull. 167)

New Books

Chandler, Katherine

As California wild flowers grow San Fran-
cisco, H. Wagner publ. co., 1922

New York botanical garden

North American flora v.23, pt.1 Ap.1922
Phyllostictales, Phyllostictaceae (pars) by
F.J.Seaver

Weaver, J.E., JEAN, F.C. & Crist, J.W.

Development and activities of roots of crop
plants. A study in crop ecology Carnegie Inst.
Publ. 316 117 p. 14 pl. My.1922

New Books

Welsh plant breeding station.

Preliminary investigations with herbage plants
[Publ.] ser. H, no.11 97 p. fold.tab. 1922
Literature cited: p.94-97

Incidence of fungus diseases: general review, by
K. Sampson: p.15-16

Wildeman, E. de

Plantae bequaertiannae Etudes sur les récoltes
botaniques du Dr. J. Bequaert chargé de missions
au Congo Belge (1913-15) fasc.1 1921

Reprints from Journals not yet rec'd or not available.

Nagai, Isaburo

A genetico-physiological study on the fermentation
of anthocyanin and brown pigments in plants Re-
printed from Journ. Coll. Agr. Imp. Univ. Tokyo v.8
92 p. col.pl. 1921

Waterhouse, W.L.

On the production in Australia of the aecidial
stage of Puccinia graminis Reprinted from
Journ. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., v.55, 10 p. pl. Mr.9,1922

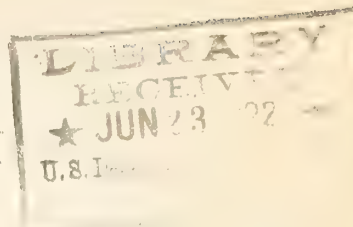
Amer. For.

Illick, J.S.

The birches Amer. For. 28: 355-364 illus.
Je.1922 no.342

Shufeldt, R.W.

From wild to garden flowers Amer. For. 28:
347-353, 364 illus. Je.1922 no.342



Ann. Inst. Pasteur

Bertrand, Gabriel & Mme. Rosenblatt

Recherches sur la présence du manganèse dans le
règne végétal Ann. Inst. Pasteur 35: 815-
819 D.1921 no.12

Picado, C.

Anticorps expérimentaux chez les végétaux Ann.
Inst. Pasteur 35: 893-901 illus. D.1921 no.12

Ann. Rep. Exp. & Res. Stat. Nursery & Mark. Gard. Industr. Devel. Soc.

Bewley, W.S.

Report of the mycologist Ann. Rep. Exp. &
Res. Stat. Nursery & Mark. Gard. Industr. Dev. Soc.
7 (1921): 32-41 1922

Leafspot or anthracnose of cucumber, soft rot of
the arum, tomato diseases

Ann. Rep. Kenya Dept. Agr.

Dowson, W.J.

Annual report of the mycological laboratory
1919/20 Ann. Rep. Kenya Dept. Agr. 1919/20
p.79-86 1921

Ann. Rep. Smithsonian Inst.

Caullery, Maurice

Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to
the problem of evolution Trans. by G.S. Miller,
jr. from Rev. Sci. 1919 Ann. Rep. Smithsonian.
Inst. 1920: 399-409 1921

Garner, W.W. & H.A. Allard

Effect of the relative length of day and night on
flowering and fruiting of plants Ann. Rep.
Smithson. Inst. 1920: 569-588 17 pl. 1921

Maxon, W.R.

The botanical gardens of Jamaica Ann. Rep.
Smithson. Inst. 1920: 523-535 20 pl. 1921

Safford, W.E.

Daturas of the old world and new; an account of
their narcotic properties and their use in oracular
and initiatory ceremonies Ann. Rep. Smithsonian.
Inst. 1920: 537-567 13 pl. 1921

Wherry, E.T.

Soil acidity - its nature, measurement and rela-
tion to plant distribution Ann. Rep. Smithsonian.
Inst. 1920: 247-268 2 pl. 1921

Made up from articles from Ecology and other
journals with minor changes.

Better Fruit

Schuster, C. E., 1889-

Pollination of filbert varieties Better Fruit
v.16, no.12, p.9-11, 22 illus. Je.1922

Swingle, D.B.

Pear and apple blight in Montana Better Fruit
v.16, no.12, p.12-13, 18-19 Je.1922

Biol. Zentralbl.

Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Ueber zellteilungshormone und ihre beziehungen
zur wundheilung, befruchtung, parthenogenesis und ad-
ventivembryonic Biol. Zentralbl. 42: 145-172
illus. Ap.1922 no.4

Literatur: p.171-172.

Biol. Zentralbl.

Schroeder, Henry

Ueber die semipermeabilität von zellwänden

Biol. Zentralbl. 42: 172-188 Ap.1922 no.4

Bol. Agr. São Paulo

Averna-Sacca, Rôsarior

Molestias das laranjeiras Bol. Agr. São Paulo 22: 239-247 illus. My./Ag.1921 [Rec'd Je.1922] no.5/8

Averna-Sacca, Rosario

O cancro (*Nectria ditissima* Tul.) da macieira e da pereira Bol. Agr. São Paulo 22: 272-288 illus. S./O.1921 [Rec'd Je.1922] no.9/10

Molestias da videira e da laranjeira Bol. Agr. São Paulo 22: 268-272 S./O.1921 [Rec'd Je.1922] no.9/10

Bol. Of. Sanidad Veg. Sec. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Simonetto, Moises

La enfermedad de las rayas amarillas en la caña (su importacion y extension, año y medio de observaciones en Cuba) Bol. Of. Sanidad Veg. Sec. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 3 63 p. My.1921 [Rec'd Je.1922]

Boll. R. Staz. Patol. Veg. Rome

Peyronel, Beniamino

Come avviene e come si previene la diffusione delle malattie crittogamiche delle piante (finc) Boll. Mens. Inform. e Nat. R. Staz. Patol. Veg. Rome 3: 3-20 Ja./Mr.1922

Bot. Mag. Tokyo

Hagiwara, Tokio

The inheritance of the tube-character in the morning glory Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: (63)-(79) illus. Ap.1922 no.424 English resumé: p.46.

Imai, Yoshitaka

Genetic studies in morning glories VI Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: (45)-(48) Mr.1922 no.423 English resumé: p.40.

Komuro, Hideo

Preliminary note on the cells of *Vicia faba* modified by Röntgen rays and their resemblance to tumor cells Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 41-45 Ap.1922 no.424

Nakai, Takenoshin

Viola novae Japonicae Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 29-39 Mr.1922 no.423

Yasuda, A.

Notes on fungi Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: (51)-(52), (82)-(83) Mr., Ap.1922 no.423-4

Cordyceps tricentri Yasuda = *C. aphrophorae* n.sp.

Bot. Not.

Gertz, Otto

Laboratorietekniska och mikrokemiska notiser 8 Om strukturen hos stärkelsekorn Bot. Not. 1922 p.113-122 no.3 Citerad litteratur: p.121-122 German resumé: p.120-121.

Samuelsson, Gunnar

Archieracier från Åsele Lappmark Bot. Not. 1922 p.159-173 no.3

Bull. Inst. Pasteur

Magrou, J.

La symbiose chez les plantes(cont.) Bull.
Inst. Pasteur 20: 217-231 illus. Mr.30,1922
no.6

Index bibliographique: p.231.

Bull. Soc. Mycol. France

Bataille, Frédéric

Flore analytique et descriptive des Tubéroïdées
de l'Europe et de l'Afrique du Nord Bull.

Soc. Mycol. France 37: 155-207 Mr.31,1922 no.4

Principaux auteurs et ouvrages cités: 206-207

Brébinaud, P.

Bolets à pores rouges et Russules rouges

Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 149-155 Mr.31,1922
no.4

Azoulay, Léon

Détermination instantanée de la couleur des
spores Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 37: 146-148

Mr.31,1922 no.4

Peyronel, Beniamno

Nouveaux cas de rapports mycorhiziques entre
Phanérogames et Basidiomycètes Bull. Soc.

Mycol. France 37:143-146 Mr.31,1922 no.4

Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat.

Cruchet, Denis

Les champignons saprophytes du *Geranium roberti-*
anum Lin. Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 54: 105-
106 S.1921 no.200

Chaetodiplodia robertioni, *Gloeosporium robertiani*,
Stagonospora geranii

Meylan, Charles.

Contribution à la connaissance des Myxomycètes de
la Suisse Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sci. Nat. 53: 451-
463 illus. Je.1921 no.199

Badhamia viridescens, *Comatricha filamentosa*,
Lamproderma cristatum, *Liceopsis jurensis*, *Proto-*
trichia schröteri n.sp.

Il Cultiv.

Manaresi, Angelo

Un raro caso di aborto traumatico nelle spighe dei
cereali (cont.) Il Colt. 68: 429-434
illus. My.1922 no.14

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Blaringhem, Louis

Sur l'hérédité du sexe chez la lychnide dioïque
(*Lychnis vespertina* Sibthorp) Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 1429-1431 1922 no.22

Maquenne, Léon & E. Demoussy

Sur la végétation dans les milieux pauvres en
oxygène Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
1387-1392 1922 no.22

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Maige, Albert

Influence de la concentration des solutions or-
ganiques sur la formation de l'amidon dans les cel-
lulas végétales Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris
86: 856-857 Ap.1922 no.15

Picado, C.

Atrophie des fleurs consécutive à l'injection de
pollen homologue Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris
86: 904-906 illus. My.1922

Gard. Chron.

Thatcher, A.E.

Chinese climbers at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III,
71: 270 illus. My.27,1922
From collections of E.H.Wilson.

Gard. Chron.

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.16
Glacier Lake camp Gard. Chron. III, 71: 290-291
Je.3,1922 no.1849

Gartenw.

Seifert.

Ein neues mittel gegen meltau Gartenw. 26:
175 illus. Ap.28,1922
"Elosal", experiments with Lady Gay & Dorothy
Perkins roses

Hacienda

Kellerman, K.F.

Plantas que absorben nitrógeno del aire
Hacienda 17: 179-180 illus. Je.1922 no.6

Indian For.

Champion, H.G.

Note on the death of chir (*Pinus longifolia*)
poles in the Almora plantations of Kumaon (cont.)
Indian For. 48: 232-246 My.1922 no.5

Parker, R.N.

New Indian species of forest importance V
Indian For. 48: 247-258 My.1922 no.5

Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.

Fitting, Hans

Über den einfluss des lichtes und der verdunk-
elung auf die papaverschäfte Jahrb. Wiss.
Bot. 61: 1-23 illus. Ja.1922 no.1

Flieg, Oskar

Fette und fettsäuren als material für bau- und
betriebsstoffwechsel von *Aspergillus niger*
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61:24-64 Ja.1922 no.1
Literaturübersicht: p.64.

Harder, Richard

Kiritsche versuche zu Blackmans theorie der
"begrenzenden faktoren" bei der kohlendioxidassimila-
tion Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 60: 531-571 N.1921
no.4
Literatur: p.570-571.

Kostytschev, Sergei & M. Afanassjewa

Die verarbeitung verschiedener organischer ver-
bindungen durch schimmelpilze bei sauerstoffmangel
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 60: 628-650 Nov.1921 no.4

Oehlkers, Friedrich

Die postfloralen krümmungen des blütenstieles
von *Tropaeolum majus* und das problem der umstimmung
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61: 65-125 Ja.1922 no.1
Literatur, p.124-125

Sierp, Hermann & E.L.Noack

Studien über die physik der transpiration
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 60: 459-498 Nov.1921 no.4
Literatur: p.497-498

Stark, Peter

Weitere untersuchungen über das resultantenges-
etz beim haptotropismus Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61:
126-167 Ja.1922 no.1
Literatur: p.167

Journ. Biol. Chem.

Anderson, R.J. & W.L.Kulp

Analysis and composition of corn pollen. Prelim-
inary report Journ. Biol. Chem. 50: 433-453
F,1922
Bibliography: p.453.

- Journ. Bot.
 Grove, W.B.
 New or noteworthy fungi IX Journ. Bot. 60:
 142-148 pl.563 My.1922 no.713
 Leptothryium osmanthi, Leptostroemella polypodii,
 Gloeosporium diervillae, Trullula silphii n.sp.
- Sprague, T.A.
 Plant nomenclature, a reply Journ. Bot. 60:
 129-139 My.1922 no.713
- Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa.
 Doidge, E.M.
 Wart disease of potatoes: Synchronitrium endobioticum
 Perc. Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa 4: 447-451
 illus. My.1922 no.5
- Putterill, V.A.
 Plant diseases in the western province V. The control
 of pear scab or "Fusicladium" Journ. Dept. Agr.
 So. Africa 4: 430-431 illus. My.1922 no.5
- Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Australia.
 Perkins, A.J.
 Some causes of defective germination in wheat
 Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Austr. 25: 768-777 Ap.1922
 no.9
- Journ. For. Suisse.
 Badoux, H.
 Le Cenangium abietis Duby, un nouveau champignon
 parasitaire de l'épicéa Journ. For. Suisse 73:
 101-104 Je.1922 no.6
- Journ. Pharm. & Chim.
 Bridel, Marc. & Marie Breacke
 Sur la présence de mélamphyrite et d'aucubine dans
 les tiges foliées du Melampyrum arvense L. Journ.
 Pharm. et Chim. VII, 25: 449-457 Je.1922 no.11
 Bibliographical foot notes
- Journ. Roy. Agr. Soc. Engl.
 Biffen, E.H.
 Annual report for 1921 of the botanist Journ.
 Roy. Agr. Soc. England 82: 265-270 1921
- Journ. Soc. Chem. Industr.
 Joseph, A.F. & B.W. Whitfeild
 Sudan essential oils Journ. Soc. Chem.
 Industr. 41: 172 May 31, 1922 no.10
- Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.
 Killip, E.P.
 New Passifloras from Mexico and Central America
 Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 255-262 Je.1922 no.11
- Meded. Inst. Plantenz. Dep. Landb. &c. Nederl. Ind.
 Hall, C.J.J. van
 Ziekten en plagen der cultuurgewassen in Nederlandsch-
 Indië in 1921 Meded. Dep. Landb. Nijverh. Hand. Inst.
 Plantenz. no.53 46 p. 1922
- Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.
 Plant immigrants of our local flora Missouri
 Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 84-92 May 1922 no.5
- Monatsschr. Kakteenk.
 Markgraf, Fr.
 Organe der sukkulentum (cont.) Monatsschr.
 Kakteenk. 32: 41-43 Mr.1922 no.3
- Schwantes, G.
 Zur kultur der Mesembrianthenen Monatsschr.
 Kakteenk. 32: 57-64 Ap.1922 no.4
- Weingart, Wilhelm
 Cereus geometrizzans Mart. und verwandte Monats-
 schr. Kakteenk. 32: 20, 35-38 1922

Mycologia

Jackson, H.S.

New or noteworthy rusts on Carduaceae My-
cologia 14: 104-120 My.1922 no.3

Murrill, W.A.

Dark-spored agarics II. Gomphidius and Stroph-
aria Mycologia 14: 121-142 My.1922 no.3

Schwarze, C.A.

The method of cleavage in the sporangia of cer-
tain fungi Mycologia 14: 143-172 illus.,
pl.15-16 My.1922 no.3
Bibliography: p.168-171

Thaxter, Roland

Reliquiae Farlowianae Mycologia 14: 99-
100 My.1922 no.3

Nat. Hist.

Floral designs in textiles Nat. Hist. 22:
175-178 Mr./Ap.1922 [Je.] no.2
Plant motifs based on studies made by Miss Anna
Heyward Taylor at Kartabo, British Guiana.

Nat. Nurseryman.

Slogteren, Egbertus van

Address... at the plant conference at Washington,
D.C. May 15th, 1922 Nat. Nurseryman 30: 156-158
Je.1922 no.6

Westerdijk, Johanna

Interchange of plants between different countries
Nat. Nurseryman 30: 162-164 Je.1922 no.6
Address before Federation horticole professio-
nelle internationale, The Hague, Ap.21,1922

Naturwissenschaften

Potthoff, Heinz

Zur frage nach dem vorkommen von befruchtungsvor-
gängen bei bacterien Naturwissensch. 10: 441-
446 illus. My.5,1922 no.18

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, G.H.

The second-hand fruit-case as a source of fungous-
disease infection New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 24:
241-243 Ap.1922 no.4

Nova Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala

Juel, H.O.

Cytologische pilzstudien II Zur kenntnis einiger
hemiasceen Nova Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala s.4,
v.5, no.5 43 p. ii pl. 1921

Nuov. Ann. Min. Agr. Italy

Voglino, Pietro

Servizio di segnalazione degli attachi della
Plasmopara viticola, nel 1921, nelle province di
Torino, Cuneo, Novara Nuovi Ann. Min. Agr.
Italy 2: 72-80 Mr.1922 no.2

Parfum. Mod.

Gattefossé, Jean

Huiles essentielles nouvelles du Tonkin et de
l'Annam Parfum. Mod. 15: 89-90 illus.
My.1922 no.5

Phytopath.

Barrus, M.F. & C.C.Chupp

Yellow dwarf of potatoes Phytopath. 12: 123-
132 pl.7-8 Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Cook, M.T.

The dissemination of peach yellows and little
peach Phytopath. 12: 140-142 Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Doolittle, S.P.

Comparative susceptibility of European and Amer-
ican varieties of cucumbers to bacterial wilt
Phytopath. 12: 143-146 Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Phytopath.

Douglas, Bruce

A new *Alternaria* spot of tomatoes in California

Phytopath. 12: 146-148 illus. Mr.1922 [Je.]

no.3

Gregory, C.T.

The relation of rain to the formaldehyde treatment of onion smut

Phytopath. 12: 155-156
Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Hedgcock, G.G., G.G.Hahn, N.R.Hunt

Two important pine cone rusts and their new cronartial stages

Phytopath. 12: 110-122
pl.5-6 Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Pt.I. *Cronartium strobilinum* (Arthur) Hedgc.
and Hahn, comb.nov.

Pt.II. *Cronartium conigenum* (Pat.) Hedgc. and
Hunt, comb.nov.

Hungerford, C.W.

Leaf roll, mosaic and certain other related diseases in Idaho

Phytopath. 12:133-139
pl.9 Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Literature cited: p.139

Poole, R.F.

Celery mosaic

Phytopath. 12: 151-154
illus., pl. Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

York, H.H. & W.H.Snell

Experiments in the infection of *Pinus strobus* with *Cronartium ribicola*

Phytopath. 12: 148-150
Mr.1922 [Je.] no.3

Proc. Amer. Pomol. Soc.

White, E.C.

Development of the cultivated blueberry

Proc. Amer. Pomol. Soc. 1919-20 p.49-61 illus. 1921

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

Collins, M.I.

On the mangrove and saltmarsh vegetation near Sydney, New South Wales, with special reference to

Cabbage Tree Creek, Port Hacking

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 46: 376-392

illus., pl.xxvi-xxxii

N.1921 no.3

Petrie, J.M.

The active principle of *Erythrophloeum laboucherii*

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 46: 333-348

pl.xxiii-xxiv

N.1921 no.3

References: p.347-348

White, C.T.

Notes on the genus *Flindersia* (family Rutaceae)

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 46: 324-329

N.1921 no.3

Quart. Bull. Florida St. Pl. Bd.

Becker, G.G.

Sweet potato certification in Arkansas

Quart. Bull. State Plant Bd. Florida 6: 61-70

Ap.1922 no.3

Burger, O.F. & A.C.Brown

Some sweet potato diseases

Quart. Bull. State Plant Bd. Florida 6: 71-76

Ap.1922 no.3

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Calvino, E.M. de

Tres euphorbiaceas tropicales urentes

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba v.5, no.3, p.11-15

illus. My. 1922 no.3

Platygyne urens, *Tragia volubilis*, *Jatropha urens*

Calvino, Mario

Los "arrowroots" o "feculas comestibles"

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba v.5, no.3, p.16-19

illus. My.1922 no.3

Maranta arundinacea, *Canna edulis*

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Calvino, Mario

[La ceiba] frontispicio Rev. Agr. Com. y
Trab. Cuba v.5, no.3, p.23-24 cover illus. My.
1922

Progr. Agr. & Vitic.

Ravaz, Louis

Le mildiou-mosaïque Progr. Agr. et Vitic. 77:
485-487 col.pl. My.31,1922 no.21

Stotz, G.J.

Aperçus sur l'invasion de mildiou en 1921 en
Algérie Progr. Agr. et Vitic. 77: 494-495,
540-543 My.21, Je.4,1922 no.21, 23

Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán

Fawcett, G.L.

Notas preliminares sobre una enfermedad del taba-
co Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán 12: 5-17
illus. Je./Jl.1921 [Rec'd My.1922] no.1/2

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vexin français
Rev. Gen. Bot. 34: 251-256 illus. Ap.1922
no.400

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
publiés dans le cours des années 1910-1919 Rev.
Gen. Bot. 34: 236-250 Ap.1922 no.400

Colin, Henri

L'inuline dans les plantes greffées; la greffe
soleil annuel-topinambour Rev. Gen. Bot. 34:
202-213 Ap.1922 no.400

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des Iles australes d'Afrique
(suite) Rev. Gen. Bot. 34: 214-236 illus.
Ap.1922 no.400

Rev. Hort.

Maupas, Albert

Sur la maladie de l'enroulement des feuilles de
tomates Rev. Hort. 94: 52-54 Mar.16,1922
no.3

Passy, Pierre

Sur la gale des poires Rev. Hort. 94: 71-
72 April 16, 1922 no.4

Roberton Proschowsky, A.

Ipomée a grande fleur bleue très hative
Rev. Hort. 94: 78-80 col.pl., illus. Ap.16,
1922 no.4

Rhodora

Blake, S.F.

The identity of the genus Adventina Ref.
Rhodora 24: 34-36 F.1922 [Je.] no.278
Galinsoga ciliata

Fernald, M.L.

Brassica arvensis (L.) Kuntze, var. Schkuhriana
Rhodora 24: 36 F.1922 [Je.] no.278

Fernald, M.L.

Notes on Sparganium Rhodora 24: 26-34
F.1922 [Je.] no.278

Fernald, M.L.

Some varieties of Cakile edentula Rhodora
24: 21-23 F.1922 [Je.] no.278

Weatherby, C.A.

A new species of Eleocharis from Massachusetts
Rhodora 24: 23-26 F.1922 [Je.] no.278
E. fallax

Riv. Biol.

Campanile, Giulia

Contribuzioni allo studio delle cuscute dell'erba
medica (nota prima) Riv. Biol. 4: 175-202 2 pl.

Mr./Ap.1922 no.2

Pubblicazioni consultate: p.201-202

Cuscuta epithymum var. trifolii

Longo, Biagio

Albumen o endosperma? Riv. Biol. 4: 170-174

Mr./Ap.1922 no.2

Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw.

Meyer, K.A.

Ueber pflanzensuccessionen in der forstwirtschaft

Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 73: 125-142 My.1922

no.5

Science

Buchholz, J.T. & A.F.Blakeslee

Studies of the pollen tubes and abortive ovules
of the globe mutant of Datura Science 55:

597-599 Je.2,1922 no.1431

Literature cited: p.599

Garner, W.W. & H.A.Allard

Photoperiodism, the response of the plant to
relative length of day and night Science 55:

582-583 Je.2,1922 no.1431

Science Progr.

Summerhayes, V.S.

Spitzbergen, its natural history and resources

Sci. Progr. 16: 608-619 2 pl. Ap.1922 no.64

Scient. Agr.

Dickson, B.T.

Diseases of the potato Sci. Agr. 2: 310-312,
325-327 illus. Je.1922 no.9,10.

Harrington, J.B.

The mode of inheritance of certain characters in
wheat Sci. Agr. 2: 319-24 Je.1922 no.10

Literature cited: p.324.

Sci. Bull. Dept. Agr. N.S.W.

Guthrie, F.B.

William J. Farrer, and the results of his work

Science Bull. Dept. Agr. N.S.W. 22 26 p. port.
1922

Bibliography: p.25-26

Succulenta

Verbeek Wolthuyse, J.J.

Bijdragen tot de kennis der Crassulaceae X

Succulenta 4: 35-36 May 24, 1922 no.5

Torreyia

Benedict, R.C.

Some plants of Chimmons Island Torreyia

22: 49-50 Je.1922 no.3

Ferguson, W.C.

Some interesting plants from Long Island, N.Y.

Torreyia 22: 43-49 Je.1922 no.3

Weatherby, C.A.

Some amateur observations on color-forms

Torreyia 22:37-42 Je.1922 no.3

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Thompson, H.C. & Beattie, J.H.

Sweet potato storage studies U.S.Dept. Agr.

Bull. 1063 18 p. My.1922 [Je.]

U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Link, G.K.K. & Meier, F.C.

Fusarium tuber rot of potatoes U.S. Dept. Agr.

Dept. Circ. 214 8 p. ii pl. My.1922 [Je.]

U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Link, G.K.K. & Meier, F.C.

Phoma rot of tomatoes U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept.
Circ. 219 5 p. pl. My.1922

Versl. en Meded. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Wageningen

Bestrijding van tomatenziekten in Engeland
(reisverslag) Versl. en Meded. Plantenziekten
Dienst Wageningen no.25 16 p. Mr.1922

Spierenburg, Dina

Een onbekende ziekte in de iepen Versl. en
Meded. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Wageningen 24: 3-31
F.1922

Ziekten en beschadigingen van tomaten Versl.
en Meded. Plantenziektenk. Dienst Wageningen no.26
30 p. iv pl. Ap.1922

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1.

Lilienfeld, F.A.

Vererbungsstudien and Dianthus barbatus L. teil
I Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm.- u. Vererbungs1.
28:207-237 no.2/3

Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr.

Linsbauer, Ludwig

Ueber eine stoffwechselerkrankung an apfel Früch-
ten und deren heilung Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 32:
1-17 1922 no.1/2

Zeitschr. Wiss. Mikros.

Küster, Ernst

Ueber schwellungsdeformationen bei pflanzlichen
zellkernen Zeitschr. Wiss. Mikrosk. 38: 350-
357 Ap.1922 no.4

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Bennett, C.W.

A Phoma root rot of celery Mich. Agr. Exp.
Stat. Techn. Bull. 53 40 p. incl. viii pl. Ap.
1922

Coons, G.H.

Michigan raspberry diseases Quart. Bull.
Mich. Agr. Exp. Stat. 4: 138-141 illus. My.1922
no.4

Coons, G.H. & J.E.Kotila

Mosaic in potato seed stock Quart. Bull. Mich.
Agr. Exp. Stat. 4: 135-138 illus. My.1922 no.4

Dutton, W.C. & Johnston, Stanley

Dusting and spraying experiments of 1920 and 1921
Mich. Agr. Exp. Stat. Spec. Bull. 115 53 p.
illus. Mr.1922

Martin, W.H.

Potato scab and methods for its control New
Jersey Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. 131 12 p. Je.1922

New Books

Hunger, F.W.T.

Cocos nucifera Amsterdam, Scheltema & Holkemas
boekhandel, 1920.

Karsten, Georg

Asiatische epiphyten In his Vegetationsbilder
reihe 14, h. 1 pl.1-6 1921.

Mangin, L.A.

Parasites végétaux des plantes cultivées pt.2
Paris, 1921.

Vigne, cultures fruitières, cultures industri-
elles, préparations anticryptogamiques.

New Books

Das pflanzenreich h.78 Borraginaceae - Borraginoideae - Cynoglosseae... von A. Brand 1921
h. 79 Compositae - Hieracium sect. XVI tridentata (schluss) bis Sect. XXXIX mandonia Von K.H. Zahn 1922

Record, S.J.

Bibliography of the wood of the world (exclusive of the temperate region of North America) with emphasis on tropical woods, Comp. by Samuel J. Record... New Haven, Conn., 1922.

3 p.l., 2-28 numb. l. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

Sander & sons.

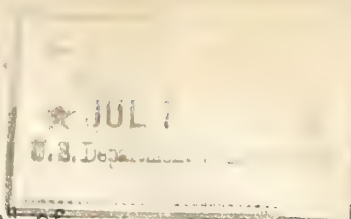
Orchid hybrids. Sanders complete list 1921

____ Addenda to Sanders list of orchid hybrids S. 1921.

Reprints from Journals not yet rec'd or not available.

Harrison, F.H.

Notes on the occurrence in New South Wales, Australia of the perfect stage of a Sclerotinia causing brown rot of fruits Reprinted from Journ. & Proc. ROY. Soc. N.S.W. v.55, p.215-219 pl.xv F.7,1922.



Agr. Bull. Feder. Malay States.

Belgrave, W.N.C.

Notes on the "South American leaf disease" of
rubber Agr. Bull. Feder. Malay States 9: 179-
183 Jul./Sept.1921 [June 1922] no.3

Sharples, A.

Treatment of mouldy rot disease by application
of "Agrisol" Agr. Bull. Feder. Malay States 9:
184-191 Jul./Sept.1921 [June 1922] no.3

Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

Brereton, W. leGay, H.G.White & C.O.Hamblin.

Downy mildew of the vine. Some experiments
Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 33: 349-354 illus. My.1,1922

Amer. Fern Journ.

Clarkson, E.H.

Experiments in naturalizing ferns Amer.
Fern Journ. 12: 19-22 Ja./Mr.1922 [June] no.1

Long, Bayard.

Occurrence of *Botrychium matricariaefolium* in
New Jersey Amer. Fern Journ. 12: 1-9 Ja./Mr.
1922 [June] no.1

McColl, W.R.

Cystopteris bulbifera Bernh. Amer. Fern
Journ. 12: 22-24 Ja./Mr.1922 [June] no.1

Marshall, M.A.

Reminiscences of a fern lover Amer. Fern
Journ. 12: 16-19 Ja./Mr.1922 [June] no.1

Weatherby, C.A.

Is *Botrychium dissectum* a sterile mutant?
Amer. Fern Journ. 12: 9-12 pl.1 Ja./Mr.1922
[June] no.1

Weatherby, C.A.

On a supposed hybrid in *Equisetum* Amer.
Fern Journ. 12: 12-16 Ja./Mr.1922 [June] no.1

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Bergman, H.F.

Observations on the effect of water-raking on
the keeping quality of cranberries Amer. Jour.
Bot. 9: 245-252 May 1922 no.5
Literature cited: 252

Darlington, H.T.

Dr. W. J. Reel's seed-viability experiment
Amer. Jour. Bot. 9: 266-269 May 1922 no.5

Raines, M.A.

Vegetative vigor of the host as a factor influ-
encing susceptibility and resistance to certain rust
diseases of the higher plants II. The rust history
of plots of cereals sown at successive intervals
through the summer Amer. Jour. Bot. 9: 215-238
pl.11-12 May 1922. no.5
Literature cited: p.235-237

Tottingham, W.E. & E.J.Rankin

Nutrient solutions for wheat Amer. Jour.
Bot. 9: 270-276 May 1922 no.5
Bibliography: 276

Trelease, S.F.

Incipient drying and wilting as indicated by
movements of coconut pinnae Amer. Jour. Bot. 9:
253-265 illus. May 1922 no.5
Bibliography: 264-265

Wilson, C.L.

Lignification of mature phloem in herbaceous
types Amer. Jour. Bot. 9: 229-244 pl.13
May 1922 no.5
Bibliography: 244

Amer. Jour. Bot.

Young, W.J.

Potato ovules with two embryo sacs Amer.
Jour. Bot. 9: 213-214 illus. May 1922 no.5

Assoc. Grow.

Bioletti, F.T.

Make mildew scarce Assoc. Grow. v.3, no.6,
p.7, 18 illus. Je.1922

Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstw.

Bauncke,

Untersuchungen zur bekämpfung der rübenmüdigkeit
Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16
(Mitt. 21): 22-27 D.1921

Brehmer, W. von

Der einfluss des kali auf den inneren bau der
kartoffelpflanze Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u.
Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 274-281 illus.
D.1921

Brehmer, W. von

Das solanin in der kartoffelpflanze Ber. Biol.
Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21):
269-273 illus. D.1921.

Laubert, Richard

Die durch Gnomonia platani Kleb. verursachten
erkrankungen der platanen Ber. Biol. Reichsanst.
Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 284-286
illus. D.1921.

Laubert, Richard

Fusicladium- und mehltaubefall einiger apfel-
und birnensorten Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land.
u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 286-291 illus.
D.1921.

Pape, H.

Befall lagernder maiskolben durch Botrytis
cinerea Pers. Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u.
Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 34-36 illus.
D.1921.

Pape, H.

Beobachtungen und untersuchungen an busch- und
stangenbohnen Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u.
Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt. 21): 28-31 D.1921

Pape, H.

Eine Gloeosporium-krankheit des walnussbaumes
Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16
(Mitt. 21): 32-33 illus. D.1921.

Pape, H.

Pilzliche schädlinge der sojabohne Ber. Biol.
Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21):
36-42 illus. D.1921.

Peters, Leo.

Zur biologie von Thielavia basicola Zopf.
Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16
(Mitt. 21): 63-74 D.1921

Riehm, Eduard

Über die bestimmung des brandsporengelhaltes von
weizenproben Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u.
Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 45-50 D.1921

Riehm, Eduard

Über die helmithosporien der gerste Ber.
Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.
21): 43-45 Dec.1921.

Schlumberger, Otto

Art und grad der schädigung beim befall durch
roggenstengelbrand Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land.
u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21): 60-61 D.1921

Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw.

Werth, Emil

Versuche zur bekämpfung der kartoffelkrebses
Ber. Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16
(Mitt. 21): 121-125 D.1921.

Wollenweber, H.W.

Abbau der kartoffel, gemessen an durch krank-
heiten verursachten ernteverlusten Ber. Biol.
Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.21):
247-254 D.1921.

Wollenweber, H.W.

Beiträge zur alchenfauna der kartoffel Ber.
Biol. Reichsanst. Land. u. Forstw. 1920. 16 (Mitt.
21): 258-266 illus. D.1921.

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Klebahn, Heinrich

Wirtswechsel und spezialisierung des stachel-
beerrostes Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 104-111
Apr.27,1922 [June] no.3

Kostytschew, Sergei

Studien über photosynthese. IV. Die CO₂-assim-
ilation der leguminosen Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40:
112-119 Apr.27,1922 [June] no.3

Melin, Elias.

Boletus-arten als mykorrhizenpilze der waldbäume
Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 94-97 Apr.27,1922 [June]
no.3

Literaturverzeichnis: p.97

Biochem. Zeitschr.

Boas, Friedrich

Untersuchungen über die mitwirkung der lipode
beim stoffaustausch der pflanzlichen zelle Bio-
chem. Zeitschr. 129: 144-152 1922 no.1/2
Literatur: p.152

Molisch, Hans

Über die angebliche entwicklung von wasserstoff-
superoxyd bei der kohlen säureassimilation Biochem.
Zeit. 125: 257-261 Dec.18,1921 no.5/6

Weber, Friedl

Zentrifugierungsversuche mit ätherisierten Spi-
rogyren Biochem. Zeit. 126: 21-32 Dec.27,1921
Literatur: 32 no.1/4

Blatt. Zuckerrübenb.

Müller, H.C. & E. Molz

Verhütung des wurzelbrandes der rüben mittels
der germisanbeize Blatt. Zuckerrübenb. 29: 45-50
illus. Mar.31,1922 no.3

Bot. Gaz.

Browne, I.M.P.

Anatomy of Equisetum giganteum Bot. Gaz. 73:
447-468 illus. June 1922 no.6
Literature cited: p.468

Gardner, M.X. & J.B. Kendrick

Overwintering of tomato mosaic Bot. Gaz. 73:
469-485 pl.17 June 1922 no.6
Literature cited: 484-485

Lupo, Patsy

Stroma and formation of perithecia in Hypoxylon
Bot. Gaz. 73: 486-495 pl.18 June 1922 no.6

Sears, P.B.

Variations in cytology and gross morphology of
Taraxacum II. Senescence, rejuvenescence, and leaf
variation in Taraxacum Bot. Gaz. 73: 425-446
illus. June 1922 no.6
Literature cited: 446

Bryologist

Burnham, S.H.

Lichens of the Lake George region (cont.)

Bryologist 25: 53-59 May 1922 no.3

Nichols, G.E.

The Bryophytes of Michigan with particular reference to the Douglas Lake region Bryologist 25: 41-58 May 1922 no.3

Bul. Inform. Grad. Bot. Univ. Cluj

Borza, Al

Bibliographia botanica Romaniae annorum 1914-20

Bul. Inform. Grad. Bot. Univ. Cluj 1: 41-54 1921

1921 cum nonnullis additamentis... 1914-20)

Bul. Inform. Grad. Bot. Univ. Cluj 1: 87-91 1921

Borza, Al

Flora gradinilor taranesti române (La flore des jardins des paysans Roumanies) Bul. Inform.

Grad. Bot. Univ. Cluj 1: 64-86

French résumé: 84-86

I. Maril (Pyrus malus L.)

Schedae ad floram Romaniae exsiccatae a Museo botanico Universitatis Clusiensis editae Centuria I

Bul. Inform. Grad. Bot. & Muz. Bot. Unib.

Cluj 1: 3-24 1921

Bul. Agr. Res. Inst. Pusa

Sundararaman, S.

The coconut-bleeding disease Bull. Agr. Res.

Inst. Pusa no.127, 8 p. 6 pl. 1922

Bull. Cl. Sci. Acad. Roy Belg.

Poma, Georges

L'influence de la salinité de l'eau sur la germination et la croissance des plantes halophytes

Bull. Cl. Sci. Acad. Roy. Belg. V, 8: 81-99 1922

Bull. Dept. Agr. Burma

Thompson, E. & A.M. Sawyer

The "gwabo" disease of paddy Bull. Dept. Agr.

Burma 1920 no.16 12 p. 1922

Due to Sclerotium oryzae & a stem borer

Bull. Econ. Madagascar.

Louvel,

Note sur les bois de Madagascar Bull. Econ.

Madagascar 18: 137-143 1921 no.31

Matières premières pour pâtes à papier

Bull. Econ. Madagascar 18: 157-164 1921 no.31

Perrier de la Bathie, Henri.

Sur les tourbières et autres dépôts de matières végétales de Madagascar Bull. Econ. Madagascar

18: 179-187 1921 no.31

Bull. Philippine Bur. Agr.

Wester, P.J.

A descriptive list of mango varieties in India

Bull. Philipp. Bur. Agr. no.36 96 p. illus. 1922

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Alleizette, Charles d'

Remarques sur le Fritillaria messanensis Raf.

n.sp. oranensis (Pomel) Batt. Bull. Soc. Hist.

Nat. Afr. Nord 13: 96 Ap.15,1922 no.4

Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France.

Ducomet, Vital

Observations et expériences sur les maladies de dégénérescence de la pomme de terre Bull. Soc.

Path. Vég. France 9: 29-38 Jan./Mar.1922 no.1

Gard, Médéric

L'apoplexie de la vigne et les formes résupinées du Fomes igniarius (L.) Fries Bull. Soc. Path.

Vég. France 9: 22-28 illus. Jan./Mar.1922 no.1

ull. Soc. Path. Veg. France

Gard, M^éd^éric

L'Hydnum erinaceus Bull. sur Noyers Bull.

Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 21 Jan./Mar.1922 no.1

Magrou, Joseph

A propos de la flagellose des Euphorbes Bull.

Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 58-61 illus. Jan./Mar. 1922 no.1

Molliard, Marin

Louis Matruchot Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France

9: 12-14 Jan./Mar.1922 no.1

Perret, Claude

La dégénérescence des pommes de terre Bull.

Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 39-41 Jan./Mar.1922 no.1

ull. Torr. Club

Anderson, Flora

The development of the flower and embryogeny of
Martynia louisiana Bull. Torr. Club 49: 141-
157 illus., pl.7-8 My.1922 [June] no.5

Hazen, T.E.

New British and American species of Lobomonas:
a study in morphogenesis of motile algae Bull.
Torr. Club 49: 123-137 May 1922 [June] no.5

awthron Lectures

Cockayne, Leonard

The distribution of the vegetation and flora of
New Zealand Cawthron Lectures 1: 3-27 10 pl.
incl. map 1922

1 Cultiv.

Ciferri, R.

La rognia della melagrana; un nuovo epiparassita
Il Colt. 67: 569-570 Dec.30,1921 no.36
Dothiorella samminii n.sp.

ompt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bugnon, Pierre

L'organisation libéroligneuse, chez la Mercur-
iale, reproduit-elle une disposition ancestrale?
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1484-1486 illus.
June 6, 1922 no.23
M. annua

Chauveaud, Gustave

Les principales variations du développement vas-
culaire dans les premières phyllorhizes des Phanéro-
games ne sont pas déterminées par l'accroissement
intercalaire Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
1487-1489 June 6, 1922 no.23

Gain, Edmond

Sur la résistance comparative à la chaleur des
points végétatifs de l'embryon du grand-soleil.
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1557-1559
June 12, 1922 no.24

Lapicque, Louis

Mécanisme des échanges entre la cellule et le
milieu ambiant Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
174: 1490-1492 June 6, 1922 no.23

Larbaud, Marguerite

Anatomie des fleurs d'une même espèce à diverses
altitudes Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
1562-1564 June 12, 1922 no.24

Lenoir, Maurice

La cinèse somatique dans la tige aérienne
d'Equisetum arvense L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 174: 1559-1562 June 12, 1922 no.24

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Dufrenoy, Jean

Les cellules polynucléées des mycorhizes de châ-
taigniers Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 86:
535-538 illus. Mr.1922 no.10

Guilliermond, Alexandre

Sur la formation des grains d'aleurone et de
l'huile dans l'albumen de Ricin Compt. Rend.
Soc. Biol. Paris 86: 434-436 illus. Feb.25,1922
no.8

Guilliermond, Alexandre

Sur l'origine et la signification des oléo-
plastest Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 86: 437-
440 illus. Feb.25,1922 no.8

Contr. Bot. Cluj, Roumanie

Doubrescu, I.M.

Le climat et le blé roumain Contr. Bot. Cluj,
Roumanie 1: 154-176 Dec.1921 no.1

Grintzesco, Jean

Note sur deux Orobanches parasites des plantes
cultivées et sur leur origine en Roumanie Contr.
Bot. Cluj, Roumanie 1: 136-140 Dec.1921 no.1

For. Leaves

Bitler, F.L.

Dr. Joseph Trimble Rothrock For. Leaves 18:
129-130 port. Je.1922 no.9
died June 2, 1922
Port. on cover

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it Gard. Chron. III, 71: 307 illus.
June 10, 1922 no.1850

The Journal of pomology and horticultural science
Gard. Chron. III, 71: 297 Je.10,1922

Scope of Journal of pomology to be enlarged and
financial responsibility assumed by Research Stat-
ions at Long Ashton & Cambridge, Mr. Bunyard to be
editor.

Thatcher, A.E.

Chinese climbers at Aldenham Gard. Chron.
III, 71: 305 illus. June 10, 1922 no.1850

William Carruthers Gard. Chron. III, 71: 312
Je.10,1922 no.1850

Died June 2d at 92.

Gard. Chron. Amer.

Meyer, F.B.

Rhododendrons and azaleas in the garden Gard.
Chron. Amer. 26: 173-174 June 1922 no.6

Hawaiian For. & Agr.

Kraebel, C.J.

Mauna Kea plant list Hawaiian For. & Agr.
19: 2-4 pl. Jan.1922 no.1

Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.

Kiesel, Alexander

Beitrag zur kenntnis der verbreitung der Urease
in pflanzen Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.
118: 247-253 1922 no.4/6

Kiesel, Alexander

Über den fermentativen abbau des arginins in
pflanzen Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.
118: 267-276 1922 no.4/6

Kiesel, Alexander

Zur frage über das vorkommen von Ornithin in
pflanzen Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem. 118:
254-266 1922 no.4/6

Illus. Landw. Zeit.

Schaffnit, Ernst.

Zum ausbau des pflanzenschutzes in Preussen
 Illustr. Landw. Zeit. 42: 168-169 My.20,1922
 no.39/40

Ital. Agr.

Peglion, Vittorio

La "degenerazione" e la "rigenerazione" della
 patata Italia Agr. 58: 357-365 illus.
 D.1921 no.12

Japanese Journ. Bot.

Saito, Kendo

Untersuchungen über die atmosphärischen pilzkeime
 III. Mitt. Japanese Journ. Bot. 1: 1-54 pl.i-
 iii 1922

Bibliographical foot notes

Describes many new species of Torula

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James

Edward Adrian Woodruffe-Peacock (1858-1922)
 Jour. Bot. 60: 161-162 June 1922 no.714

Britten, James

Robert Brown and 'The Monthly Magazine'
 Jour. Bot. 60: 177-184 Je.1922 no.714

Bibl. notes LXXV

Grove, W.B.

New or noteworthy fungi Jour. Bot. 60: 167-
 177 June 1922 no.714

Didymella cortadeniae, Phomatospora sphaerulina,
 Cercospora oxalidis n.sp.

Norman, Cecil

On Cotylonia, a new genus of Umbelliferae
 Jour. Bot. 60: 166-167 illus. June 1922 no.714

Watson, William

The determination of lichens in the field Jour.
 Bot. 60: suppl. p.1-16 Je.1922 no.714

Journ. Gen. Physiol.

Macht, D.I. & M.B. Livingston

Effect of cocaine on the growth of *Lupinus albus*.
 A contribution to the comparative pharmacology of
 animal and plant protoplasm Journ. Gen. Physiol.
 4: 573-584 May 20, 1922 no.5

Bibliography: 583-584

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Britton, N.L.

Botanical investigations in Porto Rico Journ.
 N.Y. Bot. Gard. 23: 49-59 April 1922 [June] no.268

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Bellair, Georges

Observations sur la resistance de quelques
 varietés de pommes de terre a la sécheresse Journ.
 Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 197-199 May 1922

Rivière, Gustave & Georges Pichard

La chlorose des arbres fruitiers son influence
 sur la composition chimique des fruits Journ.
 Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 192-194 May 1922

Landw. Jahrb.

Schaffnit, Ernst

Über die geographische verbreitung von *Calonec-*
tria graminicola (Berk. und Brom.) Wwr. (*Fusarium*
nival. Caes.) und die bedeutung der beize des rog-
 gens zur bekämpfung des pilzes Land. Jahrb.
 54: 523-538 1919 (Rec'd 1922) no.4

Mitt. Deut. Landw. Ges.

Raebiger,

Verwertung der pilze zu futterungszwecken unter
 besonderer berücksichtigung der giftigen und gift
 verdächtigen schwämme Mitt. Deut. Landw.
 Ges. 37: 367-371 Je.10,1922 no.23

Nachrichtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd.

Rabbas,

Die rutenkrankheit der himbeersträucher Nach-
richtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd. 2: 42 Je.1922
no.6

Zimmermann, Hans

Typhulapilzbefall der wintergerste 1921 Nach-
richtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd. 2: 41-42 Je.
1922 no.6

New Phytol.

Denham, H.J.

Laboratory notes New Phytol. 21: 163-168
illus. June 1922 no.3

The projection microscope. A multiple switch
and commutator for thermocouples.

Priestley, J.H. & North, E.E.

Physiological studies in plant anatomy. III.
The structure of the endodermis in relation to its
function New Phytol. 21: 113-139 illus.
June 1922 no.3

References: 138-139

Stiles, Walter

Permeability VIII. The plasma-membrane New
Phytol. 21: 140-162 June 1922 no.3

Orchid Rev.

C., E.

Arachnanthes Orchid Rev. 30: 168-175 illus.
June 1922 no.348

Phytopath.

American phytopathological society

Report of 13th annual meeting Phytopath.
12: 195-204 Ap.1922 [Je.] no.4

Adams, J.F.

Observations on frost protection and drouth
spot of apple Phytopath. 12: 184-187 illus.
Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Literature cited: 187

Artschwager, Ernst.

Occurrence of phloem necrosis in leafroll tubers
Phytopath. 12: 193-194 Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Braun, Harry

Effect of delayed planting on germination of
seed wheat treated with formalin Phytopath.
12: 173-180 illus., pl.13 Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Brown, J.G. & Frederick Gibson

Some observations on alfalfa girdle Phytopath.
12: 188-190 pl.15 Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Eyer, J.R.

Notes on the etiology and specificity of the po-
tato tip burn produced by *Empoasca mali* Le Baron.
Phytopath. 12: 181-184 illus., pl.14 Ap.1922 [June]

Hopkins, E.F.

Varietal susceptibility of the yellow bell-flower
apple to cedar rust Phytopath. 12: 190-192 illus.
Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Literature cited: 192

Meier, F.C., Charles Drechsler, & E.D. Eddy.

Black rot of carrots caused by *Alternaria rad-*
icina n.sp. Phytopath. 12: 157-166 illus.,
pl.11 Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Pritchard, F.J. & W.S. Porte

Isaria rot of tomato fruits Phytopath. 12:
167-172 pl.12 Ap.1922 [June] no.4

Isaria clonostachoides n.sp.

Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.

Pennell, F.W.

Scrophulariaceae of the west Gulf states Proc.
Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 73: 459-536 1922
no.3

Proc. N.Y. State Hort. Soc.

Jones, L.R.

The prevention of apple diseases Proc. N.Y.
Hort. Soc. 1922 p.275-281 1922

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

White, C.T.

Queensland trees no.10 Socket wood (*Daphnandra*
micrantha) Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 230-232
illus. My.1922 no.5

Rev. Fac. Agron. Univ La Plata

Zeman, V.

Los hongos la "Phalaris bulbosa" Rev. Facul.
Agron. Univ. La Plata 14: 179-184 1921 (Rec'd
1922) no.3

Describes a number of new species

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Baudon, A.

Les fibres de Guéla (*Sida rhombifolia* L.)
Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 167-169 Ap.30,1922 no.8

Chevalier, August

Deux nouvelles plantes fourragères pour le Sud-
Ouest de la France Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 214-216
My.1922 no.9

Chevalier, Auguste

Origine botanique de l'huile de Chaulmoogra
Un remède contre la Lèpre. - Les vrais et les faux
Chaulmoogra Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 140-146
Ap.30,1922 no.8

Gerbault,

Sur la nomenclature des plantes cultivées
Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 197-199 My.1922 no.9

Jumelle, Henri

Ignames sauvages et ignames cultivées à Madagas-
car Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 193-197 My.1922 no.9

Jumelle, Henri

Les palmiers à crin végétal de Madagascar Rev.
Bot. Appl. 2: 159-163 Ap.30,1922 no.8

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vexin français
Rev. Gén. Bot. France 34: 311-319 May 1922
no.401

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
publiés dans le cours des années 1910-21 Rev.
Gén. Bot. 34: 300-310 May 1922 no.401

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des Iles australes d'Afrique
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 287-288 May 1922
no.401

Guillaumin, André

Quelques expériences sur la fertilisation préalable
des semences Rev. Gén. Bot. France 34:
257-263 illus. May 1922 no.401

Mellor, Ethel

Les lichens vitricoles et la détérioration des
vitraux d'église Rev. Gén. Bot. France 34:
280-288 May 1922 no.401

Obaton, Fernand

Sur le nanisme des feuilles des arbres Rev.
Gén. Bot. France 34: 264-279 illus. May 1922 no.401

Rev. Hort.

Jahandiez, Emile
Plantes ornementales de l'atlas Marocain
Rev. Hort. 94: 95-96 illus. My.16,1922

Lesourd, F.

L'iris chez les anciens Ref. Hort. 94: 98-
100 illus. May 16, 1922 no.5
Bibliographical foot notes

Rev. Vitic.

Villedieu, G.
Cuivre et mildiou Rev. Vitic. 56: 406-
409 My.25,1922 no.1456

Rhodora

- Ames, Oakes
Notes on New England orchids - II. The mycorr-
hiza of *Goodyera pubescens* Rhodora 24: 37-46
pl.135-136 March 1922 [June] no.279
- Fassett, N.C.
Lophotocarpus on the north-eastern river-
estuaries Rhodora 24: 71-73 pl.137 Apr.1922
[June] no.280
- Fernald, M.L.
The generic name *Phragmites* Rhodora 24:
55-56 March 1922 [June] no.279
- Fernald, M.L.
Lysimachia terrestris (L.) BSP., var. *ovata*
(Rand & Redfield), n.comb. Rhodora 24: 76
Apr.1922 [June] no.280
- Fernald, M.L. & C.A.Weatherby
Varieties of *Geum canadense* Rhodora 24: 47-
50 March 1922 [June] no.279
- Klugh, A.B.
Ecological polymorphism in *Enteromorpha crinita*
Rhodora 24: 50-55 March 1922 [June] no.279
- Nelson, J.C.
Introduced species of *Lathyrus* in the Northwest.
Rhodora 24: 75-76 Apr.1922 [June] no.280
- Peattie, D.C.
The Atlantic coastal plain element in the flora
of the Great Lakes Rhodora 24: 59-70 illus.
(maps) Apr.1922 [June] no.280
- Wiegand, K.M.
Variations of *Carex annectens* Rhodora 24:
73-74 Apr.1922 [June] no.280
- Riv. Patol. Veg.
- Ciferri, R.
Il marciume delle mele cotogne Riv. Patol.Veg.
12: 12-17 Mar.29,1922 no.1/2
- Maffei, Luigi
La vaiolatura delle foglie dell' "*Arachis hypo-*
gaea" Linn. dovuta a *Cercospora* Riv. Patol. Veg.
12: 7-11 Mar.29,1922 no.1/2
- Montemartini, Luigi
L'applicazione degli articoli 6 e 7 della con-
venzione internaxionale di Rome 4 Marzo 1914 contro
le malattie delle piante Riv. Patol. Veg. 12:
1-6 Mar.29,1922 no.1/2
- Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw.
- Meyer, K.A.
Über pflanzensuccessionen in der forstwirtschaft
Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 73: 172-187 June/Jl.
1922 no.6/7

Science

Blakeslee, A.F., John Belling, M.E. Farnham & A.D. Bergner.
A haploid mutant in the Jimson weed, "Datura stramonium" Science 55: 646-647 Je.16, 1922 no.1433

Jordan, D.S.

The origin of species Science 55: 642-643
Je.16, 1922 no.1433

Scient. Month.

Douglass, A.E.

Some aspects of the use of the annual rings of
trees in climatic study Sci. Month. 15: 5-21
July 1922 no.1

Sitzungsb. Preuss. Akad. Wiss.

Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Die entwicklungserregung der eizellen einiger
parthenogenetischer kompositen Sitzungsb.
Preuss. Akad. Wiss. 1921: 861-881 illus. 1921
Literaturverzeichnis: 880-881 no.51

Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Die entwicklungserregung der parthenogenetischen
eizellen von Marsilia drummondii A.Br. Sitzungsb.
Preuss. Akad. Wiss. 1922: 4-16 illus. 1922 no.2
Literaturverzeichnis: 15-16

Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Über experimentelle erzeugung von adventivembryonen
bei Oenothera lamarckiana Sitzungsb.
Preuss. Akad. Wiss. 1921: 695-725 illus. 1921 no.40
Literaturverzeichnis: 724-725

So. Afr. Fruit Grow.

Hobson, George

Citrus aboard and overseas South Afr. Fruit
Grow. 9: 141-149 May 1922 no.5

Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc.

Anderson, H.W.

A survey report of the bacterial shot-hole of
peach Trans. Illinois State Hort. Soc. 55:
137-144 1921

Trans. Peninsula Hort. Soc.

Adams, J.F.

Copper injury upon apples Trans. Penin.
Hort. Soc. 35 (1921): 82-87 1922

Adams, J.F.

Dieback and apple tree rosette Trans. Penin.
Hort. Soc. 35 (1921): 68-77 1922

Adams, J.F.

Some apple diseases not controlled by spraying
Trans. Penin. Hort. Soc. 35(1921): 77-81 illus.
1922

Auchter, E.C.

Apple scab and its control Trans. Penin. Hort.
Soc. 35 (1921): 107-112 1922

Johnson, T.C.

Diseases of Irish potato Trans. Penin.
Hort. Soc. 35 (1921): 147-152 1922

Manns, T.F.

Diseases of the sweet potato Trans. Penin.
Hort. Soc. 35 (1921): 132-136 1922

Manns, T.F.

Fungous diseases and other seasonal conditions
for 1921 Trans. Penin. Hort. Soc. 35 (1921): 140-
144 1922

U.S. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Bull.

U.S. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Surv.

The plant disease bulletin Suppl. 20, Diseases of fruit
and nut crops in the United States in 1921 138 p. Je.10, 1922
Mimeographed

Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.

Skottsberg, C.J.F.

...Notes on Pacific coast Algae, II. On the Californian "Delesseria quercifolia" Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot. 7: 427-434 pl.50 June 16, 1922 no.12

Zeitschr. Pflanzenernähr. u. Düng. A

Lemmermann, Otto & L. Fresenius

Untersuchungen über die azidität der böden und ihre wirkung auf keimende pflanzen Zeitschr. Pflanzenernähr. u. Düng. Teil A, 1: 12-32 illus. 1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Gardner, M.X. & J.B. Kendrick

Tomato mosaic Indiana Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. no.261 24 p. illus. May 1922

Smith, R.M.

The eelworm disease of red clover Idaho Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 130 14 p. illus. Mr.1922
Literature cited and reviewed: p.13-14

Anderson, P.J.

Development and pathogenesis of the onion smut fungus Mass. Agr. Exp. Tech. Bull. 4: 99-133 illus. Nov.1921 [Rec'd June 1922]
Literature cited: 132-133

Doran, W.L.

Laboratory studies of the toxicity of some sulphur fungicides New Hamp. Agr. Exp. Sta. Tech. Bull. 19. 11 p. March 1922
Literature cited: p.11

New Books

Fiori, Adriano

Iconographia florae italicae ossa Flora italiana illustrata ... continuata de Prof. Adriano Fiori ... (Gen. Rosa per F. Crepin) 2. ed. aum. Sannicciolo Val di Pesa, 1921.

Gwynne-Vaughan, Helen

Fungi, Ascomycetes, Ustilaginales, Uredinales Cambridge, 1922

Haberlandt, G.F.J.

Wundhormone als erregere von zelltheilungen Berlin 1921

Howard-Bury, C.K.

Mount Everest, The reconnaissance, 1921. London, E. Arnold & Co., 1922.
Natural history by A.F.R. Wollaston: p.281-303

Penzig, O.A.

Pflanzen-teratologie 2. aufl. Berlin, Borntraeger, 1921-
v.1-2, 3, bog.1-20.

Seabra, Amando de & A.F. de Seabra

As doençās das plantações de cacau das ilhas de S. Tomé e Príncipe. Os serviços técnicos do combate contra as epiphytias. Lisboa, 1921.
142 p. xxx pl. on 15 23cm.
Stilbum seabrae, Phoma theobromae, Anthromycopsis filiformis n.sp. (see p.43-44, 47, 48)

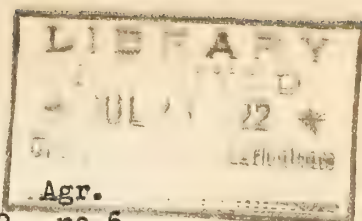
Thomson, R.B.

A guide to the poisonous plants and weed seeds of Canada. Toronto, Univ. press, 1922

Reprints from Journals not yet red'd or not available.

Kasai, Mikio

Observations and experiments on the leafroll disease of the Irish-potato in Japan Reprinted from Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 2: 47-77 1921
Literature cited: p.76-77



Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.

Allen, W.J. & J.M. Arthur

Sprays for peach curl on trial at Yanco Agr.
Gaz. N.S.W. 33: 442-446 illus. Je.1, 1922 no.6
Results from 1916 to date

Breakwell, E.

The medics or burr trefoils Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.
33: 418-426 June 1, 1922 no.6

Brereton, W. & Gay & C.O. Hamblin.

Black spot of the vine (*Gloeosporium ampelophagum*). Experiments with controls, 1920-21. Agr.
Gaz. N.S.W. 33: 432-436 illus. Jun 1, 1922
no.6

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Dupler, A.W.

The male receptacle and antheridium of *Reboulia hemisphaerica* Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 285-295
illus., pl.14 June 1922 no.6
Literature cited: 294-295

Farr, C.H.

The meiotic cytokinesis of *Nelumbo* Amer.
Journ. Bot. 9: 296-306 illus., pl.16 June
1922 no.6
Literature cited: 305-306

Hanson, H.C.

Prairie inclusions in the deciduous forest climax
Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 330-337 illus. June 1922
no.6
Bibliography: 337

Irwin, Marian & Margaret Weinstein

Acid formation and decreased production of CO_2
due to ethyl alcohol Amer. Journ. Bot. 9:
277-282 June 1922 no.6
Comparative studies on respiration XXI

Merriman, M.L.

A new species of *Spirogyra* with unusual arrange-
ment of the chromatophores Amer. Journ. Bot.
9: 283-284 illus. June 1922 no.6
S. rectispira

Muenschner, W.C.

The effect of transpiration on the absorption
of salts by plants Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 311-
329 June 1922 no.6
Literature cited: 328-329

Smith, E.P.

The effect of lactic acid on the respiration of
wheat Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 307-310 illus.
June 1922 no.6

Ann. di Bot.

Bartorelli, Ida

Di un nuovo carattere farmacognostico della
belladonna Ann. di Bot. 15: 273-275 Feb. 28,
1922 no.4

Campbell, Carlo

Sopra una varietà di olivo a corolla pentamera
Ann. di Bot. 15: 280-282 illus. Feb. 28, 1922 no.4

Campbell, Carlo

Su di una infezione di *Peronospora trifoliorum*
DeBary sull'Erba medica Ann. di Bot. 15: 283-
284 Feb. 28, 1922 no.4

Mattirolo, Oreste

Enrico Ferrari Ann. di Bot. 15: 289-292
Feb. 28, 1922 no.4

Ann. di Bot.

Mattirolo, Oreste

Irene Voli Chiapusso Ann. di Bot. 15: 293
Feb.28,1922 no.4

Savelli, Roberto

Variazione brusca in *Nicotiana sylvestris* Speg-
azzini Ann. di Bot. 15: 197-263 illus.
Feb.28,1922 no.4

Sibili, Cesare

Osservazioni statistiche sul fiore di *Anemone*
apennina L. Ann. di Bot. 15: 265-272 2
fold. charts Feb.28,1922 no.4

Strampelli, Benedetto

Un nuovo caso di disgiunzione pigmentale in una
infiorescenza di *Dahlia variabilis* Ann. di Bot.
15: 278-279 illus. Feb.28,1922 no.4

Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsb.

Gress, E.M.

An annotated list of fossil plants of the Dakota
formation (cretaceous) in the collections at the
Carnegie Museum, including descriptions of three
new species Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsb. 13:
274-330 pl.14-15 Apr.25,1922

Jennings, O.E.

Studies in the genus *Lactuca* in western Pennsylv-
ania Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsb. 13: 440-446
pl.33 Apr.25,1922 no.3/4

Arb. Forsch-Inst. Kartoffelb.

Knorr, P.

Versuchsergebnisse auf dem gesamtgebiete des
kartoffelbaues im jahre 1920 Arb. Forschungsinst.
Kartoffelb. no.6 128 p. 1922

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Gleisberg, Walther

Vaccinium oxycoccus L., ein weiterer beitrag
zur typenfrage der art Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
40: 130-139 illus. May 24, 1922 no.4

Gleisberg, Walther

Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchung des blat-
tes der *Vaccinium oxycoccus* - typeh. Ber.Deut.
Bot. Ges. 40: 139-147 May 24, 1922 no.4

Metzner, Paul

Über den farbstoff der grünen bakterien Ber.
Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 125-129 illus. May 24, 1922
no.4

Literatur: 129

Weber, Friedl

Frühtreiben durch quetschen Ber. Deut. Bot.
Ges. 40: 148-152 May 24,1922 no.4
Literatur: 152

Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba

Hosseus, C.C.

Flora argentina. Estudios comparativos sobre la
vegetación de las provincias de la Rioja y de San
Juan. Bol. Acad. Nac. Cienc. Cordoba 26: 5-160
illus. 1921 (Rec'd Je.1922) no.1

Bol. Camara Agr. Costa Rica

Montealegre, M.R.

Enfermedades del café. La maya o hilo blanco
de las raíces Bol. Camara Agr. Costa Rica 2:
193-201 June 1922 no.5

Bot. Jahrb. Engl.

Lauterbach, C.A.G.

- Beiträge zur flora von Papuasien VIII Bot.
Jahrb. Engl. 57: 401-528 illus. My.1922 no.4
Diels, L. Die Myrtaceen (concl.). - Diels, L.
Beiträge zur kenntnis der combretaceen. - Diels, L.
Die aus Papuasien bekannten theaceen. - Diels, L.
Die dilleniaceen. - Diels, L. Die dipterocarpaceen. - Krause, K. Die loranthaceen. - Diels, L.
Die Bignoniaceae. - Winkler, H. Die urticaceen.

Bull. Dept. For. Penn.

Illick, J.S.

- Woody plants of Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
Bull. Dept. For. Penn. no.21 (rev.) 42 p.
1921

Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg.

Alderwerelt van Rosenburgh, C.R.W.K. van

- New or noteworthy Malayan Araceae 3.
Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 4: 320-347
illus., pl.16 Ap.1922 no.2

Alderwerelt van Rosenburgh, C.R.W.K. van

- Two new Malayan fern genera Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenzorg III, 4: 317-319 pl.14-15 Ap.1922
no.2

Parasorus undulatus, *Grammatopteris brooksii*
var. *beguinii*, *G. pseudodrymoglossum*

Bakhuizen van den Brink, R.C. & H.J.Lam

- Index verbenacearum quae anno 1921 in horto
botanico bogoriensi coluntur Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenzorg III, 4: 283-287 Ap.1922 no.2

Gorter, Klaas

- Sur la substance mère du jaune indien Bull.
Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 4: 260-267 Ap.1922
no.2

Slooten, D.F. van

- Index combretacearum quae anno 1921 in horto
botanico bogoriensi coluntur Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenzorg III, 4: 281-282 Ap.1922 no.2

Slooten, D.F. van

- Index flacourtiacearum quae anno 1921 in horto
botanico bogoriensi coluntur Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenzorg III, 4: 279-280 Ap.1922 no.2

Ulteé, A.J.

- In memoriam Dr. K. Gorter Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenzorg III, 4: 247-259 port. Ap.1922
no.2

Liste chronologique des publications: 257-259

Ulteé, A.J.

- Zur identität des Xanthosterins mit dem Lupeol
Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg III, 4: 315-316
Ap.1922 no.2

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew.

Lankester, C.H.

- A short trip on Mt. Elgon, Uganda Bull.
Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 145-148 1922 no.4

New species from Mount Everest Bull. Misc.
Inform. Kew 1922: 149-155 no.4
Collected by A.F.R. Wollaston

Piper, C.V. & S.T. Dunn

- A revision of *Canavalia* Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922: 129-145 illus. 1922 no.4

Sprague, T.A.

- Pelargonium citriodorum* Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922: 155-156 no.4

Bull. Soc. Bot. Ital.

Peyronel, Beniamino

Altri nuovi casi di rapporti micorizici tra
femurrogame e basidiomiceti Bull. Soc. Bot.
Ital. 1922, p.50-52 no.4

Trotter, Alessandro

Intorno ad un *Synchytrium* dell'*Helianthemum*
salicifolium (L.) Mill. Bull. Soc. Bot.
Ital. 1922 p.53-55 no.4

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Braun-Blanquet, Josias & Maire, René

Contributions à l'étude de la flore marocaine II
Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord. 13: 180-195
1922 no.5

Lievre, L.

Sur un nouvel hybride de l'*Ophrys fusca* L.K. et
de l'*O. lutea* Cav. Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr.
Nord. 13: 196 1922 no.5

Bull. Torr. Club

Graff, P.W.

Unreported plants from Glacier National Park
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 175-181 June 1922 no.6

Osterhout, G.E.

Two new plants from western Colorado Bull.
Torr. Club 49: 183-184 June 1922 no.6
Nuttallia marginata, *Acrolasia humilis*

Overholts, L.O.

Mycological notes for 1920 Bull. Torr. Club
49: 163-173 illus., pl.9 June 1922 no.6
Contr. Dept. Bot. Penn. State Coll. no.38

Il Coltiv.

Ciferri, R.

La "Monilia cinerea pers.", sulle foglie del
pesco Il Coltiv. 68: 501-502 June 10, 1922
no.16

Gabotto, Luigi

Il vaiolo delle barbabietole da zucchero
Il Coltiv. 68: 489-495 illus. June 10, 1922
no.16
Cercospora

Manaresi, Angelo

Un raro caso di aborto traumatico Il Coltiv.
68: 495-500 June 10, 1922 no.16

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bouget, Joseph

Observations sur l'optimum d'altitude pour la
coloration des fleurs Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 174: 1723-1724 June 26, 1922 no.26

Costantin, Julien

Sur l'hérédité acquise Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174: 1659-1662 June 26, 1922 no.26

Dangeard, P.A.

Recherches sur la structure de la cellule dans
Les Iris Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174:
1653-1659 illus. June 26, 1922 no.26

Dufrenoy, Jean

Sur la tuméfaction et la tubérisation Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1725-1727 illus.
June 26, 1922 no.26

Jumelle, Henri

Le groupe du *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1674-1677 June 26, 1922
no.26.

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Jonesco, Stan

Sur la répartition des anthocyanidines dans les
organes colorés des plantes Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 174:1635-1637 June 19, 1922 no.25

Nobécourt, Pierre

Sur le mécanisme de l'action parasitaire du
Penicillium glaucum Link et du Mucor stolonifer Ehrh.
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 174: 1720-1722
June 26, 1922 no.26

Cultura

Quanjier, H.M.

Een proef over de beteekenis van ziekten en
ziekteverspreiding bij de pootgoedverwisseling,
genomen door het Instituut voor Phytopathologie in
1920 en 1921 Cultura 34: 135-141 May 1922
no.404

Deut. Landw. Presse

Molz, Emil

Ueber eine weitverbreitete roggenerkrankung
Deut. Landw. Presse 49: 284 illus. My.24,1922
no.41.

Mitt. Versuchsstat. Pflanzenk. Halle a. S.
"Calcipenurie"

Flora

Demeter, Karl

Vergleichende asclepiadeenstudien Flora
115: 130-176 illus. 1922 no.2/3
Literatur: 176

Gaisberg, E. von

Zur deutung der monokotylenblätter als phyllod-
ien, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der arbeit
von A. Arber; "The phyllode theory of the monocoty-
ledonous leaf, with special reference to anatomical
evidence" Flora 115: 177-190 pl.1-3 1922
no.2/3

Literaturverzeichnis: 188

Kirchner, Oskar von

Über selbstebestäubung bei den orchideen
Flora 115: 103-129 1922 no.2/3
Benutzte literatur: 127-129

Troll, Wilhelm

Über staubblatt- und griffelbewegungen und ihre
teleologische deutung Flora 115: 191-250
illus., pl.4-6 1922 no.2/3

Verzeichnis der zitierten literatur: 247-248

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature Flow. Grow. 9: 189
July 1922 no.7

Rollins, William

Making colored stereoscopic portraits of flowers
by the autochrome process Flow. Grow. 9:
182-185 illus. July 1922 no.7

Gard. Chron.

Brotherston, R.P.

The Manse garden Gard. Chron. 71: 320-321
June 17, 1922 no.1851

Robertson Proschowsky, A.

Palms of the Riviera (cont.) Livistona Gard.
Chron. III, 71: 317 June 17, 1922 no.1851

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia
ne.17. The Shin-lu. Gard. Chron. III, 71: 321-
322 June 17, 1922 no.1851

Garden Mag.

MacDougal, B.T.

The autograph of an ash tree Garden Mag.
35: 313-315 illus. July 1922 no.5

Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.

Franzen, Hartwig & Ostertag, Rudolf

Über die chemischen bestandteile grüner pflanzen
XVIII. Über die durch bleiacetat fällbaren säuren
der vogelbeeren (*Pirus aucuparia*) Hoppe-Seyl.
Zeitschr. Phys. Chem. 119: 150-165 April 20, 1922
no.4/6

Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.

Gradmann, Hans

Die fünfphasenbewegung der ranken Jahrb. Wiss.
Bot. 61: 169-204 illus. 1922 no.2
Literatur: 204

Heilbronn, Alfred

Eine neue methode zur bestimmung der viskosität
lebender protoplasten Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61:
284-338 1922 no.2
Literaturübersicht: 336-338

Neeff, Fritz

Über polares wachstum von pflanzenzellen
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61: 205-283 illus. 1922
no.2

Journ. Bath & West & South Co. Soc. Agr.

Priestley, J.H.

Do plants exhibit senescence? Journ. Bath
West & South Co. Soc. V, 16: 46-56 1922

(Rep. Nat. Fruit & Cider Inst. 1921)

Banker, B.T.P., A.H. Lees, T. Wallace & S.P. Wiltshire
Leaf scorch of fruit trees Journ. Bath, West &
South Co. Soc. V, 16: 189-237 1922.

Lees, A.H.

The association of black currant mite (*Eriophyes*
ribis) with reversion disease Journ. Bath, West
& South Co. Soc. V, 16: 237-241 1922

Lees, A.H.

The influence of reversion (nettle leaf) on suc-
cessful black currant growing Journ. Bath,
West & South Co. Soc. V, 16: 180-182 1922

Lees, A.H.

Red plant disease of strawberries Journ. Bath,
West & South Co. Soc. V, 16: 183-184 1922
Cause undetermined, probably physiological.

Wiltshire, S.P.

Canker control trials Journ. Bath, West &
South Co. Soc. V, 16: 269-272 1922

Wiltshire, S.P.

The Michelmas daisy disease Journ. Bath, West
& South Co. Soc. V, 16: 272-274 pl. 1922

Journ. Biol. Chem.

Johns, C.O., L.H. Chernoff & Arno Viehoveer

A saponin from *Agave lechuguilla* Torrey
Journ. Biol. Chem. 52: 335-347 May 1922 no.1
Bibliography: 347

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

Lunsdell, K.A.

Weeds of South Africa VII Dodder Journ. Dept.
Agr. So. Africa 4: 534-541 illus. Je. 1922 no.6

Stent, S.M.

Dubbeltje (*Tribulus terrestris*) and geeldikop
in sheep Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa 4: 548-
551 illus. Je. 1922 no.6

Journ. Dept. Agr. Victoria

Davey, H.W.

Weeds and their eradication Perennial Californian
thistle, *Carduus arvensis* Journ. Dept. Agr.
Victoria 20: 289-294 illus. May 1922 no.5

Journ. For.

BuMond, F.L.

Branch orders and tolerance Journ. For. 20:
448-462 May 1922 [July] no.5

Garratt, G.A.

Poisonous woods Journ. For. 20: 479-487
May 1922 [July] no.5

Wherry, E.T.

Soil acidity preferences of some eastern conifers
Journ. For. 20: 488-498 May 1922 [July] no.5

Journ. Ind. & Engin. Chem.

Schmitz, Henry

Studies in wood decay. III. The toxicity of
western yellow pine crude oil to *Lenzites Saepiaria*
Fries Journ. Ind. & Engin. Chem. 14: 617-618
July 1922

Magyar Bot. Lap.

Degen, A. v.

Megjegyzések néhány keleti növényfajról (Bemerk-
ungen über einige orientalische pflanzenarten)
Magyar Bot. Lap. 19: 15-23 1922
LXXXI Ueber einige orientalische Thymus-arten

Degen, A. v.

Megjegyzések néhány keleti növényfajról (Bemerk-
ungen über einige orientalische pflanzenarten)
Magyar Bot. Lap. 19: 48 1922
LXXXII. *Galium stojanovii* n.sp.

Jávorka, Sandor

Lunaria telekiana Jáv. n.spec. Magyar Bot.
Lap. 19: 1-2 1922

Moesz, Gusztav von

Hazslinszky némely rozsdagombájának megfejtése
(Berichtigung der bestimmungen einiger rostpilze)
Magyar Bot. Lap. 19: 10-15 1922

Rezső, Soó

A *Saponaria* L. nemzetség hazánkban és a *Sapon-
aria officinalis* L. alaklőre (Die gattung *Saponaria*
in Ungarn u. der formenkreis der *S. officinalis* L.)
Magyar Bot. Lap. 19: 42-47 1922

Urumov, I.K.

Neue und seltene pflanzen Bulgariens I
Magyar Bot. Lap. 19: 33-40 1922
Oxytropis urumovii, *Centaurea achтарovii* n.sp.

Wagner, Johannes

Adatok hazánk flórájához (Beiträge zur flora von
Ungarn) Magyar Bot. Lap. 19:31-32 1922
Centaurea

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

Plants of our local flora which have been used by
man as food Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 102-
110 Je.1922 no.6

White red-bud. Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.
10: 110 pl.13 Je.1922 no.6

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Harms, Hermann

Ueber das vorkommen von sukkulenten in Madagaskar
Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 73-76 My.1922 no.5

Schwantes, G.

Zur kultur der Mesembrianthemen (schluss) Monat-
sschr. Kakteenk. 32: 65-79 My.1922 no.5

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Vaupel, Friedrich

Leopold Guehl Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32:
76-79 port. My.1922 no.5

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Wächter, W.

August Schulz Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f.,
21: 297-301 My.28,1922 no.22

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, G.H.

Silver-blight, *Stereum purpureum* Pers., its
appearance, cause, and preventive treatment
New Zealand Journ. Agr. 24: 276-283 illus.
May 20, 1922 no.5

Philipp. Agr.

Agati, J.A.

Banana stem and fruit rot Philipp. Agr. 10:
411-422 Apr.1922 no.9
Bibliography: 421-422

Proc. Wash. State Hort. Assoc.

Fisher, D.F.

Lessons from the 1921 mildew epidemic Proc.
Wash. State Hort. Soc. 17 (1921): 162-171 1922

Heald, F.D.

The parasitic diseases of tree fruits in Wash-
ington Proc. Wash. State Hort. Soc. 17 (1921):
145-155 1922

Rev. Facul. Agron. & Vet. Univ. Buenos Aires

Hauman, Lucien & L.R.Parodi

Los parásitos vegetales de las plantas cultiva-
das en la Republica Argentina Rev. Facul.
Agron. y Vet. Univ. Buenos Aires 3: 227-274
illus. D.1921 no.3
Bibliografía: p.270-274

Science

Barnum, C.C.

Stem end rot of apples Science 55: 707-708
June 30, 1922 no.1435

Welles, C.G.

Bacterial plant diseases in the Philippine Is-
lands Science 56: 18 Jl.7,1922 no.1436
Bacterial disease scarce, especially on hosts
which have not been introduced from a temperate
climate.

Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.

Calvino, E.M.

Studi anatomici e fisiologici sulla canna da
zucchero Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 54: 345-395
illus. 1921 [Rec'd July 1922] no.11/12
Bibliografia; 394-395

Casella, Domenico

Studio sul polline delle piante da frutta
Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital. 54: 474-494 1921 [Rec'd
July 1922] no.11/12

Ippolito, Giulio d'

Sulle cause probabili che producono la sterilità
nelle spighe di frumento Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.
54: 458-465 1921 [Rec'd July 1922] no.11/12

Montalto, Marco

Sull'Orobanche della fava Staz. Sper. Agr.
Ital. 54: 466-468 1921 [Rec'd July 1922] no.11/12

Tidsskr. Planteavl.

Gram, Ernst & Rostrup, Sofie

Oversigt over sygdomme hos landbrugets og have-
brugets kulturplanter i 1921 Tidsskr. Plant-
eavl 28: 185-246 1922 no.2
English summary: 245-246

U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Magness, J.R.

The handling, shipping, and cold storage of
Bartlett pears in the Pacific coast states
U.S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1072 16 p. June 17, 1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Clinton, G.P. & F.A. McCormick

Wildfire of tobacco in Connecticut Conn.
Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 239: 365-423 pl. 29-32
May 1922

Literature: 422-423

Filley, W.O. & H.W. Hicock

Control of white pine blister rust in Connecticut Conn. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 237: 305-326
pl. 23-26, map Feb. 1922 [Rec'd Jul. 1922]

Forestry Pub. no. 13

Melhus, I.E., S.M. Dietz & Florence Willey

Alternate hosts and biologic specialization of
crown rust in America Iowa Agr. Exp. Stat. Res.
Bull. 72: 211-236 illus. Jan. 1922

Bibliography: 235-236

Poole, R.F.

Recent investigations on the control of three
important field diseases of sweet potatoes New
Jersey Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 365 39 p. illus.
Ap. 1922

Yellows or stem rot; ground rot - "pit" or "pox"
scurf or soil stain.

Brainerd, Ezra

Violets of North America. Introduction by G.P.
Burns. Vermont Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 224 172 p.
illus., col. plates D. 1921

Publications by Ezra Brainerd on Viola: p. 172

New Books

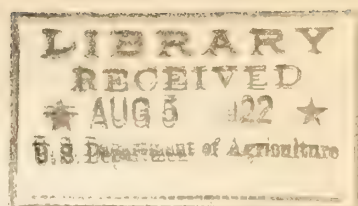
Fruwirth, C.

Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen pflanzenzüchtung
4. aufl. v. 3 1922

Reprints from Journals not yet rec'd or not available

Eriksson, Jakob

La théorie du mycoplasma, Sa portée scientifique
et sa perspective pratique Reprinted from Bull.
Mens. Rens. Agr. & Malad. Plantes Inst. Intern. Agr.
v. 13, no. 3 Mr. 1922 12 p. 4 pl. Sn 2.



Addisonia

- Addisonia v.7, no.1 Mr. 1922 [July]
Aria latifolia col. pl. 225
Eucrosia morleyana " " 226
Nicotiana forgetiana " " 227
Billbergia saundersii " " 228
Hamamelis mollis " " 229
Verberna erinoides " " 230
Styrax japonica " " 231
Tradescantia virginiana " " 232

Agric. Colon.

- Pollacci, Gino
Sulle acacie da tannino Agr. Colon. 16: 219-227
Je.1922 no.6
Bibliografia dell'argomento, elenco delle opere consultate in ordine alfabetico: p. 226-227

Agron. Colon.

- Marquès, A.
Une industrie nouvelle en Hawai. La féculé des fougères arborescentes Agron. Colon. 6: 185-191 Je.1922 no.54
Maublanc, André
La pourriture brune du caczayer Agron. Colon. 6: 177-184 illus., pl. Je.1922 no.54
Principaux ouvrages a consulter: p. 184

Analyst

- Bolton, E.R. and Hewer, D.G.
Certain tropical oilseeds Analyst 47: 282-284
Jl.1922 no.556

Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.

- Burt, E. A.
Some North American Tremellaceae, Dacryomycetaceae and Auriculariaceae Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 361-396 illus., pl. 3 N.1921[Jl.1922] no.4.

Duggar, B. M and Karrer, J.L.

- The sizes of the infective particles in the mosaic disease of tobacco Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 343-356 N.1921 [Jl.1922] no.4.
Bibliography: p. 356

Rosen, H.R.

- Tilletia texana in Missouri Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8: 357-359 N.1921 [Jl.1922] no.4

Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Bombay

- Ajrekar, S.L.
Report of work done under the plant pathologist 1920-21 Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Bombay Pres. 1920/21 p.121-122 1922
Position created D.18, 1920

Ann. R. Staz. Sper. Agrum. e Fruttic. Acireale

- Savastano, Luigi
II. Contributo allo studio critico degli scrittori agrari Italici - Pietro dei Crescenzi Ann. R. Staz. Sper. Agrum. e Fruttic. Acireale 5: 1-132 pl. (facsim.) 1922
Bibliografia Crescenzia: p.120-129

Arch. Rubbercult. Nederl.-Ind.

- Dillen, L.R. van and Gandrup, Johannes
Een kleurmiddel voor desinfectantia bij de behandeling van streepjeskanker Arch. v. Rubbercult. 6: 220-225 Je.1922 no.6
Meded. van het Besoekisch Proefstation. Rubber-serie no.26
English summary: p. 225

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Hallier, Hans

Beiträge zur kenntnis der Linaceae (D.C.1819)

Dumort. Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt.2, 39: 1-178

D.1921 no.1

Biochem. Zeitschr.

Turina, Bozó

Vergleichende versuche über die einwirkung der
selen-, schwefel- und tellursalze auf die pflanzen
(Nebst bemerkungen zu der frage, ob die allgemeine
ansicht von der absorption der anorganischen stoffe
durch das wurzelsystem zu ändern ist) Biochem.

Zeitschr. 129: 507-533 illus. 1922 no.5/6

Bull. Deli Proefst. Medan, Sumatra

Palm, B. T.

De mozaiekziekte van de tabak een chlamydozomose

Bull. Deliproefst. Medan-Sumatra 15 10p. 1922

English resume: p.7-10

Strongyloplasma iwanowskii

Bull. Imp. Inst. Gt. Brit.

South American oil seeds. Bull. Imp. Inst. 20:

1-5 1922 no.1

Cupu seeds (*Theobroma grandiflorum*), *Hymenaea*
fruits, *Parinarium* seeds, *Platonia* seeds

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris

Benoist, Raymond

Description d'espèces nouvelles d'Acanthacées
d'Indo-Chine. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27:
543-547 1921 no.7

Thunbergia eberhardti n. sp. & new species in
Strobilanthes

Benoist, Raymond

Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles du genre *Strobi-*
lanthes (Acanthacées) Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
28: 94-99, 186-190 1922 no.1

Camus, Aimée

Un genre nouveau de bambusées Bull. Mus. Hist.
Nat. Paris 28: 100-102 illus. 1922 no.1

Nechouzeaua: *N. mekongensis*, *N. dulloa*

Camus, Aimée

Un *Spodiopogon* nouveau d'Asie Bull. Mus. Hist.
Nat. Paris 27: 551 1921 no.7.

S. duclouxii

Cardot, Jules

Notes sur des espèces asiatiques des genres *Stranvaesia*,
Raphiolepis, *Amelanchier*, *Osteomeles* et *Parinarium*. Bull.
Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 191-193 1922 no.2

Chermezon, H.

Sur quelques cypéracées nouvelles de centre de Mada-
gascar Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 552-554
1921 no.7

Mariscus andringitrensis, *Pycnus reductus*, *Cyperus*
nemoralis, *C. micranthus* n. sp.

Denis, Marcel

Une nouvelle euphorbiée africaine: *Monadenium* Le
Testuani nov. sp. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
28: 194-195 1922 no.2

Gerôme, Joseph

Essais de culture de pomme de terre au Muséum
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 27: 563-568 1921;
28: 111-116 illus. 1922 no.7, 1.

Bull. Mus. Hist. Paris (cont.)

Guillaumin, André

Contribution à la flore de la Nouvelle-Calédonie
XXXVI-VIII Bull. Mus. Hist. Paris 27: 558-562
1921; 28: 103-108, 196-198 1922 no.7, no.1-2.

Grevillea pronyensis, *Baloghia anisomera*, *Boronia pronyensis*, *Franciella* (n.g.) *F. pterocarpon*, *Notelaea francii* n. sp.

Lecomte, Henri

Au sujet du *Faguetia*, anacardiacee de Madagascar
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 182-183 1922 no.2

Lecomte, Henri

Deux Sapotacées nouvelles de Madagascar Bull.
Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 87-88 1922 no.1
Sideroxylon tampinense, *Mimusops silvestris*

Lecomte, Henri

Une sapotacée de Madagascar en voie de dispari-
tion Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 184-185 1922
no.2.

Sideroxylon gerardianum (Hook.f.) H.Lec.

Pellegrin, François

Plantae letestuanae novae ou *plantae nouvelles récol-*
tées par M. Le Testu de 1907 à 1919 dans le Mayombe con-
golais IV Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 89-93
1922 no.1

Dichapetalum Le Testui, *D. nyangense*, *D. malembense*,
Tapura Le Testui, *Rhaptopetalum sindarense*, *Salacia* Le
Testui n. sp.

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bugnon, Pierre

Sur l'accélération basifuge dans l'hypocotyle
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 43-45 Jl.1922
no.1

Dangeard, P. A.

Sur la structure de la cellule chez les Iris
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 7-12 illus.
Jl.1922 no.1

Lesage, Pierre

Expériences pour servir à l'étude du mouvement
des liquides dans les massifs cellulaires Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 47-50 Jl.1922

Nicolas, Gustave

Un nouvel hôte du *Phyllosiphon Kühn* Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 46-47 Jl.1922 no.1
On ~~Anum~~ *italicum*

Vilmorin, Jacques de and Cazaubon

Sur la catalase des graines Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 50-51 Jl.1922 no.1

Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb.

Standley, P. C.

Trees and shrubs of Mexico (Fagaceae - Fabaceae)
Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. v. 23, pt.2, p.171-515. Jl.
14, 1922.

Deut. Landw. Presse

Frohberg, A.

Nochmals: das gelbwerden der wintergerste
Deut. Landw. Pr. 49: 296 illus. My.31,1922.
no.43

Pape, Heinrich

Kohlkrankheiten Deutsche Landw. Pr. 49: 302-
303 col. pl. Je.3,1922 no.44
Echter mehltau- Blattlausbefall - Braun- oder
schwarzfäule (adernschwärze)

Deut. Obstb. Zeit.

Bekämpfung des echten und falschen mehltaus
Deut. Obstbauz. 68: 224-226 Je.15,1922

Erfahrungen mit präzipitiertem Schwefel. Von A
Janson. - Bekämpfung von mehltau an der rebe [von]
Wüstenhagen- Bekämpfung des echten (Oidium) und des
falschen (Peronospora) mehltaus der rebe. - Solbar
gegen mehltau und schorf. - Kurtakol

Esmarch, F.

Organisierte schädlingbekämpfung im obstbau
Deut. Obstbauz. 68: 194-196 Je.1922 no.21/22

Kessler,

Beiträge zur frage der widerstandsfähigkeit ge-
wisser obstsorten gegen erkrankungen Deut. Obst-
bauz. 68: 197-200 Je.1922 no.21-22

Nordmann,

Der apfelmehltau und seine bekämpfung Deut.
Obstbauz. 68: 202-203 Je.1922 no.21/22

Schaffnit, Ernst

Versuche über die empfänglichkeit verschiedener
kohlsorten für den erregen der kohlhernie Deut.
Obstbau. 68: 211-212 Je.1922 no.21/22

Schaffnit, Ernst

Der kartoffelkrebs Deutsche Obstbauz. 68:
212-213 illus. Je.1922 no.21/22

Stuch, P.

Die Monilia an obstbäumen Deut. Obstbauz.
68: 204-205 illus. Je.1922 no.21/22

Stutzer, Albert

Die bedeutung des kalks als schutzmittel gegen
parasiten und gegen erreger von nichtparasitären
pflanzenkrankheiten Deut. Obstbauz. 68: 206-
207 Je.1922 no.21/22

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N. E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated
from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 72: 8, 24.
illus. J1.1, 8, 1922. no. 1853-4.
Conophytum (cont.)

Jacob, Joseph

Gardeners' calendars Gard. Chron. III, 72:
20-21 J1.8,1922 no.1854
no.1 Evelyn, Miller, Abercrombie.

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.18
The limestone cliffs of Mu-li. Gard. Chron.III
72: 6-7 J1. 1,1922 no.853

Gartenw.

Laubert, Richard

Wo kann sich der gärtner über pflanzenkrankheiten
und schädlinge belehren? Gartenw. 26: 247-248
Je.16,1922 no.24
List of more recent books in German

Geogr. Journ.

Wollaston, A. F. R.

The natural history of south-western Tibet
Geogr. Journ. 60: 5-15. plates J1,1922 no.1
Discussion of paper: p. 14-20

Geogr. Rev.

Shantz, Homer L.

Urundi, territory and people. Geogr. Rev. 12:
329]357 illus.incl.maps Jl.1922

Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.

Kiesel, Alexander

Beitrag zur kenntnis der bestandteile der pollen-
körner von Pinus silvestris Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr.
Phys. Chem. 120: 85-83 Je.1922 1/3
Bibliographical foot notes

House and Gard.

Davey, John

Operating on trees. The ills and injuries made by
pests, the elements and man often require drastic
surgery. House & Gard. v.42, no.2, p.52-53
86 illus. Ag.1922

Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc.

McHargue, James Spencer

The role of manganese in plants Journ. Amer.
Chem. Soc. 44: 1592-1598 illus. Jl.1922

Journ. Ind. Bot.

Bose, S. R.

Geographical distribution of the Bengal species of
Polyporaceae along with a short history of them in
Bengal Journ. Indian Bot. 3: 19-21 My.1922

Fyson, P. F.

The Indian species of Eriocaulon (cont.)
Journ. Indian Bot. 3: 12-18 pl.42]51 My.1922

Kulkarni, Gopal Subrao

Smut (*Ustilago paradoxa* Syd. and Butl.) on sawn
(*Panicum frumentaceum* Roxb.) Journ. Indian Bot.
3: 10-11 My.1922

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Salmon, E. S.

Hop "canker" or "growing-off" Journ.Min.
Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 354-359 pl. Jl.1922
H. Wormald - joint author
Caused by *Fusarium parasiticum*

Whitehead, T.

Varieties of Swedes resistant to finger-and-toe
Journ. Min.Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 26: 362-388 Jl.1922

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Small, John K.

The saw-cabbage palm, the history and distribution
of *Paurotis wrightii* Journ. New York Bot. Gard.
23: 61-70 pl.271-273 My./Je. 1922
Biographical notes by J.H.Barnhart

Landw. Jahrb.

Schaffnit, Ernst

Zur bekämpfung der pilzkrankheiten des getreide-
korns Landw. Jahrb. 57: 259-283 My.1922

Louisiana Plant.

Veve, R. A.

The efficiency of the "roguing" method for the
eradication of the mottling disease Louisiana
Plant. v. 69, no.2, p. 30

Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen

Giltay, E.

Pflanzenphysiologische demonstrationen Meded.
Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen v. 22, no.2 14 p.
4 pl. 1922

Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen (cont.)

Sirks, M.J.

Die farbenfaktoren der samenschalen von *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. und *P. multiflorus* Willd. Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen v.23, no.4, 40 p. 3 col. pl. 1922

Zitierte literatur: p. 39-40

Meded. Stat. Skogsförsöksanst.

Romell, L. G.

Luftväxlingen i marken som ekologisk faktor
(Der luftwechsel im boden als ökologischer faktor)
Medd. Stat. Skogsförsöksanst. 19: 125-359 1922
German resumé: p. 281-355
Litteraturförteckning: p. 273-280

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.

Batchelor, L. D.

Winter injury to young walnut trees 1921-22
Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 445-449 illus.
My./Je.1922 no.5/6

Essig, E. O.

Nematodes attacking dahlia tubers. Month. Bull.
Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 465-466 illus. My./Je.
1922 no.5/6

Milbrath, D. G.

Control of diseases of cucumbers in greenhouses
Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 430-437 illus.
My./Je.1922 no.5/6

Naturwissenschaften

Boresch, Karl

Photokatalysen in pflanzen Naturwissenschaft.
10: 505-512 Je.2,1922 no.22
Literatur: p. 512

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Fischer, Hugo

Bemerkungen über standorte und verbreitung der
deutschen farnkräuter Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f.,
21: 337-346 Je.18,1922 no.25

Regel, Constantin

Ueber den ursprung der getreidearten Naturw.
Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 328-330 Je.11,1922 no.24

New Zeal. Journ. Sci. & Techn.

Curtis, K. M.

Ascospore ejection of the apple and pear black
spot fungi New Zeal. Journ. Sci. & Techn. 5:
83-90 My.1922 no.2.

Parfum. Mod.

Gattefossé, Jean

Huiles essentielles nouvelles du Tonkin et de
l'Annam. Parfum. Mod. 15: 107-111 illus.
Je. 1922

Appendice: Description botanique du may-chang,
du san-mou et du pe-mou [par] F. Gagnepain.

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Lee, H. A.

Relation of the age of citrus tissues to the sus-
ceptibility to citrus canker. Philippine Journ.
Sci. 20: 331-339 4 pl. Mr.1922 [Rec'd Jl.] no.3

McLean, F. T. and Lee, H. A.

Pressures required to cause stomatal infections
with the citrus-canker organism Philippine Journ.
Sci. 20: 309-320 illus. Mr.1922 [Rec'd.Jl.]

Welles, C. G.

Identification of bacteria pathogenic to plants pre-
viously reported from the Philippine islands Philipp.
Journ. Sci. 20: 279-285 Mr.1922 [Rec'd. Jl.] no.3

Literature cited: p. 284-285

Bacterial wilt of solanaceous plants (*B. sola-*
(see next sheet))

Philipp. Journ. Sci. (cont.)

Welles, C. G.

Identification of bacteria pathogenic to plants previously reported from the Philippine islands

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 20: 279-285 Mr. 1922 [Rec'd. Jl.] no. 3

Literature cited: p. 284-285

Bacterial wilt of solanaceous plants (*B. solanacearum*); bacterial disease of bean (*Pseudomonas phaseoli*); bacterial disease of cotton (*Bacterium malvacearum*); Bacterial wilt of parsley (*Bacillus nelliae* n. sp.)

Phytopath.

Bisby, G.R., Clayton, E.E., Martin, W.H., Rosa, J.T. jr., Stokdyk, E.A.

The cooperative potato spraying project: report for 1921 Phytopath. 12: 241-248 My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5.

Harter, L.L. and Weimer, J.L.

Decay of various vegetables and fruits by different species of *Rhizopus* Phytopath. 12: 205-212 My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5.

Literature cited: p. 212.

Insects as disseminators of plant diseases.

Phytopath. 12: 225-240 My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5

Literature cited: p. 239-240

I. Results of past investigations. F.V. Rand.

II. Systematic relations of carriers. E.D. Ball.

III. Control problems. L. Caesar

IV. Urgent problems of the future. M.W. Gardner.

Rathbun, A.E.

Root rot of pine seedlings Phytopath. 12: 213-220 My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5.

Literature cited: p. 220

Report of 4th annual meeting of Southern division of American phytopathological society, Atlanta, Feb. 20-22 [with abstracts] Phytopath. 12: 249-251. My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5.

Spaulding, Perley

Viability of telia of *Cronartium* of *ribicola* in early winter Phytopath. 12: 221-224 My. 1922 [Jl.] no. 5.

Proc. Georgia-Florida Pecan Grow. Assoc.

Demaree, J. B.

Pecan kernel-spot and its relation to insect punctures. Proc. Georgia-Florida Pecan Grow. Assoc. 1922 p. 4-8 illus.

Considers it due to insect and not fungus parasite

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

White, C. T.

Queensland trees no. 11 Yellow wood (*Flindersia exleyana*) Queensl. Agr. Journ. 17: 304-306 illus. Je. 1922 no. 6

Rep. Conn. Veg. Grow. Assoc.

Benham, L. M.

Strains and scab control Rep. Conn. Veg. Grow. Assoc. 1921 p. 20-25 1922

Clinton, G. P.

New facts concerning diseases of vegetables and their control Rep. Conn. Veg. Grow. Assoc. 1921 p. 7-20 1922

Rep. Exp. Univ. Coll. North Wales

Whitehead, T.

Plant diseases. Rep. Exp. Univ. Coll. North Wales 1920/21 p. 40-50 1922

A. Resistance of Swedes to finger and toe or clubroot disease B. Leaf curl and mosaic disease of potatoes and their relation to deterioration in yield.

Rep. Virginia State Hort. Soc.

Roberts, J.W.

Apple scab control Rep. Virginia State Hort.
Soc. 26(1921): 159-166 1922

Schoene, W. J.

Progress report of cedar rust litigation Rep.
Virginia State Hort. Soc. 26(1921): 44-48 1922

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Guillaumin, André

Les variétés de soya d'extrême-orient. Origine
probable du soya. Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 254-258
Je.30,1922 no.10

Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.

Brunner, G. E.

Paniculatin, das alkaloid von Aconitum panicula-
tum Lam. Schweiz. Apoth.-Zeit. 60: 357-358
no.27 Jl. 6, 1922

Science

Hedges, Florence

Bacterial pustule of soy bean Science 56:
111-112 Jl. 1922 no.1439
Bibliographical foot notes
Bacterium phaseoli var. sojense

Scient. Month.

Patch, Edith M.

Marooned in a potato field. Scient. Month.
15: 166-180 Ag.1922 no.2.

Soil Sci.

Kelley, A. P.

Plant indicators of soil types Soil Sci. 13:
411-423 Je.1922
References: p. 423

Trop. Agr.

McDonald, J.

Fungoid diseases of coffee in Kenya Colony
Trop. Agr. 58: 204-207 Apr.1922
From Farmers' Journ. v.4, no.1

Petch, Thomas

Report of the mycological division [Ceylon dept.
of agriculture] 1921 Trop. Agr. 58: 214-216 Ap.
1922 no.4.

Notes on coconut diseases by C.H.Gadd

Stockdale, F. A., Petch, T. & Macmillan, H.F.

Peradeniya centenary Trop. Agr. 58: 133-184
plates, ports. plans Mr.1922

Occupies the whole of no.3 of the journal

Zeitschr. Bot.

Hannig, Emil

Untersuchungen über die harzbildung in koniferen-
nadeln Zeitschr. Bot. 14: 385-421 illus. pl.iii-
iv 1922 no.6
Literatur: p. 419-420

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs.

Christie, W.

Die vererbung gelbgestreifter blattfarbe bei hafer
Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs. 27: 134-
141 illus. 1921 no.2
Literatur: p. 141

Haase-Bessell, Gertraud

Digitalisstudien II Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u.
Vererbungs. 27: 1-26 pl.i 1921 no.1
Literatur: p. 25-26

Lehmann, Ernst

Ueber die selbststerilität von Veronica syriaca II
Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs. 27: 161-177
1922 no.3/4

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1.

Pease, M. S.

Some recent work on Avena. Zeitschr. Indukt.
Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1. 27: 142-146 1921 no.2
Bibliography: p. 146

Schiemann, Elisabeth

Genetische studien an gerste II. Zur genetik der
breitklappigen gersten Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstam. u.
Vererbungs1. 27: 104-133 illus., pl.5 1921 no.2

Uphof, J.C. T.

Die farbenfaktoren von Eschscholtzia mexicana
Greene Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1.
27: 227-229 1922 no.3/4

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Metcalf, F. P.

Notes on marsh and aquatic plants of Missouri Journ.
Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 307-311 Jl.19,1922 no.13

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Rudolph, B. A.

Apricot brown rot control Calif. Agr. Exp. Stat.
Corr. to Circ. 238 [2] p. Je.1922

Stevens, H. E.

Avocado diseases Florida Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
161 23 p. illus. May 1922

Watson, J. R.

Bunch velvet beans to control root-knot Florida
Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 163: 55-59 illus.
June 1922

Stakman, E. C., Leach, J.G. and Seal, J.L.

Fruit and vegetable diseases Minnesota Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 199 73 p. illus. Je.1922 [Rec'd Jl.
1922]

Spraying calendar: 2 unnumb. pages at end

This is evidently a revision of Bull. 153 of the
same title

Wolf, F. A.

Report of the Div. of plant pathology and bacteriology
1920/21 Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agr. Exp. Stat. 44
(1920/21) p.67-68 1922

Evans, A. T., Janssen, C. and Fowlds, Matthew

Potatoes in South Dakota So. Dakota Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 196: 375-415 illus. F.1922
Potato diseases: p. 396-406

New Books

Jepson, W.L.

Flora of California 1922

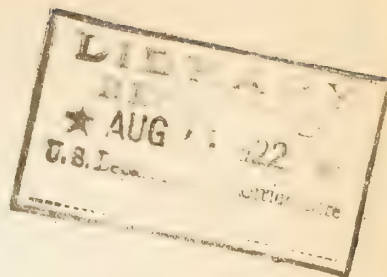
Pt. VI p.193-336 Cyperaceae (Eleocharis) to
Orchidaceae

Pt. VII. p. 529-578 Ranunculaceae (Traut-
vetteria) to Fumariaceae

Koorders, S.H.

Exkursions flora von Java v.4 atlas 2. abt.
familie 20-21 [Cyperaceae-Palmae] hrsg. von
Frau A. Koorders-Schumacher 1922

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922, List 89.
Indexed - July 31-August 12, 1922.



Agr. Gaz. N.S.W.
Breckwell, E.

Some useful introduced fodder plants Agr. Gaz.
N.S.W. 33: 486-490 illus. Jl.1922 no.7

Amer. Flor.

Corbett, Lee Cleveland

Horticultural work of the Dept. of Agriculture

Amer. Flor. v.59, no.1780, p.6-7 Jl.15,1922 no.1780

Amer. For.

Record, Samuel J

Novel trees and forest products Amer. For. 28:
481-484 illus. Ag.1922 no.344

Amer. Fruit Grow.

Jackson, Herbert Spencer

Pear blight control is feasible Amer. Fruit Grow.
v.42, no.8, p.3, 27, 29 Ag.1922 no.8

Amer. Nurserym.

Beattie, Rolla Kent

Protecting American nurserymen against foreign
plant pests Amer. Nurserym. 36: 16-17 Jl.1922 no.1

Ann. Agr. Suisse

Faes, Henry, & M. Staehlin

Le coître de la vigne (*Coniothyrium diplodiella*)
ou maladie de la grêle Ann. Agr. Suisse 23:
189-202 illus. 1922 no.2

La lutte contre le mildiou en 1921 Ann. Agr.
Suisse 23: 217-230 1922 (P. Tonduz, joint auth.) no.2

Ann. Appl. Biol.

Bewley, W. F.

"Sleepy disease" of the tomato Ann. Appl. Biol.
9: 116-134 pl. iv-vii Je.1922
Bibliography p.133 no.2

Lacey, Margaret S.

Studies in bacteriosis. VI. *Bacillus carotovorus* as
the cause of soft-rot in cultivated violets Ann. Appl.
Biol. 9: 169-170 Je.1922 no.2

Millard, W. A.

Common scab of potatoes I Ann. Appl. Biol. 9:
156-164 pl.viii-ix Je.1922 References p.164 no.2

Priestley, Joseph Hubert

The toxic action of traces of coal gas upon plants
Ann. Appl. Biol. 9: 146-155 Je.1922 References p.155
no. 2

Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.

Burt, Edward Angus

The North American species of *Cleistania* with illustra-
tions of the type specimens Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.
9: 1-78 pl.1-11 F. 1922 [Rec'd Ag.1922] no.1

Arch. Suikerind. Ned. Indië

Gelestrepenziekte Arch. Suikerind. Ned. Indië 30:

357-364 My.1922 Three short communications, two
of which deal with *Aphis* as carriers, by "J. K.", F.
Ledeboer, and Ph. van Harreveld no.21

Australia Inst. Sci. & Ind. Bull.

A classification and detailed description of the barleys
of Australia, being the second report of the special
committee on seed improvement Australia Inst. Sci. &
Ind. Bull. 22. 33 p. illus. 1922

Beitr. Pflanzenz

Baur, Erwin

Einige aufgaben der rebenzüchtung im lichte der
vererbungswissenschaft Beitr. Pflanzenz. 5: 104-110
1922 Discussion p.110-118

Berthold,

Über erfrieren und kältetod bei pflanzen Beitr.
Pflanzenz. 5: 71-78 1922 Literatur p.78
Discussion p.78-82

Caron,

Züchtung und anbau kleberreicher winterweizen und
ihre backfähigkeit Beitr. Pflanzenz. 5: 158-169
illus. 1922 Discussion p.169-170

Ehrenberg, Paul

Die wirkung der ernährung auf die entstehung von
bleibenden veränderungen der pflanzen Beitr. Pflanzenz.
5: 45-67 1922 Discussion p.67-71

Freckmann, W.

Grassamenbau und gräserzüchtung Beitr. Pflanzenz.
5: 118-128 1922 Discussion p.128-134

Frölich,

Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung der pflanzenzüchtung und
ihre förderung durch staat und korporationen Beitr.
Pflanzenz. 5: 30-40 1922 Discussion p.40-45

Oetken, W.

Akklimation und vererbung erworbener eigenschaften
Beitr. Pflanzenz. 5: 83-102 1922 Discussion p.102-104

Seelhorst, Conrad von

Die am Landwirtschaftlichen institut der Univer-
sität Göttingen bislang geleistete arbeit zur för-
derung und pflege landwirtschaftlicher pflanzenzucht
Beitr. Pflanzenz. 5: 9-28. illus. 1922 Discussion
p.28-29 "Pflanzenphysiologische arbeiten des Land-
wirtschaftlichen versuchsfeldes der Universität Götting-
en," a list of publications, p.12-14

Shull, George H.

Über die heterozygotie mit rücksicht auf den praktischen
züchtungserfolg Beitr. Pflanzenz. 5: 134-152 illus.
1922 Discussion p.152-158

Zade, Adolf

Die sortenunterscheidung mit hilfe des biologischen
eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens Beitr. Pflanzenz.
5: 170-181 1922
Discussion p.181-183

Biochem. Zeitschr.

Polladin, V. I., & Popoff, Helene

Über die entstehung der amylase und maltase in den
pflanzen Biochem. Zeitschr. 128: 487-494 Mr.28,1922
no.4/6

Prät, Silvestr

Plasmolyse und permeabilität Biochem. Zeitschr.
128: 557-567 Mr.28,1922
Literatur p.567 no.4/6

Weber, Friedl

Frühtreiben ruhender pflanzen durch Röntgenstrahlen
Biochem. Zeitschr. 128: 495-507 Mr.28,1922
Literatur p.507 no.4/6

Bol. Mens. Defensa Agr. Uruguay

La Estación de patologia vegetal Bol. Mens. Defensa
Agr. Uruguay 3: 63. My.1922

To develop the technical facilities of the "Defensa
Agrícola," the office is authorized to establish a
phytopathological station at Soyago no.5

La solución de tuna como un adhesivo en las pul-
verizaciones arsenicales para los insectos. Bol.
Mens. Defensa Agr. Uruguay 3: 69-70 My1922 no.5

Bol. Min. Agr. Nac. Arg.

Girola, Carlos D.

Ganoderma sessili Morrill. Bol. Min. Agr. Nac.
Argentina 27: 236-239 illus. Mr.1922 [Rec'd Ag.]
no. 1

Sorgo de Alepo (*Sorghum halepense* (L.) Pers.) Bol.
Min. Agr. Nac. Argentina 27: 232-235 pl. Mr.1922
[Rec'd Ag.] no.1

Spinosa, José P.

Apuntes sobre el cultivo del naranjo referidos
especialmente al territorio nacional de Misiones Mr.1922
[Rec'd Ag.]

Bibliografía, p.185

Enemigos y enfermedades de los citrus. p.127-160

Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec.

White, O. E.

Botanical exploration in Bolivia Brooklyn Bot.
Gard. Rec. 11: 93-105 Jl.1922 no.3

Bryologist

Andrews, A. L.

Hymenostomum in North America. II. The case of
Astomum sullivantii. Bryologist 25: 66-71 no.4
Jl.1922

Burnham, S. H.

Lichens of the Lake George region (concluded)
Bryologist 25: 72-80 Jl.1922 no.4

Emig, W. H.

Mosses of the Rocky mountains park, Banff, Alberta,
Canada Bryologist 25: 61-66 Jl.1922 no.4

Bull. Jard. Bot. Buitenzorg

Cammerloher, Hermann

Index loganiacearum et buddleiacearum quae anno 1922
in Horto botanico Bogoriensi coluntur Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenz. III, 5: 103-104 Je.1922 no.1

Gäumann, Ernst

Mykologische mitteilungen II. Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenz. III, 5: 1-11 illus. Je.1922 no.1

Aecidium phlogacanthi, *Endophyllum ixorae*, *Pha-*
kopsora connelinae, *Ph. erythrinae*, *Puccinia celebica*,
P. tjibodensis, *Uromyces ophiorrhizae* and *U. Phlo-*
gacanthi, new species

Smith, J. J.

Orchidaceae novae malayenses X. Bull. Jard. Bot.
Buitenz. III, 5: 12-104 Je.1922 no.1

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Ducellier, L.

Le Poa compressa L. en Algérie Bull. Soc. Hist.
Nat. Afr. Nord 13: 205-206 Je.15, 1922no.6

Maire, René

Contributions à l'étude de la flore de l'Afrique
du Nord (5. fasc.) Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord
13: 209-220 Je.15, 1922 no.6

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II

Meissner, Richard

Zur 50 jährigen jubelfeier der Staatl. höheren
lehranstalt für wrin-, obst- und gartenbau zu Gei-
senheim am Rhein. Centralbr. Bakt. abt.2, 56: 289-
302 illus. Je.20,1922

illus. port. of Julius Wortmann

List of Wortmann's works: p.298-302 no.14/16

Stäger, Robert

Beitrag zur verbreitungsbiologie der Claviceps-
sklerotien Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 56: 329-339
illus. Je.1922 no.14/16

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II (cont.)

Zikes, Heinrich

Ueber die perithezienbildung bei *Aspergillus oryzae* Centralbl. Bakt. abt. 2, 56: 339-343 illus.
Je.1922 no.14/16

Chacaras e Quintaes

Mello Moraes,

As nossas fruteiras -- O umbuzeiro Chacaras e Quintaes 26: 33-34 illus. Jl.15, 1922 no.1
Spondias tuberosa

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Lavielle, P., & Delacroix, J.

La paroi du pistil et du fruit dans le genre *Euphorbia* Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 179-181 Jl.17, 1922

Vuillemin, Paul

Légitimité des genres *Laverania* et *Nocardia* Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 140-142 Jl.17, 1922 no.3

Contr. U.S. Nat. Herb.

Blake, Sydney F.

Key to the genus *Diplostephium*, with descriptions of new species Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 24: 65-86 pl.21-28
Ag.11, 1922 no.3

Country Life

Webster, A. D.

Wild plants a guide to tree growth Country Life [Lond.] 52: 91-92 Jl.22, 1922 no.1333

Florida Grow.

Berger, E. W.

Apparently new entomogenous fungi from the hammock; new strains of entomogenous fungi Florida Grow. v.26, no.5, p.5 Jl.29, 1922
Aschersonia spp.; localities for *A. basicystis*
Paper read at State horticultural meeting

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C. W.

Gladiolus nomenclature (cont.) Flow. Grow. 9: 219 Ag.1922 no.8

Gersdorff, C. E. F.

Garden notes on *gladioli* VI. Flow. Grow. 9: 220-221 Ag.1922 no.8

Fruit Grow. Fruiterer, Flor. & Mark. Gard.

Cuthbertson, William

Lessons for practical men from the International potato conference Fruit Grow. Fruiterer Flor. & Mark. Grow. 54: 59-60 Jl.13, 1922

Abstract of paper read at meeting of the R.H.S.
Blight and its prevention; leaf curl and mosaic; "green fly" as carrier of infection no.1389

Gard. Chron.

Brotherston, Robert P.

Calceolarias Gard. Chron. III, 72: 52
Jl.22, 1922 no.1856

Brown, H. E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated from it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 72: 54 illus.
Jl.22, 1922 no.1856

Durham, H. E.

Parmain apples and pomme-poire Gard. Chron. III, 72: 55 Jl.22, 1922 no.1856

Moore, Frederick W.

Mr. William Watson, V.M.H.-- An appreciation Gard. Chron. III, 72: 30 port. Jl.15, 1922 no.1855

Gard. Chron. (cont.)

Payne, C. H.

Gardeners' calendars Gard. Chron. III, 72: 51

Jl.22,1922

Concerning the Kalendarium hortense of Evelyn no.1856

The history of the moss rose; a critique Gard. Chron.
III, 72: 48 Jl.22,1922 no.1856

Richardson, A. D.

Dunkeld larches Gard. Chron. III, 72: 37 Jl.15,1922
no.1855

Ward, F. K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia. No.19.
On the rhododendron moorland Gard. Chron. III, 72: 34
Jl.15,1922 no.1855

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia. No.20.
The Litang-Yalung divide Gard. Chron. III, 72: 52-53
Jl.22,1922 no.1856

Webster, A. D.

Dunkeld larches Gard. Chron. III, 72: 56 Jl.22,
1922 no.1856

Hawaiian For. & Agr.

Lyon, Harold L.

Hawaiian forests Hawaiian For. & Agr. 19: 159-162
Jl.1922 no.7

Hereditas

Akerman, Ake

Untersuchungen über eine in direktem sonnenlichte
nicht lebensfähige sippe von Avena sativa Hereditas
3: 147-177 Jl.22,1922 no.2

Summary in English, p.175-176

Zitierte literatur, p.176-177

Dahlgren, K. F. Ossian

Selbststerilität innerhalb klonen von Lysimachia
nummularia Hereditas 3: 200-210 Jl.22,1922
Zitierte literatur, p.208-210 no.2

Kristofferson, Karl B.

Studies on Mendelian factors in Aquilegia vulgaris
Hereditas 3: 178-190 Jl.22, 1922 no.2
Literature cited, p.189-190

Nilsson-Ehle, Herman

Über freie kombination und koppelung verschiedener
chlorophyllerbeinheiten bei gerste Hereditas 3:
191-199 Jl.22,1922 no.2

Intern. Sugar Journ.

Barber, C. A.

The classification of sugar cane varieties
Intern. Sugar Journ. 24: 350-353 Jl.1922 no.283
Review and criticism of Earle, F.S., Sugar cane
varieties of Porto Rico (1921)

Jard. Agrém.

Havaux, Jules

Les plantes envahissantes dans les jardins Jard.
Agrém. 1: 64-68 Ap.1922 no.4

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James

Ethel Sarel Gepp (1864-1922) Journ. Bot. 60:
193-195 Jl.1922 no.715

Pearson, W. H.

George Alfred Holt (1852-1921) Journ. Bot. 60:
207-208 Jl.1922 no.715

Journ. Bot. (cont.)

Tams, W.H.T.

The pollination of early spring flowers by moths
Journ. Bot. 60: 203-205 Jl.1922

Willmott, A. J.

Some remarks on nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60:
196-201 Jl.1922 no.715

Journ. Dept. Agr. Victoria

Davey, H. W.

Weeds and their eradication (cont.) Journ.
Dept. Agr. Victoria 20: 361-365 Je.1922 no.6

Journ. Ecol.

Burt Davy, Joseph

The distribution and origin of Salix in South
Africa Journ. Ecol. 10: 62-86 illus. My.1922
[Rec'd Jl.]

References: p.85-86

Holttum, R. E.

The vegetation of West Greenland Journ. Ecol.
10: 87-108 pl.iii-v My.1922 [Rec'd Jl.]
Bibliography: p. 107-108 no.1

Skipper, E. G.

The ecology of the gorse (Ulex) with special
reference to the growth-forms on Hindhead common
Journ. Ecol. 10: 24-52 illus., pl.1 My.1922
[Rec'd Jl.] no.1

Walton, John

A spitsbergen salt marsh: with observations on the
ecological phenomena attendant on the emergence of
land from the sea Journ. Ecol. 10: 109-121 illus. ,
(incl.maps) pl. vi-vii My.1922 [Rec'd Jl.] no.1
References: p. 121

Results of the Oxford Univ. Exp. to Spitsbergen,
1921, no.8

Yapp, R. H.

The concept of habitat Journ. Ecol. 10: 1-17
My.1922 [Rec'd Jl.] no.1
Literature referred to: p.16-17

Journ. Hered.

Garber, Ralph J.

Origin of false wild oats Journ. Hered. 13:
40-48 illus. Ja. 1922 [jl.] no.1
Contr. Dept. Agron. W. Va. Agr. Exp. Stat.
Bibliography: p. 48

Journ. Jamaica Agr. Soc.

Ashby, S.F.

Cocoe rot Journ. Jamaica Agr. Soc. 16: 576-
579 N.1912

Correspondence, larger portion by Ashby, who states
that disease is dry rot caused by fungus not described
by mycologists elsewhere. Has given it the name
Hormiscium colocasiae but gives no diagnosis

Reprinted in the Journ. 26: 62-84 F./Mr.1922

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Britton, N. L., and Wilson, Percy

Notes on plants collected by Mr. Bucher on Pico
Turquino, Cuba Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 23: 91-94
Jl.1922 no.271

Bucher, G. C.

Narrative of an ascent of Pico Turquino, Cuba
Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 23: 81-91 illus.(maps)
Jl.1922 no.271

Crawford, J.S.

Waterlilies at the Botanical garden Journ. N. Y.
Bot. Gard. 23: 95-99 Jl.1922 no.271

Mem. Dept. Agr. India Bot. Ser.

Hector, G. P.

Correlation in colour characters in rice Mem.
Dept. Agr. India Bot. Ser. 11: 153-183 2 col.pl.
F.1922 no.7

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.

Kennedy, Patrick Beveridge

Identification and control of California weeds

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 11-17 Jl.1922 no.7

Weldon, G. P.

Spraying deciduous fruit trees Month. Bull. Dept.

Agr. Calif. 11: 24-29 Jl.1922 no.7

Mycologia

Elliott, J. A.

Some characters of the southern tuckahoe

Mycologia 14: 222-227 Illus., pl.17-18 Jl.1922 no.4

Literature cited p.227

Fraser, W. P.

Cultures of heteroecious rusts, 1920-21 Mycologia

14: 228-230 Jl.1922 no.4

Murrill, W. A.

Dark-spored agarics. III. Agaricus Mycologia

14: 200-221 Jl.1922 no.4

Zeller, S. M.

Contributions to our knowledge of Oregon fungi

I- Mycologia 14: 173-199 illus. Jl.1922 no.4

Mysore Agr. Calendar

Narasimhan, M. J.

The Areca koleroga work during 1921 Mysore Agr.

Calendar 1922, p.4-8 1921 [Rec'd Mr.1922]

Nature

Agricultural research at Aberystwyth Nature 109:

795-796 Je.17,1922

Opening of new agricultural buildings and plant
breeding station no.2746

R[ondle], A. B.

Dr. William Carruthers, F.R.S. Nature 109:

787-788 Je.17,1922 no.2746

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Atkinson, E. H.

Weeds and their identification (cont.) Cape
honey-flower (*Melianthus major* L.) New Zeal.

Journ. Agr. 24: 360-364 illus. Je.20,1922 no.6

Cockayne, Leonard

An economic investigation of the montane tussock-
grassland of New Zealand. XII. The regrassing experi-
ments in central Otago New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 24:

321-334 illus. Je.20,1922 no.6

Waters, R

Fireblight. Incidence of the disease in New Zealand
New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 24: 350-357 illus. Je.20,1922
no.6

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Lee, Henry Atherton, & Shino, A.

Citrus-canker control experiments in Japan

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 20: 121-150 4 pl. F.1922

[Jl.]

References: p.150

W. C. S. S.

Trelease, S. F.

Foliar transpiring power of the coconut

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 20: 167-176 F.1922 [Rec'd Jl.]

Bibliography: p. 176

no.2

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Illingworth, J. F.

The root disease of the banana in north Queensland
Queensl. Agr. Journ. 14: 297-301 illus., fold. pl.
D.1920

Tylenchus sp.

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vexin français (cont.)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 376-383 Je.1922 no.402

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale publiés
dans le cours des années 1910-1919 1. partie (cont.)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 367-375 Je.1922 no.402

Denis, Marcel

Les euphorbiées des îles australes d'Afrique (concl.)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 346-366 Je.1922 no.402

Douin, Robert

Le sporophyte des marchantiées Rev. Gén. Bot. 34;
321-335 illus., pl.12-13 Je.1922
Bibliography in footnotes no.402

Mellor, Ethel

Les lichens vitricoles et la détérioration des vitraux
d'église (concl.) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 336-345 illus. Je.
1922 no.402

Rev. Hort.

Buisson, J. M.

Le melon Kroumir Parisien Rev. Hort. 94: 126-127
col.pl. Je.16,1922 no.6

Chasset, Louis

Gabriel Luizet Rev. Hort. 94: 129-130 port.
Je.16,1922 no.6

Lesourd, Félicien

La conférence des iris Rev. Hort. 94: 130-132
Je.16,1922 no.6

Robertson Proschowsky, A.

Sasa paniculata Makino et Shibata; Bambusa palmata
hort. Rev. Hort. 94: 134 Je.16,1922 no.6

Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán

Schultz, E. F.

La grama elefante (Pennisetum purpureum) Rev. Ind.
y Agr. Tucumán 12: 39-45 illus. Ag./S. 1921 no.3/4

Rhodora

Ashe, W. W.

Notes on trees and shrubs of southeastern North
America Rhodora 24: 77-79 My.1922 no.281

Bernald, M. L.

A misleading addition to the state floras of New
England Rhodora 24: 96-100 My.1922 no.281
Comments and corrections on "The ferns, fern allies
and flowering plants of Rhode Island ..."
Publ. by the Providence Franklin society, 1920"

New England botanical club

Reports on the flora of the Boston district, XXXV
Rhodora 24: 92-95 no.281

Peattie, D. C.

The atlantic coastal plain element in the flora
of the Great Lakes (concl.) Rhodora 24: 80-88 My.
1922 no.281

Wiegand, Karl McKay

Notes on some east-american species of Bromus
Rhodora 24: 89-92 My.1922 no.281

Scient. Agr.

Dickson, B. T.

Diseases of the potato (cont.) Scient. Agr. 2:
417-419 Ag.1922 no.12

Scott. Journ. Agr.

Scotland. Board of agriculture

Testing of new varieties of the potato for immunity
from wart disease Scott. Journ. Agr. 5: 306-311
Jl.1922 no.3

Svenska Linn. Sällsk. Årsskr.

Almquist, Erik

Linne' och flora upsaliensis Svenska Linne'-Sällsk.
Årsskr. 5: 56-69 1922

Gertz, Otto

Linne'anska herbarieväxter i domprosten Celsii herbarium
Svenska Linne'-Sällsk. Årsskr. 5: 106-113 1922
Litteratur p.113

Gombocz, Endre

Bibliographia linnaeana hungarica Svenska Linne'-
Sällsk. Årsskr. 5: 90-96 1922

Ed. by Felix Bryk

31 papers in Hungarian journals, relating to Linnaeus

Larsson, Ludvig

Lektor Rothmans planer på en hortus botanicus i
Växjö Svenska Linne'-Sällsk. Årsskr. 5: 114-116 1922
Johan Rothman's letter of 1741 to the bishop & consistory
of Wexio; another communication of Oct. 25, 1756

Torreyia

Bartram, E. B.

Scirpus pedicellatus in New Jersey Torreyia 22: 67-68
Jl./Ag.1922 no.4

Grier, N. M.

Variation in the flower of the wild carrot (*Daucus
carota*, L.) Torreyia 22: 64-66 Jl./Ag.1922 no.4

Harper, Roland M.

Some pine-barren bogs in central Alabama Torreyia
22: 57-60 Jl./Ag.1922 no.4

McAtee, W. L.

Additions to the flora of the Pribilof islands
Torreyia 22: 67 Jl./Ag.1922 no.4

Rogers, W. E.

Ice storms and trees Torreyia 22: 61-63 plate
Jl./Ag.1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

[Posey, G. B., and Boyce, J. S.]

White-pine blister-rust in the western United States
Washington, 1922

7 p. illus., 2 col.pl. (U.S.Dept. Agr. Circ. 226)

Contr. B.P.I. (Office of blister-rust control, in
cooperation with the Office of investigations in forest
pathology)

Vie Agr. et Rur.

Berger, A.

Culture des pommes de terre Vir Agr. & Rur. 21:
65-66 illus. Jl.22,1922 no.29

"Les gales de la pomme de terre:" "Gale commune" sup-
posed to be due to an Actinomyces; "Gale verruqueuse,"
produced by *Spongospora scabies*; & "Gale noire," due to
Synchytrium endobioticum (*Chrysophyctis endobiotica*)

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm.u. Vererbungsl.

Schiemann, Elisabeth

Genetische studien an gerste Zeitschr. Indukt.
Abstamm. u. Vererbungsl. 27: 104-133 illus., pl.5
1921

II. Zur genetik der breitklappigen gersten

Tschermak, Erich

Ueber die vererbung des samengewichtes bei bas-
tardierung verschiedener rassen von Phaseolus vulgaris
Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungsl. 28: 23-52
illus. 1922 no.1

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Briggs, Glen

Vegetable growing in Guam Guam Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
no.2 60 p. xvii pl. Je.1922

Crider, Franklin J.

The olive in Arizona Ariz. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
94: 493-528 illus. Ja.1922 [Rec'd Ag.]

Gossard, H. A., & Walton, R. C.

Dissemination of fire blight Ohio Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.
357: 83-126 illus. Mr.1922 [Rec'd Ag.]

Heald, F. DeF., & Smith, L. J.

The dusting of wheat for bunt or stinking smut
Wash. Agr. Exp. Sta. Bull. 168 15 p. illus. Je.1922
Literature cited, p.14-15

Shaw, J. K.

Leaf characters of apple varieties Mass. Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 208: 21-31 13 pl. Ap.1922

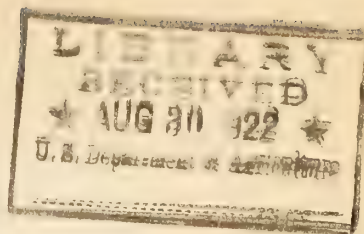
Taylor, R. H.

The almond in California Calif. Agr. Exp. Stat.
Bull. 297, Rev. ed. 84 pl illus. Mr.1921
Diseases, p.52-56
Bibliography, p.83-84

Thomas, R. C.

A bacterial rosette disease of lettuce
Ohio Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 359: 197-214 illus.
Je.1922 [Rec'd Ag.]

Due to organism described as Aplanobacter rhi-
zoctonia n.sp.



Agric. Colon.

Bonacelli, Benedetto

Le fonti dell' antica prosperità cirenaica Agric.
Colon. 16: 249-258 Jl.1922 no.7

Many footnote references to plants and products of
Cyrenaica in Greek and Latin authors

Amer. Journ. Sci.

Berry, Edward Wilber

Saccoglottis, recent and fossil Amer. Journ. Sci.
V, 4: 127-130 illus. Ag.1922 no.20
S. tertiaria n.sp.

Knowlton, Frank H

A fossil dogwood flower Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 4:
136-138 illus. Ag.1922 no.20
Cornus speciosissima n.sp.

Round, Eda M.

A Crossothea from the Rhode Island carboniferous
Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 4: 131-135 illus. Ag.1922 no.20
C. nana n.sp.

Anal. Soc. Cient. Arg.

Spegazzini, Carlos

Micromycetes nonnulli brasilienses Anal. Soc. Cient.
Arg. 93: 111-118 illus. Mr./Ap.1922 no.3/4

Anal. Soc. Rur. Arg.

Girola, C. D.

Fruticultura argentina. VI. Observaciones y comen-
tarios sobre los concursos de naranjas, mandarinas,
pomelos, toronjas, y limones organizados en 1921 por
el Museo agricola de la Sociedad rural argentina.
Anal. Soc. Rur. Arg. 57: 345-355. illus. Jl.1, no.
1922 no.13

Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya

Petch, Thomas

Additions to Ceylon fungi, II Ann. Roy. Bot. Gard.
Peradeniya 7: 279-322 Je.1922 no.4

Petch, Thomas

Interim notes on entomogenous fungi Ann. Roy. Bot.
Gard. Peradeniya 7: 323-327 Je.1922 no.4

Petch, Thomas

The water hyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes) Ann.
Roy. Bot. Gard. Peradeniya 7: 330-332 Je.1922 no.4

Ark. Bot.

Borgenstem, Elsa

Zur zytologie der gattung Syringa nebst erörterungen
über den einfluss äusserer faktoren auf die kerntheilungs-
vorgänge Ark. Bot. v.17, no.15 27 p. 1 double pl.
1922 [Recd.Ag.] no.15

Elfstrand, Mårten

Hieracia alpina från Dalarna Ark. Bot. v.17, no.
17 96 p. fold. map 1922 [Recd.Ag.]

Fries, Thore C. E.

Sveriges gasteromyceter Ark. Bot. v.17, no.9
63 p. illus. 1922 [Recd.Ag.]

Heilborn, O.

Notes on the cytology of Ananas sativus Lindl. and
the origin of its parthenocarpy Ark. Bot. v.17, no.
11 7 p. illus. 1922 [Recd.Ag.]

Heilborn, O.

Taxonomical and cytological studies on cultivated
Ecuadorian species of Carica Ark. Bot. v.17, no.12
16 p. illus., 1 pl. 1922 [Recd.Ag.]

C. chrysopetala, C. pentagona, n.spp., C. can-
damarcensis. C. nanava

Ark. Bot. (cont.)

Kajanus, Birger

Über die verschiedene leistungsfähigkeit der
beiden ährenseiten bei weizen Ark. Bot. v.17,
no.8 12 p. 1922 [Recd.Ag.]

Urban, Ignatz

Plantae haitienses novae vel rariores a cl. Er.
L. Ekman 1917 lectae Ark. Bot. v.17, no.7 72 p.
illus. 1922[Recd.Ag.] New Genera; Ekmaniocharis (Melastomaceae) and Pertanthe (Rubiaceae)

Better Fruit

Hall, T. R.

Disease factor in commercial pomology Better
Fruit v.17, no.2, p.5-6, 18 Ag.1922 no.2

Reed, C. A.

Filbert culture and varieties (cont.) Better
Fruit v.17, no.2, p.20-23 Ag.1922

Bol. Com. Nac. Fom. Rur. Uruguay

Boerger, Alberto

Uspulún; un nuevo remedio para curar la semilla,
estudiado a base de experimentación exacta en "Es-
tanzuela" en 1920-21 Bol. Com. Nac. Fom. Rur.
Uruguay v.1, no.30, p.13-17. Mr./My.1922

Boll. Tecn. R. Ist. Sper. Tabacchi Scafati

Anastasia, G. E.

Le forme elementari della composizione dei vege-
tali o l'origine della specie. pt.ii. Le Primulaceae
e le Violae. Boll. Tecn. R. Ist. Sper. Tabacchi
Scafati 192: 3-25 illus., pl. viii-xi (part col.)
Ja./Mr.1922 no.1

Bot. Mag. Tokyo

Hagiwara, Tokio

On the cross-over and interference in the Japanese
morning glory Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 55-60 illus.
Je.1922 [Recd.Ag.] no.426

Nakai, Takenoshin

Notulae ad plantas Japoniae et Koreae. XXVII
Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 61-73 Je.1922[Recd.Ag.] no.426

Nishimura, Makoto

On the germination and the polyembryony of *Poa*
pratensis, L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 47-54 pl.i.
My.1922[Recd.Ag.] no.425

Yasuda, A.

Notes on fungi, 122-123 Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36:
(102-103), (115-116) My.-Je.1922 [Recd.Ag.]

Bot. Tidsskr.

Dahlstedt, H. G. A.

Nye Hieracium-arter fra Danmark Bot. Tidsskr.
37: 241-252 Jl.14,1922

Introduction and comment by K. Wiinstedt

Hagerup, O.

Om *Empetrum nigrum* L. Bot. Tidsskr. 37: 253-304
illus. Jl.14, 1922 no.4
Litteratur, p.299-301
Summary in English, p.301-304

Petersen, John B.

On a new species of *Furcraea* Vent. from Nicaragua
Bot. Tidsskr. 37: 303-311 illus., pl.iv Jl.14,1922
Bibliography, p.310
Danish summary, p.310-311

Petersen, S.

Agaricaceer iagttagne i Omegnon af Sorø i Juli
maaned 1918-19-20 Bot. Tidsskr. 37: 312-315
Jl.14,1922 no.4

Bull. Bur. For. Philipp. Isl.

Brown, W. H., ed.

Minor products of Philippine forests Bull.

Bur. For. Philipp. Isl. no.22 3 v. 1920-21

v.1-2 consist chiefly of material previously issued in this series; v.3, new matter as follows: Ornamental plants from Philippine forests; Philippine plants used as soap substitutes or scouring materials; Official Philippine medicinal plants; Poisonous Philippine plants; Miscellaneous useful wild Philippine plants; all by W. H. Brown; Philippine edible fungi, by O.A. Reinking; Medicinal uses of Philippine plants, by L.M. Guerrero

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Craib, W. G.

Contributions to the flora of Siam. Additamentum

XII. Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 165-174 J1.1922 no.5

Turrill, W. B.

Erica vagans, L., var. *kevernensis*, Turrill. Bull.

Misc. Inform. Kew 1922: 175-176 illus. J1.1922 no.5

Wakefield, E. M.

Fungi exotici. XXVI Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922:

161-165 illus. J1.1922 no.5

Bull. Soc. Bot. France

Battandier, Jules Aimé

De l'espèce dans le genre *Calendula* Bull. Soc. Bot.

France 68: 527-531 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

-----, and Trabut, L.

Sur un nouvel *Urginea* de la flore marocaine Bull.

Soc. Bot. France 68: 437-440 illus. F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Urginea mouretii n.sp.

Benoist, Raymond

Contribution à l'étude de la flore des Guyanes (cont.)

Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 484-490 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Blaringhem, Louis

Sur les caractères anatomiques des chaumes des genres

Triticum, *Secale* et *Haynaldia* Bull. Soc. Bot. France

68: 563-569 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Bouly de Lesdain,

Notes lichenologiques. XVIIIbis Bull. Soc. Bot.

France 68: 490-495 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Buchet, Samuel

La variété monophylle du frêne commun. Bull. Soc.

Bot. France 68: 543-546 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Fraxinus excelsior L. var. *integrifolia* (Moench)

= var. *monophylla* (Desf.) Gr. et Godr.

Bugnon, Pierre

Quelques critiques à la théorie de la phyllorhize

et, d'une façon générale, aux théories phylogéniques

fondées seulement sur l'ontogénie des plantes actuelles

Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 495-506 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Bibliographie in footnotes

Chauveaud, G. L.

L'ontogénie et la théorie des triades Bull. Soc.

Bot. France 68: 531-538 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Chermezon, H.

Observations sur les ombellifères d'Indo-Chine Bull.

Soc. Bot. France 68: 506-516 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Scirpées nouvelles de Madagascar Bull. Soc. Bot.

France 68: 417-426 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

New species in *Fimbristylis*, *Bulbostylis*, *Scirpus*,

Fuirena, and *Lipocarpus*

Bull. Soc. Bot. France (cont.)

Coste, H. and Reynier, A.

Les *Chenopodium amaranticolor* et *Chenopodium pur-
purascens* ne sont pas identiques en tous points Bull.
Soc. Bot. France 68: 408-414 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Friedel, Jean

Relation entre l'anatomie de la fleur et celle de la
tige chez deux *Aristolochiées*, *L'Asarum europaeum* L. et
L'Aristolochia clematitidis L. Bull. Soc. Bot. France
68: 538-543 illus. F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Gagnepain, François

Euphorbiacées nouvelles (*Buxus* et *Sarcococca*) Bull.
Soc. Bot. France 68: 481-483 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

B. cochinchensis Pierre, mss., *B. latistyla*, *S. balansae*,
S. tonkinensis, new species

Euphorbiacées nouvelles d'Indo-Chine (*Croton*) Bull. Soc.
Bot. France 68: 548-562 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Many new species including *A. alpinus* A.Chev. mss., and
C. dongnaiensis Pierre mss.

Hickel, Robert, and Camus, Aimée

Note sur les *Costnopsis* d'Indo-Chine Bull. Soc. Bot.
France 68: 390-401 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Leviaille, Pierre

Contribution à l'étude de l'ovaire chez les *Composées*
Bull. Soc. Bot. France 68: 414-417 illus. F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Maire, René

Contributions à l'étude de la flore grecque Bull. Soc.
Bot. France 68: 370-380 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Pellegrin, François

Notule sur la forêt du Moyen-Congo Bull. Soc. Bot.
France 68: 465-471 F.1, 1922 no.7/9

Saint-Yves, A.

Sur quelques *Festuca* de Grèce Bull. Soc. Bot.
France 68: 380-384 illus. F.1, 1922 7/9

Souèges, René

Recherches sur l'embryogénie des *Labiées* Bull. Soc.
Bot. France 68: 441-464 illus. F.1, 1922 no.7/9
Bibliography in footnotes

Bull. Soc. Mycol. France

Bougault, J.

Victor Harley (1872-1922) Bull. Soc. Mycol. France
38: 25-28 My.31, 1922 no.1

Liste chronologique des travaux originaux de V. Harley,
p.27-28

Courtillot, J.

Observations sur quelques champignons de la vallée
supérieure de la Saône Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38:
31-33 My.31, 1922 no.1

Mangenot, G.

À propos de quelques formes peu connues d'*Endo-
mycetacées* Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 42-55 illus.
pl.i-ii My.31, 1922 no.1
Endomyces javanensis, *E. lindneri*, *E. hordei*

Mayor, Eugène

Une espèce biologique nouvelle du type de *Puccinia*
sessilis Schneider Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38:
34-41 My.31, 1922 no.1
P. smilacearum-festucae

Bull. Torr. Club

Arthur, J. C.

New species of *Uredineae* XIV Bull. Torr. Club 49:
189-196 J1.1922 no.7 *Diabole* gen.nov. with 1 sp. *D.*
cubensis (*Uromycladium*?) *cubense* Arth.)

Cockerell, Theodore D. A.

A new genus of fossil Liliaceae Bull. Torr. Club
49: 211-213 illus. Jl.1922 no.7

Brachyruscus gen.nov.

Howe, M. A., and Hollick, Arthur

A new American fossil hepatic Bull. Torr. Club
49: 207-209 illus. Jl.1922

Smith, C. P.

Studies in the genus *Lupinus* VII L. Succulentus
and L. niveuw. Bull. Torr. Club 49: 197-206 illus.
Jl.1922 no.7

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

André, Gustave

Sur la filtration des sucs végétaux Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 286-289 Jl.31,1922 no.5

Becquerel, Paul

La théorie du mériphyte devant les phénomènes de
l'ontogénie vasculaire Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
175: 233-235 Jl.21,1922 no.4

Blaringhem, Louis

Hérédité des caractères physiologiques chez les
hybrides d'orges (deuxième génération) Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 230-232 Jl.21,1922 no.4

Chodat, Robert, and Rouge, E.

Sur la localisation intracellulaire d'une oxydase
et la localisation en général Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 175: 252-255 Jl.31,1922 no.5

Guilliermond, Alexandre

Remarques sur la formation des chloroplastes dans
le bourgeon d'*Elodea canadensis* Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 175: 283-286 illus. Jl.31,1922 no.5

Terroine, Emile F., and Wurmser, René

L'utilisation des substances ternaires dans la
croissance de l'*Aspergillus niger* Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 175: 228-230 Jl.21,1922 no.4

Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb.

Blake, S. F.

Native names and uses of some plants of eastern
Guatemala and Honduras Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 24:
87-100 pl.29-33 Ag.18,1922 pt.4

Maxon, W. R.

Studies of tropical American ferns. No.7 Contr.
U.S.Nat. Herb. 24: 33-63 pl.11-20 Ag.15,1922 no.2
Atalopteris gen. nov.

Cotton Oil Press

Cook, O. F.

Single stalk system and cotton seed improvement
Cotton Oil Press v.6, no.3, p.80-83 Jl.1922 no.3

Cultura

Mayer Gmelin, H.

Over entbastaarden Cultura 34: 205-216 2 pl.
Jl./Ag.1922 no. 406/407

Fruit Flower & Veg. Trades Journ.

Bedford, W. L.

Potato blight Fruit Flower & Veg. Trades Journ.
42: 5-6 Jl.1,1922 no.1

Gard. Chron.

Brotherston, R. P.

Evelyn's Kalendarium Gard. Chron. III, 72: 67
Jl.29,1922 no.1857

Brown, N. E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated from
it (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 72: 83-84 illus. Ag.5,
1922 no.1858

Jacob, Joseph

Evelyn's Kalendarium Gard. Chron. III, 72: 85
 Ag.5,1922 no.1858

Lees, A. H.

Reversion in black currants Gard. Chron. III,
 72: 65 Jl.29,1922 no.1857

Mills, Mark

Dunkeld larches Gard. Chron. III, 72: 85-86
 Ag.5,1922 no.1858

Payne, C. H.

The history of the moss rose (cont.) Gard. Chron.
 III, 72: 69-70, 84 Jl.29, Ag.5, 1922 no.1857-1858

Percy-Lancaster, S.

Cooperanthes Gard. Chron. III, 72: 66-67 Jl.29,
 1922 no.1857

Bigeneric cross between Cooperia & Zephyranthes

Richardson, A. D.

Dunkeld larches Gard. Chron. III, 72: 71 Jl.
 29,1922 no.1857

Robertson-Proschowsky, A.

Palms of the Riviera (cont.) Gard. Chron. III,
 72: 66 illus. Jl.29,1922 no.1857

Ward, F. K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia. No.21,
 Summer flowers. Gard. Chron. III, 72: 80 Ag.5,1922
 no.1858

Weathers, John

Mr. W. Watson and Kew Gard. Chron. III, 72: 71
 Jl.29,1922 no.1857

Gard. Chron. Amer.

Lesourd, Félicien

The iris among the ancients Gard. Chron. Amer.
 26: 229, 232 Ag.1922 no.8
 Trans. by F. B. Meyer from Rev. Hort.

Schneider, Camillo

Ornamental flowering trees and shrubs Gard. Chron.
 Amer. 26: 226-228, illus. Ag.1922
 Translated by F. B. Meyer from Gartenschönheit

Jard. Agrém.

Reckens, Fr.

Les cyclamens rustiques Jard. Agrém. 1: 128-132
 Ag.1922 no.8

Journ. Agr. Prat.

Foëx, Étienne

Les gales de la pomme de terre Journ. Agr. Prat.
 149(n.s., 38): 73-75, 93-94 col.pl. Jl.22-29,1922
 no.29-30

Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.

Day, William B.

The botany of aloes Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.
 11: 620-621 Ag.1922 no.8

Journ. Arnold Arb.

Schneider, Camillo

Notes on American willows, XII (concl.) Journ.
 Arnold Arb. 3: 61-125 1922 no.2
 Clavis specierum, p.91-116; Index, p.117-125

Journ. Dept. Agr. Porto Rico

Lopez Domínguez, F. A.

Changes wrought in the grapefruit in the process of
 maturation. Part II. Factors affecting the composition
 of the fruit Journ. Dept. Agr. Porto Rico v.5, no.4,
 p.1-45 tables (part fold.) O.1921[Recd.Ag.1922-

Jaccard, Paul

De la représentation proportionnelle chez les plantes
Journ. For. Suisse 73: 141-147 Ag./S.1922 to be cont.
no.8/9

Moreillon,

A propos du *Cenangium abietis* Duby Journ. For. Suisse
73: 169-170 Ag./S.1922 no.8/9

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Bewley, W. F.

Anthrachnose of the cucumber under glass Journ. Min.
Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 469-472 Ag.1922 no.5
Colletotrichum oligochaetum, now most important leaf
spot of cucumber in Great Britain

Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N.S.W.

Herbert, D. A.

Contributions to the flora of Western Australia, no.
2-3 Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. West. Austr. 7 (1920-21):
69-70, 87-89 1921[Recd.Ag.1922]

The genus *Xanthorrhoea* in Western Australia Journ.
& Proc. Roy. Soc. West. Austr. 7(1920-21): 79-84
illus. 1921[Recd.Ag.1922]

Parasitism of the quandong (*Fusanus acuminatus*, R.
Br.) Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. West. Austr. 7(1920-21):
75-76 illus. 1921[Recd.Ag.1922]

-----, and Gardner, C. A.

Parasitism of the sandalwood (*Fusanus spicatus*, R.B.
[sic]) Journ. & Proc. Roy. Soc. West. Austr. 7(1920-21):
77-78 illus. 1921 [Recd.Ag.1922]

Shelton, W. E.

Xerophytism in the Swan River district Journ. &
Proc. Roy. Soc. West. Austr. 7(1920-21): 95-107
illus. 1921 [Recd.Ag.1922]

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Britton, Nathaniel Lord and Rose, J.N.

The two species of deerhorn cactus Journ. Wash.
Acad. Sci. 12: 328-330 illus. Ag.19,1922 no.14
Peniocereus johnstonii n.sp. and *P. greggii*

Killip, E. P.

Three new species of *Passiflora* from Venezuela and
Ecuador Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 330-332 Ag.19,
1922 no.14

Passiflora (*Granadilla*) *dispar*, *P. perlobata*, *P. popenovii*
n.spp.

Landw. Jahrb.

Wrangell, M. von

Gesetzmässigkeiten bei der phosphorsäureernährung der
pflanze Landw. Jahrb. 57: 1-78 23 tables on 13 leaves
(partly fold.) Mr. 1922 [Ag.]

Malpighia

Buscalioni, Luigi, and Roccella, Guido

Intorno ad alcune singolari anomalie delle radici di una
plantula di *Amygdalus communis* L. Malpighia 29: 294-315
pl. v-viii 1922 no.5/6

-----, and Muscatello, G.

Studio monografico sulle specie americane del gen.
"Saurauia" Willd. Malpighia 29: 231-246 1922 no.5/6

Mem. Bernice Pauahi Bishop Mus.

Hitchcock, A. S.

The grasses of Hawaii Mem. Bernice Pauahi Bishop
Mus. 8: 101-230 illus., pl.xxxi-xxxv 1922[Ag.]

Bornmüller, Josef

Pedicularis ferdinandi Bornm. spec. nov. (sect.
Bicuspidatae) e flora macedonica Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
 Berlin 8: 213-218 J1.1,1922 no.73

Harms, Hermann

Über zwei neue arten der gattung *Malesherbia* aus
 Peru Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 209-212 J1.1,1922
 no.73

M. angustisecta and *M. haemantha*, n.spp., with com-
 spectus of Peruvian species

Krause, Kurt

Loranthaceae peruvianae novae Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
 Berlin 8: 206-208 J1.1,1922 no.73

Lindau, Gustave

Acanthaceae austro-americanae Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
 Berlin 8: 245-247 J1.1,1922 no.73

Markgraf, F.

Eine neue *Oleaceae* aus Peru Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
 Berlin 8: 219-220 J1.1,1922 no.73
Menodora pulchella

Mildbraed, Johannes

Morus lactea (Sim) Mildbr. Notizbl. Bot. Gart.
 Berlin 8: 243-244 J1.1,1922 no.73

Neue arten vom vulkan Elgon in Uganda Notizbl. Bot.
 Gart. Berlin 8: 223-242 J1.1,1922

Orchidaceae, R.Schlechter; *Leguminosae*, H.Harms;
Umbelliferae, H.Wolff; *Compositae*, J.Mattfeld; *Cam-*
panulaceae, *Crassulaceae*, *Ericaceae*, *Gentianaceae*,
Rosaceae, *Scrophulariaceae*, *Valerianaceae*, & Bemerkungen über die pflanzenwelt des Elgon, J.Mildbraed

Ulbrich, Eberhard

Ranunculaceae novae vel criticae. V. Die gross-
 blütigen ranunculineae der Hochanden Südamerikas,
Rhopalopodium Ulbrich n.gen., *Aspidophyllum* n.gen.
 und *Laccopetalum* Ulbr. Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin
 8: 251-272 J1.1,1922 no.73

Werdermann, E.

Corollospora maritima Werd., ein salzliebender
 pilz von der Nordseeküste Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin
 8: 248-250 illus. J1.1,1922 no.73
 New genus of *Sphaerioidae*

Taphrina reichei n.sp., ein neuer mexikanischer
 hexenbesen Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin 8: 221-222
 J1.1,1922 no.73
 On *Prunus capollin*

Perfum. & Essent. Oil Rec.

Penfold, A. R.

The essential oil of the leaves of *Doryphora sassafras*
 (Endlicher). Part I Perfum. & Essent. Oil Rec. 13:
 273-275 J1.1922 no.8

Philipp. Agr. Rev.

Artigas y Cuerva, Manuel

Bibliographical notes on Philippine agriculture pre-
 faced by a historical sketch Philipp. Agr. Rev. 18:
 3-27 1922 no.1

Galang, F. G.

Some varieties of citrus fruits for the Philippines
 Philipp. Agr. Rev. 15: 44-48 pl.iii-v 1922 no.1

Lee, H. A., Welles, C. G. and Medalla, M. G.

Fiji disease of sugar cane in the Philippines
 Philipp. Agr. Rev. 14: 413-417 pl.ix-xi 1922 no.4

Lee, H. A., and Kopke, E. W.

Mosaic disease of sugar cane in the Philippines

Philipp. Agr. Rev. 14: 418-421 pl.xii-xvi (1 col.)
1922 no.4

Lee, H. A.

Observations on previously unreported or noteworthy
plant diseases in the Philippines Philipp. Agr. Rev.
14: 422-434 pl.xvii-xxiv 1922 no.4

Lee, H. A., and Merino, Gonzalo

The prevention of the importation of injurious insects
and parasitic fungi on economic crops from foreign countries
Philipp. Agr. Rev. 14: 389-401 1922 no.4

Lee, H. A., and Medalla, M. G.

The season's experiments on Fiji disease, mosaic
disease and smut of sugar cane Philipp. Agr. Rev.
14: 402-412 pl.i-viii 1922 no.4

Mendiola, N. B.

A study of the inheritance of beardedness of rice
in natural hybrids Philipp. Agr. Rev. 15: 28-43
pl.ii 1922 no.1

Phytopath.

Butler, Ormond, and Smith, T. O.

On the use of the acetates of copper as fungicides
Phytopath. 12: 278-289 Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14] no.6
Bibliography in footnotes

Dufrenoy, Jean

The occurrence of *Cronartium ribicola* in Europe
Phytopath. 12: 302-304 Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14]

Haskell, Royal Joyslin

Relation of plant pathology to the newly organized
science service Phytopath. 12: 301-302 Je.1922
[Reed.Ag.14] no.6

Hungerford, Charles W.

The relation of soil moisture and soil temperature
to bunt infection in wheat Phytopath. 12: 337-352
illus. Jl.1922[Ag.] Literature cited, p.351-352 no.7

Lutman, Benjamin F.

The relation of the water pores and stomata of the
potato leaf to the early stages and advance of tipburn
Phytopath. 12: 305-333 illus. Jl.1922[Ag.] no.7
Literature cited, p.332-333

MacInnes, Jean

The growth of the wheat scab organism in relation
to hydrogen-ion concentration Phytopath. 12: 290-294
Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14] no.6
Literature cited p.293-294

Matsumoto, Takashi

Some experiments with azuki-bean mosaic Phytopath.
12: 295-297 illus. Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14] no.6
Disease of *Phaseolus radiatus*, var. *curea*; some
varieties free from it

Rankin, W. H., and Hockey, J. F.

Mosaic and leaf curl (yellows) of the cultivated red
raspberry Phytopath. 12: 253-264 Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14]
no.6

Literature cited p.263-264

Shapovalov, Michael

Rhizoctonia solani as a potato-tuber rot fungus
Phytopath. 12: 334-336 pl.xxiii Jl.1922 [Ag.] no.7

Smith, C. O.

Pathogenicity of the olive knot organism on hosts
related to the olive Phytopath. 12: 271-278 pl.xxi-
xxii Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.14] no.6
Pseudomonas savastanoi

Smith, E. F.

Fasciation and prolepsis due to crown gall

Phytopath. 12: 265-270 pl.xvi-xx Je.1922

[Recd.Ag.14] no.6

Taylor, Minnie W.

Potential sporidia production per unit in

Cronartium ribicola Phytopath. 12: 298-300 illus.

Je.1922 no.6

Proc. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago

Nowell, William

Diseases of cacao in Trinidad

Proc. Agr. Soc.

Trinidad & Tobago 22: 483-493 My.1922 no.5

Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B.

Briggs, G. E.

Experimental researches in vegetable assimilation

and respiration xv-xvi Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser.B,

94: 12-19, 20-35 Ag.1,1922 no.B656

Literature cited, p.19, 34-35

Proc. R. Soc. Victoria

Ewart, A. J.

On the changes of volume in a mixture of dry seeds and

water Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria n.s., 34: 172-179 My.

1922 Agr. repr.

Gordon, Mary

The development of endosperm in cereals Proc. Roy.

Soc. Victoria n.s., 34: 105-116 illus. My.1922

References, p.116 Agr. repr.

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Pollock, W.A.R.

Some notes on Fusarium in the tomato plant in north

Queensland Queensl. Agr. Journ. 18: 10-12 Jl.1922

no.1

White, C. T.

A mangosteen from North Queensland Queensl. Agr. Journ.

18: 34-35 illus.(pl.i) Jl.1922 no.1

Garcinia xanthochymus

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Bruner, Stephen C.

Exploración biológica y fitopatológica en la provincia

de Pinar del Rio Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba v.5, no.

4, p.27 Je.1922 no.4

Calvino, E. M. de

Una planta muy venenosa para el ganado Rev. Agr.

Com. y Trab. Cuba v.5, no.4, p.30 illus. Je.1922

Isostoma longiflora Presl, "revienta caballo"

Calvino, Mario

Variedades superiores de bija Rev.Agr. Com. y Trab.

Cuba v.5, no.4, p.24-27 illus. Je.1922

Bixa orellana

Silvera, M. D.

El ramon de Mexico; sus propiedades galactogenas

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba v.5, no.4, p.9-11 illus.

Je.1922

Brosimum alicastrum

Simonetto, Moisés

Replica al Dr. S. C. Bruner, La enfermedad de las

rayas amarillas en la caña de azúcar Rev. Agr. Com. y

Trab. Cuba v.5, no.4, p.11-13 Je.1922

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Legrand, J. F.

El pino australiano; un arbol importante para todos

los usos en Puerto Rico Rev. Agr. Porto Rico 9: 13-

15 Jl.1922 no.1

Casuarina equisetifolia and C. cunninghamiana

Sur la production artificielle de formes juveniles
Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl. pt.I 3: 176-178 Je.1922 no,6

Jeanson, Maurice

La courge de Siam; Cucurbita melanosperma Rev. Hist.
Nat. Appl. pt.I 3: 139-144 My.1922 no,5

Parde, Léon

Les principaux arbres du domaine national des Barres;
leurs dimensions ... en 1900 et en 1920 Rev.Hist.Nat.
Appl. pt.I 3: 148-163, 187-196 My-Je.1922 no,5,6

Rev. Hort.

Debras, E.

Tulipes pluriflores Rev. Hort. 94: 141 Jl.16,1922
no,7

Jahandiez, Émile

Plantes ornementales de l'Atlas Marocain Rev. Hort.
94: 142-144 illus. Jl.16,1922 no,7

Mottet, Séraphin J.

Nouveaux rhododendrons asiatiques Rev. Hort. 94:
150-152 illus., col. pl. Jl.16,1922 no,7

R. sutchuense, R. rubiginosum, R. longistylum, R.
pachytrichum, R. floribundum

Petit, Albert

Un cas de chlorose guéri par le calcaire Rev. Hort.
94: 154-155 Jl.16,1922 no,7

Vercier, H. J.

A propos des maladies du chou: le gros pied Rev.
Hort. 94: 146-148 illus. Jl.16,1922 no,7

Same covers diseases due to fungus, Plasmodiophora
brassicae, and to insects, Anthomya brassicae and
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis

Rev. Vitic.

Berget, Adrien

Un document historique sur l'ampélographie et la
viticulture charentaises Rev. Vitic. 57: 57-58
Jl.27, 1922

Concerning the planting in 1696 and 1697 of certain
varieties of grape now predominating in the Charentes,
marking the period of conversion of vineyards to the
production of white wines

Riv. Biol

Lotsy, J. P.

Les rapports entre l'hybridisme et la cytologie Riv,
Biol. 4: 289-312 illus. My./Je.1922 no,3

Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit

Eidenbenz, Emil

Dr. Leonhard [sic] von Muralt's Pharmacopoea domestica

Schweiz Apoth. Zeit. 60: 393-401, 410-417, 426-433 Jl.-
Ag. 1922

"Pharmacopoea domestica in praxeos usum constructa a
me Johanne Muralto VMD Tiguri MDCLXXXI" (MS.)

Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw.

Meyer, K. A.

Über pflanzensuccessionen in der forstwirtschaft (concl.)

Schweiz. Zeitschr. Forstw. 73: 197-204 Ag.1922 no,8

Verzeichnis der wichtigsten benutzten literatur

Science

Jordan, D. S.

The California poppy Science 56: 168-169 Ag.11,
1922 no,1441

Variability of Eschscholtzia californica

Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien Math.-Naturw.Kl.Abt.I

Wettstein, Fritz von

Das vorkommen von chitin und seine verwertung als sys-
tematisch-phylogenetischen merkmal im pflanzenreich
(over)

Wettstein, Fritz von (cont.)

Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. Naturw. Kl. Abt. I,
130: 3-20 1921[Recd. Ag. 1922] no. 1/3
Literaturverzeichnis, p. 20

Trans. Roy. Canad. Inst.

Patterson, Cecil F.

Growth in seedlings of *Phaseolus vulgaris* in relation
to relative humidity and temperature Trans. Roy. Canad.
Inst. 14: 23-68 My. 1922 no. 31
Literature cited, p. 61-68

Trop. Agr.

Molegods, W.

The papaw (*Carica papaya*) Trop. Agr. 58: 379-
382 Jo. 1922 no. 6

Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. Bull.

Putterill, Victor A.

Pear scab in the western province: experiments and
facts relating to its control Union So. Africa Dept. Agr.
Bull. 2, 1922 31 p. illus. Mr. 28, 1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Brown, B. E.

Effect of borax in fertilizer on the growth and yield
of potatoes U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 998 8 p. illus.
Jl. 3, 1922
Literature cited, p. 8

Cole, John S., and Hallsted, A. L.

Methods of winter-wheat production at the Fort Hays
branch station U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1094 31 p.
Ag. 18, 1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Chenbliss, C. E.

Wild rice U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ. 229 16 p.
illus. Ag. 1922

Wisconsin Hort.

Humphrey, C. J.

Diseases of ornamental and forest trees Wisconsin
Hort. 12: 186-191 illus. Ag. 1922 no. 12
Annual convention Wisc. State Hort. Soc. Madison,
Dec. 1921

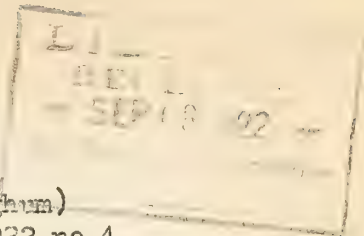
Exper. Stat. Publ.

Fernald, H. T., and Bourne, A. I.

Injury to foliage by arsenical sprays. I. The lead
arsenates Mass. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 207 19p.
Ap. 1922

Jones, L. R., McKirney, H. H. and Fellows, H.

The influence of soil temper ture on potato scab
Wisconsin Agr. Exper. Stat. Res. Bull. 53 35 p.
5 pl. Jl. 1922
Literature cited, p. 34-35



- Agr. Journ. India
Kottur, G.L., and Kulkarni, R.K.
Cross-fertilization in jowar (*Andropogon sorghum*)
Agr. Journ. India 17: 413-416 pl. xxv Jl.1922 no.4
- Kottur, G.L.
An improved type of cotton for the Dharwar-American tract Agr. Journ. India 17: 347-352 Jl.1922 no.4
Gadag I
- Venkatraman, T.S., and Thomas, R.
Sugarcane root systems: studies in development and anatomy Agr. Journ. India 17: 381-388 pl.xvii-xxiv Jl.1922 no.4
Paper read at the Ninth Indian science congress, Madras, 1922
- Amer. For.
Demaray, A.E.
Palm canyon, California Amer. For. 28: 554-556 illus. S.1922 no.345
- Illick, J.S.
The beeches Amer. For. 28: 546-551 illus. S.1922 345
- Shufeldt, R.W.
The Kudzu vine and other climbers Amer. For. 28: 532-540 illus. S.1922 no.345
- Amer. Journ. Bot.
Bailey, I.W.
The pollination of *Marcgravia*: a classical case of ornithophily? Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 370-384 illus. pl.xxiii-xxiv Jl.1922 no.7
Literature cited p.383
M. cuyuniensis and *M. purpurea* new species
- Bonns, Walter W.
A preliminary study of *Claviceps purpurea* in culture Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 339-353 pl.xvi-xxi Jl.1922
References p.351-352 no.7
- Cleland, Ralph E.
The reduction divisions in the pollen mother cells of *Oenothera franciscana* Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 391-413 pl. xxv-xxvii Jl.1922 no.7
Bibliography, p.411-412
- Dodge, B.O.
Studies in the genus *Gymnosporangium*. IV. Distribution of the mycelium and the subcuticular origin of the telium in *G. clavipes* Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 354-365 illus. pl.xxii Jl.1922 no.7
- Gericke, W.F.
Certain relations between root development and tillering in wheat: significance in the production of high-protein wheat Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 366-369 Jl.1922 no.7
- Stevens, N.E.
Environmental temperatures of fungi in nature Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 385-390 Jl.1922
References in footnotes
- Arch. Rubbercult. Nederl.-Ind.
Grantham, J., and Bishop, O.F.
Root systems of *Hevea* on different soils Arch. v. Rubbercult. Nederl. Ind. 6: 231-249 8 pl. on 4 l. Jl.1922 no.7
Summary in Dutch, p.248-249

- Arch. Suikerind. Ned. Indië
Bremer, G.
Een cytologisch onderzoek van eenige soorten en
soortsbastarden van het geslacht *Saccharum* Arch.
Suikering. Nederl. Indië 1922 (Med. Proefsta. Java-
Suikerind. 1): 1-111 illus. 1922 no.1
References in footnotes
- Ark. Bot.
Arrhenius, Olof
Hydrogenionconcentration, soilproperties and growth
of higher plants Ark. Bot. v.18, no.1 54 p. Ag.1922
"Trykt den 18 april 1922"
"Literature," p.41-54
- Lundegårdh, Henrik
Ein beitrage zur quantitativen analyse des photo-
tropismus Ark. Bot. v.18, no.3 62 p. illus. Ag.
1922
"Trykt den 30 maj 1922"
"Zitierte literatur," p.61-62
- Malme, G.O.A.
Die juncaceen der zweiten Reqnellschen reise Ark.
Bot. v.18, no.4 6 p. Ag.1922
"Trykt den 11 maj 1922"
- Beih. Bot. Centralbl.
Overeem, Caspar van
Über formen mit abweichender chromosomenzahl bei
Oenothera Beih. Bot. Centralbl. Abt.I, 39: 1-80
illus., pl.i-xv F.10, 1922 [Recd.Ag.] no.1
Zusammenstellung der literatur der *Oenothera*
biennis-gruppe, p.52-79
- Ber. Deut. Pharm. Ges.
Wester, D.H.
Über den mangengehalt von blumen Ber. Deut. Pharm.
Ges. 32: 16-20 Ja.1922 no.1
- Biederm. Zentralbl.
Cséte, Alexander
Die wirkungen von uspulun, formalin, kupfervitriol,
schwefelkalkbrühe und klorol auf die keimfähigkeit des
zuckerrübensamens Biederm. Zentralbl. 51: 207 Ag.
1922 no.8
German abstract from Kiserletugvi közl. 24.1921
- Biometrika
Warren, Ernest
Inheritance in the foxglove, and the result of
selective breeding Biometrika 14: 103-126 pl.i
Jl.1922 [Sept.] 1/2
- Bull. Torr. Club
Bartram, E.B.
Midwinter botanizing in southern Arizona Bull.Torr.
Club 49: 237-250 Ag.1922 no.8
- Britton, N.L., and Rose, J.M.
Two new genera of Cactaceae Bull.Torr.Club 49:
251-252 Ag.1922 no.8
Thelocactus, *Neollydia*
- Dosdall, Louise
Occurrence of the pycnial stage of *Puccinia taraxaci*
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 235-236 Ag.1922 no.8
Paper No.303, Journ. Ser., Minn. Agr. Exp. Stat.
- Graff, P.W.
Philippine basidiomycetes V Bull. Torr. Club 49:
223-233 Ag.1922 no.8
- Calif. Citrogr.
Shamel, A.D.
Recent bud selection work in citrus and other industries
Calif.Citrogr. 7: 358, 370-371, 386 illus. S.1922 no.11

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bouvrain, Georges

Sur l'évolution vasculaire dans la mercuriale

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 380-382 Ag.
1922 no.8

Guilliermond, Alexandre

Observation cytologique sur un Leptomitum et en
particulier sur le mode de formation et la germination
des zoospores Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
377-379 illus. Ag.1922 no.8

Maire, René, and Chemin, E.

Un nouveau pyrenomycète marin Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 175: 319-321 illus. Ag.7,1922 no.6
Mycaureola dilsea nov.gen., nov.sp. on *Dilsea*
edulis

Mirande, Marcel

Sur l'origine morphologique du liber interne des
nolanacées et la position systématique de cette famille
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 375-376 Ag.1922 no.8

Vuillemin, Paul

Disjonction et combinaison des caractères des parents
dans un hybrid Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
353-355 Ag.1922 no.8
Aquilegia coerulesa x *chrysantha*

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Dufrenoy, Jean

La gommose du bois de chataignier Compt. Rend. Soc.
Biol. 86: 371-374 illus. 1922 no.7

Flow. Grow.

Brown, C.W.

Gladiolus nomenclature Flow. Grow. 9: 247-248
S.1922 no.9

Fühl. Landw. Zeit.

Schlumberger, Otto

Pflanzenschutz und kartoffelzüchtung Fühl. Landw. Zeit.
71: 183-191 My.1922 [Recd.Ag.31]

Vortrag in der Abt. f. kartoffelzucht der Ges. z. Förderg.
deutscher pflanzenzucht

Gard. Chron.

Friend, Hilderic

Plants of Mount Everest Gard. Chron. III, 72: 108
Aug.19,1922 no.1860

Gibbs, Vicary

The flowering crabs Gard. Chron. III, 72: 110-111
Ag.19,1922 1860

Payne, C.H.

The history of the moss rose (cont.) Gard. Chron. III,
72: 93, 109 Ag.12, 19, 1922 no.1859-60

Gard. Mag.

Bolles, C.B.

Creating new dahlias -- a garden sport for every man
Gard. Mag. 36: 32 S.1922 no.1

Hedwigia

Herzog, Theodor

Beitrag zur flechtenflora von Bolivia Hedwigia 63:
263-268 My.31,1922 [Recd.Ag.] no.5

Jour. Bot.

Britten, James

George Simonds Boulger (1853-1922) Journ. Bot. 60:
232-236 Ag.1922 no.716

Griffiths, B.M.

Growth experiments on *Spergula* and *Plantago* Journ. Bot.
60: 228-230 Ag.1922 no.716

Journ. Bot. (cont.)

Pearson, W.H.

West Indian Hepaticae Journ. Bot. 60: 217-228
Ag.1922 No.716

Riley, L.A.M.

Meristic floral variation in Galieae Journ. Bot.
60: 230-232 Ag.1922 no.716

Sprague, T.A.

The type-species of Bignonia Journ. Bot. 60: 236-238
Ag.1922 no.716
B. unguis-cati L.

Journ. Landw.

Rippel, August

Die gesetzmässige erforschung von reaktionsgleich-
gewicht (produktionskurve) und reaktionsgeschwindigkeit
(wachstumskurve) bei den höheren pflanzen Journ. Landw.
70: 9-44 Je.1922 [Reed.Ag.31] no.1

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Cochet-cochet, Ch

Les roses de l'Egypte ancienne Journ. Soc. Nat.
Hort. France IV, 23: 269-273 Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.]

Maladie du plomb. Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France
IV, 23: 262 Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.]

Note en presentation of M. Ducomet

Mottet, Seraphin

La dégénérescence de la pomme de terre Journ. Soc.
Nat. Hort. France IV, 23: 263-268 illus. Jl.1922
[Reed.Sept.]

Medd. Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbruksomr. Avd. Landbruksbot.

Henning, Ernst

Om betning mot stinkbrand (*Tilletia tritici*) stråbrand
(*Urocystis occulta*) och hårdbrand (*Ustilago hordei*) II.
Bidrag till formalinbetningens teknik Meddel. nr 231
Centralanst. Försöksv. Jordbr. Avdeln. Landbruksbot.
nr 24)

Meded. Landbouwhoegech. Wageningen

Bruyn, Helena L.G.de

The saprophytic life of *Phytophthora* in the soil
Meded. Landbouwhoegech. Wageningen v.24, no.4 37,[1]
p. 2 pl. 1922[Reed.Ag.]

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Markgraf, Fr.

Die organe der sukkulenten (cont.) Monatsschr.
Kakteenk. 32: 82-86 Je.1922 no.6

Schwantes, G.

Hesembrianthemum ferrugineum Schwantes spec. nov.
Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 93-94 Je.1922 no.6

Schwantes, G.

Hesembrianthemum minutiflorum Schwantes spec. nov.
Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 81 Je.1922 no.6

Weingart, Wilhelm

Cereus geometrizans Mart. und verwandte (Schluss)
Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 89-93 Je.1922 no.6

Mycologia

Davis, W.H.

Urocystis agropyri on redtop Mycologia 14:
279-281 illus. Sep.1922 no.5

Mycologia (cont)

Hedgecock, G.G., and Hunt, N.R.

Notes on some species of *Coleosporium* Mycologia
14: 244-257 pl.20-21 1922 no.5

Murrill, W.A.

Dark-spored agarics IV. Deconica, Atylospora, and
Psathyrella Mycologia 14: 258-278 Sep.1922 no.5

Seaver, F.J.

Studies in tropical Ascomycetes Mycologia 14:
235-238 Sep.1922 no.5

I. Neopeckia diffusa and *Herpetrichia albilestima*.

Shear, C.L.

Life history of an undescribed ascomycete isolated
from a granular mycetoma of man Mycologia 14: 239-
243 illus. Sep.1922 no.5

Allescheria beydii

Tanaka, Tyczakuro

New Japanese fungi. Notes and translations XII
Mycologia 14: 282-295 Sep.1922 no.5

Nachrichtenbl. Deut. Pflanzenschutzd.

Ferdinandson, C.C.F.

Der pflanzenschutz in Dänemark Nachrichtenbl. Deut.
Pflanzenschutzd. 2: 60-62 Jl. 1922 no.7

"Gastvorlesung an der Landwirtschaftlichen hoch-
schule in Berlin im Februar 1922"

Nature

Cockerell, T.D.A.

Ranunculus and *Aquilegia* Nature 110: 278 illus.
Ag. 26, 1922 no.2756

Ranunculus montana, *Aquilegia coerulea albiflora*

Gates, R.R.

Interspecific sterility Nature 110: 179-180
Ag.5,1922 no.2753

The Royal botanic society's gardens Nature 110:
185-187 illus. Ag.5,1922 no.2753

Swanton, Ernest W.

Defoliation of oaks Nature 110: 250 Ag.19,1922
no.2755

Defoliation by larvae of *Tortrix viridiana* at Haslemere,
Surrey, England, has recently been followed by an attack
of white mildew, *Oidium alphitoides*, the combined effect
being very destructive

The vegetation of high Asia. Nature 110: 170-172
Ag.5,1922 no.2753

Naturwissenschaften

Wangerin, Walther

Die grundfragen der pflanzensoziologie Naturwissen-
schaften 10: 574-582 no.26 Je.30,1922
Literatur, p.581-582

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.

Geitler, Lothar

Ueber die verwendung von silbernitrat zur chromato-
phoren-darstellung Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 116-
120 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.4/6

Ginzberger, August

Zur gliederung des formenkreises von *Reichardia*
picroides (L.) Roth. Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71:
73-83 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.4/6

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. (cont.)

Hayek, August

Versuch einer natürlichen gliederung des formen-
kreises der *Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern. Oesterr. Bot.
Zeitschr. 71: 89-116 Ap./Je.1922 no.4/6

Lehwag, Heinrich

Neues über den satanspilz und seine verwandten
Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 129-134 Ap./Je. 1922
no.4/6

Luridi group of genus *Boletus*

Mühlendorf, Anton

Ein neuer keromorpher spaltöffnungsapparat bei den
dicotyledonen Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 50-54 illus.
1922 no.1/3

Renniger, K.

Eine neuer *Galium*-bastard aus Niederösterreich Oesterr.
Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 49-50 illus. Ja./Mr. 1922 no.1/3

Ohio Journ. Sci.

Schaffner, J.H.

The sexual nature of vegetative or dichotomous twins of
Arisaema Ohio Journ. Sci. 22: 149-154 Ap.1922 [Sep.]

Parfum. Mod.

Beaupré, J. de

Les derniers cèdres du Liban Parfum. Mod. 15:
123-125 illus. (p.123-126) Jl.1922 no.7

Footnote references

Massy,

L'essence de bois de cèdre de l'Atlas comme succédané
de l'essence de santal Parfum. Mod. 15: 129-130 Jl.
1922 no.7

Footnote references

From "Le Maroc-Médical" 15 févr. 1922, p.3

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Merrill, Elmer

New or noteworthy Philippine plants XVII Philipp.
Journ. Sci. 20: 367-476 Ap.1922 [Recd.Sept.] no.4

Physis

Hauman, Lucien, and Castellanos, A.

Bibliografía botánica argentina. Especialmente para
los años 1914-1921 (primer suplemento a la obra biblio-
gráfica de F. Kurtz) Physis 5: 263-291 Jl.1922 no.20

Hauman, Lucien

La distribución geográfica del género "*Chloraea*" Lindl.
Physis 5: 293-295 Jl.1922 no.20

Hauman, Lucien

Nota sobre "*Oxycnemes viscosissima*" Speng. Physis
5: 306-307 Jl.1922 no.20

Oxycnemes viscosissima identical with *Ixorhoa*
tschudiana Fenzl

Molfino, José F.

La obra botánica del doctor Emilio Hassler Physis
5: 332-337 Jl.1922 no.20

Bibliografía: p.334-336

Plant. Chron.

Anstead, R.D., and Ballard, W.

Mosquito blight of tea. "Mosquito blight is a symptom
and not a disease" Plant. Chron. 17: 443-447 no.30
Jl.1922.

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Chevalier, Augusto

Observations sur le noyer Rev. Bot. Appl. 2:
358-342 Jl.31,1922 no.11

Ducemot, Vital, and Foex

Note sur les maladies de la dégénérescence de la
pomme de terre Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 325-330 Jl.31,
1922 no.11

Lotsy, J.P.

La botanique appliquée et l'hybridisme Rev. Bot.
Appl. 2: 313-325 Jl.31,1922 no.11

Rev. Hort. Tunisie

Gattofossé, R.H.

L'oléoresine de pyrèthre Rev. Hort. Tunisie 20;
125-126 Ag.15,1922 no.169

Rhodora

Bartram, E.B.

Some New Sectia mosses Rhodora 24: 121-124
Jo.1922 [Reed.Sept.] no.282

Fernald, H.L.

Polypodium virginianum and P. vulgare Rhodora 24:
125-142 Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.] no.283

Hansen, H.H.

Leucojum aestivum in Delaware Rhodora 24: 144
Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.]

Harger, E.B. & others

Additions to the flora of Connecticut Ser.2
Rhodora 24: 111-121 1922 no.282

Parlin, J.C.

Waldsteinia in Maine Rhodora 24: 124 Jo.1922
[Reed.Sept.] no.282

Inman, O.L.

Calamagrostis canadensis and some related species
Rhodora 24: 142-144 Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.] no.283

Kidder, N.T.

Carex aestivalis in the Blue Hills Rhodora 24:
144 Jl.1922 [Reed.Sept.] no.283

Taylor, W.R.

Notes on some algae from British Columbia Rhodora
24: 101-111 Jo.1922 [Reed.Sept.] no.282

Science

Bonar, Lee

An albino mutation of the dematiaceous fungus
Brachysporium trifolii Science 56: 226-227 Ag.25,
1922 no.1443

Farr, C.H.

A damp chamber for microscopes Science 56: 227-228
Ag.25,1922 no.1443

Die Umschau

Binz, A.

Chemotherapie bei pflanzenkrankheiten Umschau
26: 417-419 Jl.27,1922 no.27

Weekbl. Bloembellencult.

Slegteren, E. van

Bestrijding van aaltjesziekten in belgewassen door
middel van warmwater-behandling Weekbl. Bloembellencult.
33: 55-57 Ag.18,1922 no.14

New Books

Ranga Achariyar, K. & Madalinga Madaliyar, C.
A handbook of some south Indian grasses Madras
Gov't press, 1921

Reprints from Journals not yet rec'd or not available

Calvino, E. L. de

Estudios biológicos sobre el polen (Trabajo preliminar) Reprinted from Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat.

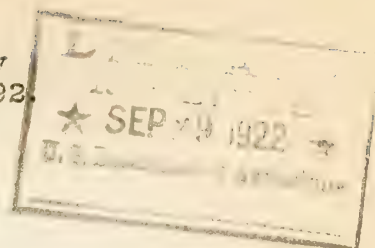
Felipe Ocy 1922 33 p.

Bibliografía: p.32-33

Pittier, Henry

Acercá de nuestras maderas Reprinted from Cultura
Venezolana no. 38 1922 23 p.

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922, List 92.
Indexed Sept. 11-23, 1922.



Am. Bee Journ.

Parks, H.B.

Agarita, guajillo and mesquite. Notes on the principal sources of nectar in the semi-arid region of the southwest
Amer. Bee Journ. 62: 412-414 illus. S.1922 no.9

Amer. Fern Journ.

Benedict, Ralph Curtiss

Game laws for ferns and wild flowers Amer. Fern Journ. 12: 33-45 illus. Ap.-Je.1922 [Sept.] no.2

Breckenridge, L.P.

Asplenium ebencoides -- a station in North Carolina
Amer. Fern. Journ. 12: 64 Apr.-Je.1922 [Sept.] no.2

Graves, E.W.

A fern collecting trip in Cuba Amer. Fern. Journ. 12: 46-53 Apr.-Je.1922 [Sept.] no.2

Kittredge, Elsie M.

Osmunda Claytoniana, forma Mackiana Amer. Fern. Journ. illus. Apr.-Je.1922 [Sept.] no.2

Amer. Journ. Pharm.

Black, Otis F., and Kelly, J.W.

Examination of the fruit of Samouela carnerosana
Trelease Amer. Journ. Pharm. 94: 477-479 Jl.1922 no.7

Amer. Journ. Sci.

Chaney, R.W.

Notes on the flora of the Payette formation Amer. Journ. Sci. V, 4: 214-222 S.1922 no.21

Amer. Midl. Nat.

Farwell, O.A.

Corrections in botanical nomenclature Amer. Midl. Nat. 8: 33-35 Ja. 1922 [Recd.Sep.] no.1

Holm, Theodore

Seasonal dimorphism in Arisaema triphyllum Amer. Midl. Nat. 8: 41-48 illus. Mr.1922 [Recd.Sep.] no.2

House, H.D.

Nomenclatorial notes on certain American plants II
Amer. Midl. Nat. 8: 61-64 Mr.1922 [Recd.Sep.] no.2

Ann. Inst. Pasteur

Bertrand, Gabriel, and Rosenblatt, Mme.M.

Recherches sur les variations de la teneur en manganèse des feuilles avec l'age Ann. Inst. Pasteur 36: 494-501

Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants

Dickson, B.T.

Plant diseases of 1921 in Quebec Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants 14(1921/22): 52-58 illus. 1922

Lachaine, O.W.

Sclerotial disease of the potato. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants 14(1921/22): 105-109 illus. 1922

Sclerotinia libertiana

Major, T.G.

An Alternaria disease of Polypodium Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants 14(1921/22): 59-61 illus. 1922

Alternaria polypodii n.sp. name tentatively proposed

Arch. Protistenk.

Czurda, Viktor

Ueber ein bisher wenig beobachtetes gebilde und andere erscheinungen im kerne von Spirogyra (Setiformis Kütz.) (Zur cytologie der gattung Spirogyra II.) Arch. Protistenk. 45: 163-199 pl. 3-4 J1.1922

Peterschilka, Franz

Kernteilung und pyrenoidvermehrung bei Mougeotia Arch. Protistenk. 45: 153-162 pl.2 J1.1922

Zur cytologie der chlorophyten I

Literaturverzeichnis: p. 161-162

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Haberlandt, Gottlieb

Zur geschichte der physiologischen pflanzenanatomie.

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 156-160 Je.1922 no.5

Harms, Hermann

Ueber Luetzelburgia, eine neue gattung der leguminosen aus Brasilien Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 177-179 illus. Je.1922 no.5

L. pterocarpoides

Heinricher, Emil

Kreuzungsversuche zwischen Viscum album L. und Viscum cruciatum Sieb. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 174-177 Je. 1922 no.5

Ueber die blüten und die bestäubung bei Viscum cruciatum Sieb. Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 168-173 illus. Je.1922 no.5

Meyer, Arthur

Die "hülle" der chromatophoren Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 161-167 illus. Je.1922 no.5

Literatur: p.167

Ruhland, Willy

Aktivierung von wasserstoff und kohlendioxidassimilation durch bakterien Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 180-184 Je.1922 no.5

Literatur: p.184

Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch.

Kasai, Mikio

Observations and experiments on the leafroll disease of the Irish-potato in Japan Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 2: 47-77 1921

Has already appeared in List as reprint

Kondo, Martaro

Ueber die in der landwirtschaft Japans gebrauchten samen (3. mitt.) Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Forsch. 2: 95-131 illus. 1921 no.1

Bienn. Rep. Kansas State Hort. Soc.

Freienmuth, William

Blister canker and apple blotch Bienn. Rep. Kansas State Hort. Soc. 36 (1920-21): 140-145 1922

Practical suggestions for control

Melchers, L.E.

Potato diseases prevalent in Kansas, and their control Bienn. Rep. Kansas State Hort. Soc. 36(1920-21): 124-125 1922

Potato scab and tipburn, control experiments

Bull. Agr. Congo Belge

Pieraerts, J.

Les Irgingia oléifères Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 13: 68-82 Mr.1922

Pynaert, L.

Le Jardin botanique de Rio-de-Janeiro (Brésil) Bull. Agr. Congo Belge 13: 205-219 illus. Mr.1922 no.1

- Bull. Agr. Res. Inst. Pusa
Sundararuman, S.
Helminthosporium disease of rice Bull. Agr. Res. Inst.
Pusa 128 7 p. iv pl. (2 col.) 1922
- Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
Bean, W.J.
The Chinese form of Cornus kousa Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922 p.199 Ag.1922
- Kew Royal gardens
Decades kewenses, plantarum novarum in herbario Horti
regii conservatarum Decas CVI Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
1922 p.183-188
---- Diganceses africanas LXXVI Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew
1922 p. 193-198 no.6
- Lewton Brain, L. Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.199
Ag.1922 - died Je.24, 1922 no.6
- Van der Bijl, P.A.
A host list of the Polyporene occurring in the Union
of South Africa Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.177-
182 no.6
- Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic.
Roster, Giorgio
La resistenza al freddo la identificazione e la
nomenclatura della palme con elenco dei giardini d'Italia
dove si coltivano all'aria aperta Bull. R.Soc. Toscana
Ort. 47: 63-66 Jl./Ag.1922 no.7/8
- Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France
Blaringhem, Louis
Note préliminaire sur l'hérédité de la prolifération et
de la duplication chez Cardamine pratensis L. Bull. Soc.
Path. Veg. France 9: 138-144 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Crépin, Ch
Un cidium de la betterave Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France
9: 118-119a illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Dufréncy, Jean
Tumeurs de Sequois sempervivens Bull. Soc. Path. Veg.
France 9: 148-150 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Foëx, Etienne
Le Schizophyllum commune stipité Bull. Soc. Path. Veg.
France 9: 151-152 Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Miège, Emile
Observations sur quelques maladies des plantes cultivées
au Maroc, en 1911 Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 102-
108 Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Sur une maladie de la pomme de terre observée au Maroc
Bull. Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 109-112 Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Rivier, A.
Observations sur le Sclerotinia libertiana Fuck Bull.
Soc. Path. Veg. France 9: 134-137 Ap./Je. 1922 no.2
- Vincens, François
Maladies des jeunes plants et champignons microscopiques
nouveaux observés sur Cinchona en Indochine Bull. Soc.
Path. Veg. France 9: 125-133 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.2
- Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II
Brudny, Viktor
Der reinzuchtapparat type II Centralbl. Bakt. Abt.2,
56: 565-568 illus. Ag.1922 no.25/24
- Löhnis, Felix
Zur morphologie und biologie der bakterien Centralbl.
Bakt. Abt.2, 56: 528-544 ii pl. Ag.1922 no.23/24
Bibliographical footnotes

Il Cultiv.

Ciferri, R.

Sulla batteriosi dei rami d'olivo Il. C. It. 68:
164-168 Ag. 1922 no. 24

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Combes, Raoul, & Kohler, Denise

Rôle de la respiration dans la diminution des hydrates de carbone des feuilles pendant le jaunissement autumnal.

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 406-409 1922 no. 9

Mangin, Louis

Sur les destruction de charpentes au château de Versailles par le *Phellinus cryptarum* Karst. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 389-394 illus. 1922 no. 9

Mirande, Marcel

Sur la formation d'anthocyanine sous l'influence de la lumière dans les écailles des bulbes de certains lis

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 429-430 S. 1922 no. 10

Flora

Riede, Wilhelm

Die abhängigkeit des geschlechtes von den aussenbedingungen

Flora 115: 259-272 1922 no. 4

Literatur: p. 272

Schwarzenbach, Fritz

Untersuchungen über die sterilität von *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz unter der annahme eines hybriden ursprungs dieser art Flora 115: 503-514 pl. xi-xiii 1922 no. 4

Verzeichnis der zitierten arbeiten: p. 510-513

Troll, Karl

Die entfaltungsbewegungen der blütenstiele und ihre biologische bedeutung Flora 115: 293-392 pl. iv-x 1922 no. 4

Verzeichnis der zitierten literatur: p. 389-390

Flugbl. K. Biol. Anst. Land- u. Forstw.

Braun, K.

Die fusikladium- oder schorfkrankheit Flugbl. Biol. Reichenst. Land- u. Forstw. nr. 1 aufl. 7 4 p. illus. My. 1922

Pape, Heinrich

Die kleeseide und ihre bekämpfung Flugbl. Biol. Reichenst. Land- u. Forstw. 43 aufl. 4 4 p. illus. My. 1922

Tubeuf, Carl von

Bedeutung und bekämpfung des kirschen-hexenbesens Flugbl. Biol. Reichenst. Land- u. Forstw. nr. 4 aufl. 3 4 p. illus. My. 1922

Fruit Grow. Fruiterer, Flor. & Mark. Gard.

Carpenter, L.

The uses of chemicals Fruit-Grow. Fruit. Flor. & Mark. Gard. 54: 330 Ag. 24, 1922 no. 1395

Gard. Chron.

Brown, N.E.

Mesembryanthemum and some new genera separated from it (cont)

Gard. Chron. III, 72: 124 illus. Ag. 26, 1922 no. 1861

Conophytum

Jacob, Joseph

Gardeners' calendars no. 2 Abercrombie. Gard. Chron. III, 72: 136 S. 2, 1922 no. 1862

Payne, C.H.

The history of the moss rose (cont.) Gard. Chron. III, 72: 124, 135 Ag. 26, S. 2, 1922 nos. 1861-2

Thatcher, Arthur E.

Chinese trees at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III, 72: 138 illus. S. 2, 1922 no. 1861-2

Gard. Chron. (cont.)

Ward, F. Kingdon

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.22.

An old camp revisited Gard. Chron. III, 72: 122 Ag.26,1922
no.1861

No.23. Satisfactory progress Gard. Chron. III, 72:
150-151 S.8,1922 1863

Gartenfl.

Schlechter, Robert

Die gattung *Aspasia* Ldl. und ihre gattung Gartenfl.
71: 59-61, 98-100 1922

Gartenw.

Sprenger, Carl

Iris-züchtung und iris-verwendung Gartenw. 26:
278-281 J1.7,1922 no.27

Hacienda.

Kellerman, Karl F.

Extirpation del cancro de las arboles del género citrus
Hacienda 17: 269-271 illus. S.1922 no.9

Illus. Landw. Zeit.

Schander, Richard

Kartoffelkrankheiten in frühsonne 1922 Illus. Landw.
Zeit. 42; 227 J1.15,1922 no.53/56

Journ. Agr. Prat.

Félix, Etienne

Les gales de la pomme de terre. (cont.) Journ. Agr. Prat.
149: 111-113 Ag.5,1922 no.31

Journ. Dept. Agr. Victoria

Davey, H.W.

Weeds and their eradication. The bracken fern Journ.
Dept. Agr. Victoria 20: 411-414 illus. J1.1922 no.7

Laidlaw, W.

Brown rot on stone fruits Journ. Dept. Agr. Victoria
20: 442-443 J1.1922

Control experiments, best results with lime sulphur

Journ. Hered.

Anderson, E. G.

Fine streaked leaves Heritable characters of maize
XI Journ. Hered. 13: 91-92 illus. F.1922 [Sep.7]
Paper no.100 Dept. Plant Breed. Cornell no.2

Gaines, Edward F., and Stevenson, F.J.

Rye-wheat and wheat-rye hybrids Journ. Hered. 13:
81-90 illus. F.1922 [F.7] no.2

Gates, R. R.

Some points on the relation of cytology and genetics
Journ. Hered. 13: 75-76 F.1922 [S.7] no.2

Harlan, H.V., & Pope, M.N.

The germination of barley seeds harvested at different
stages of growth Journ. Hered. 13: 72-75 illus. F.
1922 [Sep.7] no.2

Popence, Wilson, & Pachano, Abelardo

The capulín cherry, a superior form of the northern
black cherry developed in the highlands of tropical America
Journ. Hered. 13: 51-62 illus. F.1922 [Sep. 7] no.2

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Bewley, W.F.

Anthraxnose of the cucumber under glass II Journ.
Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 558-562 S.1922 no.6

Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard.

Rusby, H. H.

Report of work on the Mulford biological exploration of
1921-22 Journ. N.Y.Bot. Gard. 23: 101-112 Ag.1922 no.272

Seaver, F.J.

Some edible cup-fungi Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard. 23:
112-115 pl.274 Ag.1922 no.272

Nature

Harrison, J.W.

Interspecific sterility Nature 110: 312 S.2,1922
no.2757

Naturwissenschaften

Baur, Erwin

Die bedeutung der Mendelschen gesetze für die pflanzen-
züchtung Naturwissensch. 10: 645-646 J1.21,1922 no.29

Correns, Carl

Etwas über Gregor Mendels leben und wirken Natur-
wissensch. 10: 623-631 part. J1.21,1922 no.29

Warburg, Otto, and Negelein, E.

Ueber den energieumsatz bei der kohlenstoffassimila-
tion Naturwissensch. 10: 647-653 J1.28,1922

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Miche, Hugo

Der rhythmus im leben der pflanze Naturw. Wochenschr.
n.f., 21: 385-393 J1.9,1922 no.28
Bibliographical footnotes

Nachtsheim, Hans

Gregor Mendel und sein werk Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f.,
21: 425-432 illus.(Port.) J1.30, 1922 no.31

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cockayne, Leonard

An economic investigation of the montane tussock-gross-
land of New Zealand. XII. The regressing experiments in
central Otago. New Zeal.Journ. Agr. 25: 1-11 J1.1922

Waters, R.

Cold storage of apples: an investigation of flesh-
collapse New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 25: 34-39 J1.1922 no.1

Cunningham, G.H.

Apple and pear black-spot: their appearance, cause and
control New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 25: 20-31 illus.
J1.1922 no.1

Perfum. & Essent. Oil Rec.

Moudgill, K.L. & Krishna Iyer, K.R.

The essential oil from inchi grass (*Cymbopogon citratus*,
Stapf) Perfum. & Essent. Oil Rec. 13: 292-295 Ag.1922
no.9

Pharm. Journ.

Jones, A.J.

The arsenic content of some of the marine algae Pharm.
Journ. IV, 55: 86-87 J1.29,1922 no.3067

Mellor, Ernest M.

The countries our drugs come from II. The Moluccas,
or Spice Islands, and other islands of the Dutch East
Indies Pharm. Journ. IV, 55: 173-177 illus. Ag.19,1922
no.3070

Phytopath.

Bonar, Lee

The life history of *Rosellinia caryae* sp. nov. causing a
hickory canker and disease Phytopath. 12: 381-385 illus.
Ag.1922 n.8

Literature cited, p. 385

Szeki, . M.

Phytopath. (cont.)

Ezekiel, W. N.

Photographing tube cultures, Phytopath. 12: 399
Ag.1922, no.8

Fulton, H. R.

Occurrence of *Thielaviopsis paradoxa* on the cocoanut
palm in Florida. Phytopath. 12: 398-399 Ag.1922 no.8

Hemmi, Tihewo

On the occurrence of *Mycosphaerella* wilt of muskmelons
in Japan. Phytopath. 12: 394-397 Ag.1922 no.8
Literature cited, p. 397

Hopkins, E. F.

The effect of lactic acid on spore production by
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum Phytopath. 12: 390-393
illus. Ag.1922 no.8
Literature cited, p. 393

Marsh, C. R.

The relation of temperature and hydrogen-ion concen-
tration to urediniospore germination of biologic forms of
stem rust of wheat. Phytopath. 12: 353-361 diagrs. Ag.
1922 no.8

LaRue, C. D.

Lightning injury to *Hevea brasiliensis* Phytopath.
12: 386-389 Ag.1922 no.8

Martin, J. P.

Variation in color of pear blight exudate. Phytopath.
12: 399-400 Ag.1922 no.8

Siggers, P. V.

Torula ligniperda (Willk.) Sacc. A hyphomycete occurring
in wood tissue. Phytopath. 12: 369-374 pl.xxv Ag.1922
no.8
Literature cited, p. 374

Snell, W. H., and Howard, N.O.

Notes on chemical injuries to the eastern white pine
(*Pinus strobus* L.) Phytopath. 12: 362-368 illus. pl.
xxiv Ag.1922 no.8

Stone, R. E.

Leaf scorch or mullisiose of the strawberry. Phytopath.
12: 375-380 illus. Ag.1922 no.8
Literature cited, p.380

Proc. Amer. Acad.

Thaxter, Roland

A revision of the Endogoneae. Proc. Amer. Acad. 57:
291-341 iv pl. Jo.1922 [Sep.] no.12
List of literature and specimens cited: p.339-341

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

White, C.T.

A native fodder tree from North Queensland. Queensl.
Agr. Journ. 18: 96-87 illus. Ag.1922 no.2
Sideroxylon pchmannianum var. *vestitum* n. var.

White, C. T.

Queensland trees No.13. The crow's apple. Queensl.
Agr. Journ. 18: 89-91 illus. Ag.1922 no.2

Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl.

Königsberger, V. J.

Tropismus und wachstum. Rec. Trav. Bot. Néerl. 19:
1-136 illus., iii pl. 1922 no.1
Literaturverzeichnis: p. 134-136

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Charadón, C. E.

El "coqui" (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico 9: 43-46 illus. Ag.1922 no.2

Charadón, C. E., & Vevé, R. A.

Sobre la transmisión del motizado de la caña por medio de insectos Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico 9: 9-20 illus. Ag.1922 no.2

Rev. Hort.

Gerome, Joseph

Au sujet du Camellia, son importance horticole, autrefois et maintenant Rev. Hort. 94: 172-174 no.8
Bibliographical footnotes

Rev. Hort. Tunisie

Sabatier, D.

Ennemis et maladies des plantes potagères Rev. Hort. Tunis. 20: 141-146 S.15,1922 no.170

Rhodora

Bartlett, Harley H.

Color types of *Coralorrhiza maculata* Raf. Rhodora 24: 145-148 Ag.1922 no.284

Fernald, M. L.

Notes on the flora of western Nova Scotia 1921
Rhodora 24: 157-164 Ag.1922 no.284

Grimes, E.J.

Some interesting plants of the Virginia coastal plain
Rhodora 24: 148-152 pl.138 Ag.1922 no.284

New England botanical club

Reports on the flora of the Boston district XXXVI
Rhodora 24: 152-156 Ag.1922 no.284

Science

Truog, Emil

The feeding power of plants Science 56: 294-299
S.15,1922 no.1446

Wanser, H.M.

Photoperiodism of wheat: a determining factor in acclimatization Science 56: 313-315 S.15,1922 no.1146
Bibliography: p. 314-315

Soil Sci.

Waksman, Selman

The influence of soil reaction upon the growth of actinomycetes causing potato scab. Soil Sci. 14: 61-79
tables Jl.1922 no.1
References p.77-79

Svensk Bot. Tidskr.

Christensen, Carl

On a collection of Pteridophyta from Celebes leg. Dr. W. Kraudern Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 88-102 illus. 1922 no.1

Dahlgren, K.V.O.

Die embryologie der leguminosengattung *Spigelia* Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 77-87 illus. 1922 no.1
Literaturverzeichnis: p.85-87

Svedberg, The

Ett bidrag till de statistiska metodernas användning inom växtbiologien Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 1-8 1922 no.1

Die Umschau

Tschermak, Erich
Zum 100. geburtstage Gregor Mendels Umschau
26: 449-453 port. J1.16,1922 no.29

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Howard, N.O.

The control of sap-stain, mold and incipient decay in
green wood with special reference to vehicle stock U.S.
Dept. Agr. Bull. 1037 55 p. illus. Ag.19,1922 [Sep.]
Literature cited: p. 52-55

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Link, G.K.K. & Meier, F.C.

Anthrachnose of musk melons U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ.
217 4 p. pl. My.1922 [Sep.]

Meier, F. C. & Link, G.K.K.

Bacterial spot of cucumbers. U.S. Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ.
234 5 p. pl. Ag.1922

Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.

Essig, E.M.

The morphology, development and economic aspects of
Schizophyllum commune Fries. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. v.7,
no.14, p. 447-498 pl.51-61 Ag.11,1922
Literature cited: p. 473-476

Goodspeed, T.H. & Clausen, R.E.

Interspecific hybridization in *Nicotiana*. I. On the
results of backcrossing the *F1* *syvestris*-*tabacum* hybrids
to *syvestris*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. v.11, no.1 p.1-30
1922 Literature cited: p. 30

Johnston, I.M.

Undescribed plants mostly from Baja California Univ.
Calif. Publ. Bot. v.7, no.13, p. 437-446 Ag.7,1922

Zeitschr. Bot.

Brauner, Leo

Lichtkrümmung und lichtwachstumsreaktion Zeitschr.
Bot. 14: 497-547 1922 no.8
Literaturverzeichnis: p. 546-547

Renner, Otto

Die wachstumsreaktionen bei licht- und schwerkraftreizung
Zeitschr. Bot. 14: 449-462 1922 no.7
Zitierte literatur: p. 462 no.7

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1.

Ikeno, Seiitaro

Verebungsversuche über die blütenfarbe bei *Portulaca*
grandiflora Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1.
29: 122-135 1922 no.2

Stein, Emmy

Ueber den einfluss von radiumbestrahlung auf *Antirrhinum*
Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungs1. 29: 1-15 illus.
1922 no.1

Zeitschr. Pflanzenernähr. u. Düng. A

Nieschulz, Otto

Unsere bisherigen kenntnisse von der flagellatenkrankheit
der pflanzen Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 32: 102-108 illus.
1922 no. 3/4
Literatur: p.107

Peter, B.

Eine neuere abnormität an *Digitalis purpurea* L.
Zeitschr. Pflanzenkr. 32: 97-102 illus. 1922 no. 3/4

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Boshnakian, Sarkis

The genetics of squareheadedness and of density in wheat, and the relation of these to other characters
Cornell Agr. Exp. Stat. Mem. 53: 801-882 My.1922
Literature cited: p. 881-882

Swingle, Dean Bret, & Morris, H.E.

The brown bark spot of fruit trees. Montana Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 146 22 p. illus. D.1921 [1922]
Cause undetermined

Peltier, G. L.

A study of the environmental conditions influencing the development of stem rust in the absence of an alternate host, Nebbr. Agr. Exp. Stat. Res. Bull. No.22 15 p. illus. Sep. 1922
The viability of the urediniospores of puccinia graminis tritici form III

New Books

Buchner, Paul

Tier und pflanze in intrazellulärer symbiose Berlin, 1921

Gamble, J. S.

Manual of Indian timbers Reprint of 2d ed. with some additions and corrections. London, S.Low, Marston & Co. 1922

Gilg, E., & Brandt, W.

Lehrbuch der pharmakognosie 3. verm. u. verb. Aufl. Berlin, J. Springer, 1922

Gourady, J. H.

Text-book of pomology N.Y., Macmillan, 1922

Henslow, F. G. W.

The rose encyclopaedia London, Vickery, Kyrle & Co. 1922

Hockers icones plantarum ser.5, v.1 (whole ser. v.31) pt. 4, 1922

Morton, B.R.

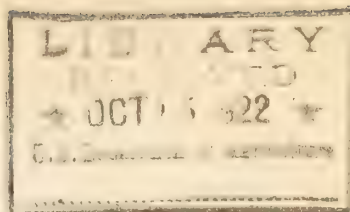
Tree-repairing Bull. For. Br. Canada no.73 22 p. 1922

Schönland, Selmar

South African Cyperaceae Bot. Surv. So. Afr. Mem. no. 3 1922

Thomson, G. M.

The naturalization of animals and plants in New Zealand Cambridge, University press, 1922



Addisonia

- Addisonia, 7, no. 2 Je. 1922 [Rec'd Oct.]
Viburnum cassinoides p. 17 col. pl. 233
Polystachya minuta p. 19 Col. pl. 234
Aconogonum polystachyum p. 21-22 col. pl. 235
Anthurium scandens p. 23-24 col. pl. 236
Alnus rugosa p. 25-26 col. pl. 237
Anoda hastata p. 27-28 col. pl. 238
Quamasia esculenta p. 29-30 col. pl. 239
Xylophylla epiphyllanthus p. 31 col. pl. 240

Agr. Bull. Bermuda

- Whetzel, Herbert H.
The pink-root of onions Agr. Bull. Bermuda
Dept. Agr. July, 1922 p. 4-6

Whetzel, Herbert Hice

- Special report ... presented to Board of agricul-
ture in May. [on plant diseases] Agr. Bull.
Bermuda Dept. Agr. June, 1922 p. 2-6

Agron. Colon.

- Pieraerts, J. & Duchesne, F.
Le copal Agron. Colon. 7: 263-270 Ag. 1922
No. 56

Amer. Bot.

- Birch, J. J.
Important movements of plants II Amer. Bot.
28: 107-112 Ag. 1922 no. 3

Bird, Henry

- Gardening in an artificial bog Amer. Bot.
28: 97-102 Ag. 1922 no. 3

Clute, W. N.

- Plant names and their meanings XII Labiatae
Amer. Bot. 28: 115-123 Ag. 1922 no. 3

- Old garden flowers III The Monardas Amer.
Bot. 28: 95-97 pl. Ag. 1922 no. 3.

Scott, James G.

- Aspidium laserpetiifolium in Pennsylvania
Amer. Bot. 28: 112-114 illus. Ag. 1922 no. 3

Anexos Mem. Secc. Bot. Inst. Butantan

- Hoehne, F. C.
Melastomáceas dos herbários: Horto "Oswaldo Cruz",
Museu Paulista" ... etc. Anexos Mem. Secc. Bot. Inst.
Butantan v. 1, fasc. 5 197 p. 21 pl. Ap. 1922

Krause, Kurt

- Contribuições ao conhecimento das rubiáceas do
Brasil meridional (Beiträge zur kenntnis der
rubiaceen südbrasilien) Anexos Mem. Secc. Bot.
Inst. Butantan v. 1, fasc. 3 32 p. 6 pl. 1922
F. C. Hoehne joint author

Schlechter, Rudolf and Hoehne, F. C.

- Contribuições do conhecimento das orquidáceas
do Brasil (Beiträge zur orchideenkunde Brasiliens)
Anexos Mem. Secc. Bot. Inst. Butantan v. 1, fasc. 4
68 p. Mr. 1922

Ann. Bot.

Arber, Agnes

On the nature of the "blade" in certain monocotyledonous leaves Ann. Bot. 36: 329-351

illus. Jl.1922 [Rec'd S.] no.143

List of memoirs cited: p.351

Brown, William

The effect on the germination of fungal spores of volatile substances arising from plant tissues Ann. Bot. 36: 285-300 Jl.1922 [Rec'd S.] no.143

Literature cited: p. 300

Studies in the physiology of parasitism IX

Brown, William

On the preparation and use of collodion osmometers Ann. Bot. 36: 433-439 Jl.1922

[Rec'd S.] no.143

Knight, R.C.

Further observations on the transpiration, stomata, leaf water-content, and wilting of plants

Ann. Bot. 36: 361-383 illus. Jl.1922 [Rec'd S.]

Literature cited: p. 383 no.143

Matthews, J.R.

The distribution of plants in Perthshire in relation to "age and area" Ann. Bot. 36: 321-327

Jl.1922 no.143

Literature cited: p. 327

Salisbury, E. J.

The soils of Blakeney Point: a study of soil reaction and succession in relation to the plant covering Ann. Bot. 36: 391-431 illus., pl.xv

Jl.1922 [Rec'd S.] no.143

Wormald, H.

Further studies of the "brown rot" fungi I

Ann. Bot. 36: 305-320 pl.13-14 Jl.1922

[Rec'd S.] no.143

I. A shoot-wilt and canker of plum trees caused by Sclerotinia cinerea

Ann. Rep. Calif. Avocado Assoc.

Popenoe, Wilson

Avocados of the Chota valley, Ecuador Ann.

Rep. Calif. Avocado Assoc. 1921-22 p.35-39

pl.

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Cholodnyj, N.

Zur theorie des geotropismus Beih. Bot.

Centralbl. abt.1, 39: 222-230 Ag.1922 no.2

Fehér, Daniel

Ueber die abscheidung von harzbalsam auf den jungen trieben unserer einheimischen Populus-arten

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt.1, 39: 81-103 Ag.5,

1922.

Bibliographical foot notes

Irmen, Guido

Zur kenntnis der stoffverteilung bei einigen iris-arten, besonders in ihren blättern Beih.

Bot. Centralbl. abt.1, 39: 152-205 Ag.1922

Kisser, Josef

Ueber den mikrochemischen nachweis gelöster kalziumsalze in der pflanze als kalziumtartrat

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. abt.1, 39: 116-123 Ag.5,

1922

Kryz, Ferdinand

Korrelationsuntersuchungen an den früchten von

Anona squamosa L. und Achras sapota L. Beih.

Bot. Centralbl. abt.1, 39: 104-115 Ag.5,1922

no.2.

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Pohl, Franz

Zur kenntnis unserer beerenfrüchte Beih. Bot.
Centralbl. abt. 1, 39: 206-221 illus. Ag. 1922
Literaturverzeichnis: p. 221 no. 2.

Bol. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat.

Bubak, Franz

Une nouvelle espèce du genre *Urocystis* Bol.
R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 22: 205-207 illus.
Ap. 1922 no. 4

Urocystis bolivari on *Lolium perenne*

Fernández Riofrio, Benito

Datos para la flora micológica de Cataluña
Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 22: 200-204
Ap. 1922 no. 4

Rivas, Mateos, Marcelo

Nueva especie del género *Narcissus* Bol. R.
Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 22: 176 Mr. 1922 no. 3
N. auricolor

Vidal y Lopez, Manuel

Materiales para la flora marroqui (2) Bol. R.
Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat. 22: 54-60 F. 1922
Ranunculus repentifolius, *Lavatera vidali*,
Chrysanthemum holophyllum n. sp.

Bot. Gaz.

Arber, Agnes

Leaves of the *Farinosae* Bot. Gaz. 74: 80-
94 pl. i-iii Sep. 1922 no. 1
Literature cited, p. 92

Eaton, S. V.

Sulphur content of soils and its relation to
plant nutrition Bot. Gaz. 74: 32-58 tables
Sep. 1922
Literature cited, p. 57-58 no. 1

Gericke, W. F.

"Magnesia injury" of plants grown in nutrient
solutions Bot. Gaz. 74: 110-113 Sep. 1922

Robbins, W. J.

Effect of autolyzed yeast and peptone on growth
of excised corn root tips in the dark Bot. Gaz.
74: 59-79 illus. Sep. 1922 no. 1
Literature cited, p. 79

Simnett, E. W.

Inheritance of fruit shape in *Cucurbita Pepo* I
Bot. Gaz. 74: 95-103 diag. Sep. 1922 no. 1
Literature cited, p. 30-31

Willaman, J. J. and Davison, F. R.

Biochemistry of plant diseases IV. Proximate
analysis of plums rotted by *sclerotinia cinerea*
Bot. Gaz. 74: 104-109 tables Sep. 1922 no. 1
Literature cited p. 109

Bothalia

Doidge, E. M.

South African Ascomycetes 2 Bothalia 1: 65-82
illus. 1922 no. 2.

Hofmeyer, Joan and Phillips, E. P.

The genus *Cyclopia* Bothalia 1: 105-109 1922
no. 2.

Hofmeyr, Joan and Phillips, E. P.

The genus *Olinia* Bothalia 1: 97-104 illus.
1922 no. 2

Phillips, E. P.

The genus *Ochna* Bothalia 1: 87-96 1922
no. 2.

Bothalia (cont.)

Phillips, E. P.

The thorn pears (*Scolopia* spp.) Bothalia 1:
83-86 no.2 1922

Bull. Econ. Indochine

Crevost, Ch. & Lemaire, Ch.

Catalogue des produits de l'Indochine (suite)
groupe III, matières grasses, classe xiv oleagi-
neux (matieres fluides) Bull. Econ. Indochine
n.s., 25: 141-158 Mr./Ap.1922 no.153

Niquet, L.

Compte rendu de Mission forestière au Laos
Bull. Econ. Indochine n.s., 25: 101-130 pl.,
2 maps Mr./Ap.1922 no.153
Vernacular names

Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv.

Stevens, F. L.

The Helminthosporium foot-rot of wheat, with
observations on the morphology of Helminthosporium
and on the occurrence of saltation in the genus
Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv. 14: 77-185 front.,
illus., diagrs. A-Y, pl. vii-xxxiv. Je.1922 [Rec'd
Oct.] no.5.

Literature cited: p. 171-178

Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France

Nickel, Robert

Le sapin de douglas (*Pseudotsuga douglasii*)
Bull. Soc. Dendrol. France 1922 p. 43-79 no.44

Bull. Torr. Club

Ashe, W. W.

Notes on trees and shrubs of the southeastern
United States I. The *Castanea pumila* group
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 265-268 Sep.1922 no.9

Rusby, H. H.

New species of trees of medical interest from
Bolivia Bull. Torr. Club 49: 259-264 S.1922
no.9

Nectandra coto, *Octoea pseudo-coto*, *Aerodiclidium*
benense, *Guarea bangii*, *G. alborosea* new species.

Tharp, B. C.

Commelinantia, a new genus of the Commelinaceae
Bull. Torr. Club 49: 269-275 pl. 10-11 Sep.
1922 no.9

Calif. Citrogr.

Shamel, A. D.

Recent bud selection work in citrus and other
industries Calif. Citrogr. 7: 358, 370-371,
386 illus. S.1922 no.11

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bertrand, Gabriel and Mokragnatz, M.

Sur la présence du cobalt et du nickel chez les
végétaux Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
458-460 S.1922 no.11

Bruyne, Cam de

Idioblastes et *diaphragmes* des *nymphéacées*
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 452-455
S.1922 no.11.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Petrescu, C.

Contribution à l'étude biologique de la flore de
Moldavie, champignons parasites des crucifères
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 87: 748-749 Jl.
1922 no.27

Cystopus candidus & *Peronospora parasitica* on
Capsella bursa pastoris

- Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris (cont.)
Petrescu, C.
Contribution a l'etude biologique de la flore
Moldavie, associations biologiques avec parasi-
tisme simple ou complexe Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol.
Paris 37: 750-751 J1.1922
- Contr. Gray Herb.
Macbride, J. F.
Notes on certain leguminosae of the tribe Psora-
leae Contr. Gray Herb. 65: 14-23 S.1922
- Macbride, J. F.
A revision of Astragalus, subgenus Homabolus,
in the Rocky Mountains Contr. Gray Herb.
65: 28-29 S.1922
- Macbride, J.F.
Various North American spermatophytes, new or
transferred Contr. Gray Herb. 65: 39-46
S.1922
- Robinson, B.L.
Dyscritothamnus, a new genus of Compositae
Contr. Gray Herb. 65: 24-28 pl.1 S.1922
D. filifolius
- Robinson, B. L.
The Miknias of northern and western South
America Contr. Gray Herb. 64: 21-116
Ap.1922
- Robinson, B.L.
Records preliminary to a general treatment of
the Eupatorieae I- Contr. Gray Herb. 64:
3-21 Ap.1922; 65: 46-54 S.1922
- Weatherby, C. A.
The group of Polypodium lanceolatum in North
America Contr. Gray Herb. 65: 3-14 S.1922
- Deut. Landw. Presse
Hiltner, Lorenz
Hexen- und drudenringe, ringseuche, kartoffel-
pest und blitzschlag. Deut. Landw. Presse 49:
437-438 Ag.23,1922 no.67
- Riehm, Eduard
Mehltau und schwärze des getreides Deutsche
Landw. Presse 49: 429-430 col. pl. Ag.10,1922
no.66
- Facts about Sugar
Chardon, C. E. and Veve, R.A.
The transmission of cane mosaic Facts about
sugar 15: 281,283-284 S.30,1922 no.14
Literature cited: p. 284
- Matz, Julius
The gumming disease of sugar cane. Its distribu-
tion and present status in Porto Rico - methods of
transmission and means of control Facts about
Sugar 15: 238-259 S.23,1922
- Florida Grow.
Stoutamire, Ralph
Cause of melanose and kindred disease, stem-end
rot Florida Grow. v.26, no.14, : p.6 illus.
S.30,1922
- Flow. Grow.
Brown, C.W.
Gladiolus nomenclature (cont.) Flower Grow.
9: 280-281 O.1922
- Gard. Chron.
Thatcher, A. E.
Chinese trees at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III,
72: 166 S.16,1922

Genetics

LaRue, C.D.

The results of selection within pure lines of
Pestalotzia guapini Desm. Genetics 7: 142-201
Mr. 1922 no. 2
Literature cited: 182-183

Hedwigia

Lohwag, H.

Kritische bemerkungen zur luridus-gruppe
Hedwigia 63: 323-328 Ag. 5, 1922 no. 6

Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.

Bachmann, F.

Studien über dickenänderungen von laubblättern
Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61: 372-429 1922 no. 3
Zitierte literatur: p. 428-429

Friedrichs, G.

Die entstehung der chromatopheren aus chondrio-
somen bei *Melodea candensis* Jahrb. Wiss. Bot.
61: 430-458 pl. i 1922 no. 3
Literaturverzeichnis: p. 455-458

Noack, K.L.

Entwicklungsmechanik studien an panaschierten pe-
largonien. Zugleich ein beitrage zur theorie der pe-
riklinalachimären Jahrb. Wiss. Bot. 61:
459-534 illus. 1922 no. 3
Zitierte lieteratur: p. 533-534

Stark, P. and Drechsel

Phototropische reizleitungsvorgänge bei unter-
brechung des organischen zusammenhangs. Jahrb.
Wiss. Bot. 61: 339-371 illus. 1922 no. 3

Journ. Agr. Prat.

Félix, E.

Un charbon de l'orge Journ. Agr. Prat. 149 (n.
s. 38): 181 Ag. 26, 1922 no. 34

Félix, E.

La maladie verruqueuse de la pomme de terre ou
galle noire. Journ. Agr. Prat. 149:
174-177 col. pl. Ag. 26, 1922 no. 34

Journ. Bot.

Barnhart, J.H.

Plant nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60: 256-263 S. 1922
no. 717

Britten, J.

In memory of William Carruthers (1830-1922)
Journ. Bot. 60: 249-256 S. 1922 no. 717

Sprague, T. A.

Grauer's "Decuria" Bibliographical notes
LXXXVI. Journ. Bot. 60: 267-272 S. 1922 no. 717

Journ. Bot. Soc. So. Afr.

Bolus, L.

South African Geraniaceae Journ. Bot. Soc.
So. Afr. 8: 4-7 pl. 1 1922 no.

Bolus, Louisa

South African heaths Journ. Bot. Soc. So. Afr.
8: 18-20 pl. 3 1922

Compton, R.H.

Medical and aromatic plants in South Africa
Journ. Bot. Soc. So. Afr. 8: 9-11 1922
Selected bibliography: p. 11

Journ. Hered.

Richmond, I. J.

A. N. Jones-plant breeder. Some remarkable re-
sults in hybridization and root separation. Journ.
Hered. 13: 103-107 illus. Mr. 1922 [S. 30] no. 3

Journ. Hered. (cont.)

Wester, P. J.

The breadfruit, a plea for the preservation of varieties. Journ. Hered. 13: 129-135 illus.
Mr.1922 [S.30] no.3.

White, C.T.

An Australian citrus relative, notes on the Russel River lime. Journ. Hered. 13: 119-121 illus.
Mr.1922 [S.30] no.3.
Microcitrus inodora

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Gerôme, Joseph

Au sujet de l'origine botanique de quelques laitues a couper Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 359-362 Ag.1922

Guillaumin, André

Les Streptocarpus Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 303-314 Ag.1922

Guillaumin, André

Le trempage des graines Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 321-329 Ag.1922
Bibliographie: p. 328-329

Mottet, Seraphim

Notes sur l'origine et l'évolution des races de glaieuls a floraison estivale. Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France 23: 363-368 Ag.1922

Mem. Victoria Mem. Mus. Canada

St. John, Harold

A botanical exploration of the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence including an annotated list of the species of vascular plants Mem. Victoria Mem. Mus. Canada 126 (Biol. Ser. 4) 130 p. illus., 2 fold. maps Mr.1922

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Dinter, Karl

Mesenbrianthemum Montis Moltkei Monatschr. Kakteenk. 32: 113 Ag.1922 no.8

Harms, Hermann

Ueber die von L.R.Gibbes aus Carolina beschriebenen kakteen Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 123-124 Ag.1922 no.8

Markgraf, Fr.

Die organe der sukkulentum (cont.) Monatsschr. Kakteenk. 32: 125-127 Ag.1922 no.8

Occas. Papers Bernice Pauahi Bish. Mus.

Brown, Forest B. H.

The secondary xylem of Hawaiian trees. Occas. Papers Bernice Pauahi Bish. Mus. 8: 217-371 illus. 1922.

Bibliography: p. 371

Orchid Rev.

Godfery, M. J.

Spiranthes romanzoffiana Orchid Rev. 30: 261-264 Sep.1922 no.351

Parfum. Mod.

Couderc, Georges

Influence du greffage sur la résistance au froid des aurantiacées Parfum. Mod. 15: 147-151 Ag.1922 no.8

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Mendiola, N. B.

Effect of different rates of transpiration on the dry weight and ash content of the tobacco plant Philipp. Journ. Sci. 20: 639-655 Je.1922
Literature cited: p. 655 no.6

Philipp. Journ. Sci. (cont.)

Radlkofer, Ludwig

Sapindaceae novae Philippinenses Philipp.
Journ. Sci. 20: 657-662 Je.1922 no.6

Pomol. Franç.

Chifflet, J.

La maladie du plomb Pomol. Franç. 1922
p.31-33 F.1922

Potato Mag.

Lutman, B.F.

Relation of structure of potato leaves to tip
burn. Potato Mag. 5: 6, 22-23 illus. no.1
S.1922

Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.

Harshberger, J. W.

Ecologic and morphologic study of the clovers
(Trifolium) Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 61: 136-
150 pl.i-vi 1922 no.2.

MacDougal, D. T.

The probable action of lipoids in growth
Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 61: 33-52 1922 no.1

Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.

Andrews, F. M.

Saprolegnia Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921
p.75-77 illus. 1922

Andrews, F. M.

Spirogyra Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 1921
p.87-89 1922

Andrews, F. M.

Trillium nivale Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921
p. 81-86 illus. 1922

Andrews, F. M.

Vaucheria. Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921
p.79-80 illus. 1922

Campbell, E. G.

Some aspects of Stone Mountain and its vegeta-
tion Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921 p.91-100 illus.
1922

Deam, C.C.

Plants new to Indiana X Proc. Indiana Acad.
1921 p.101-103 1922

Hansen, A. A.

The toll of weeds in Indiana Proc. Indiana
Acad. 1921 p.105-109 1922

Heimlich, L. F.

Peloria in Linaria and other plants Proc.
Indiana Acad. 1921 p.111-116 illus. 1922

Heimlich, L. F.

Plants of White County IV Proc. Indiana
Acad. 1921 p.117-119 1922

Ludwig, C. A.

The growth of tree twigs Proc. Indiana Acad.
1921 p.121-131 1922

Mains, E. B.

Evidence of the seed carriage of the Euphorbia
rusts, Uromyces proceminens and Uromyces dictosperma
Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921 p.137-139 1922

Mains, E. B.

Observations concerning Puccinia pattersoniana
and Puccinia mcroniana Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921
p. 133-135 illus. 1922

Van Hook, J. M.

Indiana fungi VI Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921
p.143-148 1922

Proc. Indiana Acad. (cont.)

Yuncker, T.G.

Additions and corrections to the list of Indiana
mosses Proc. Indiana Acad. 1921 p.155-156
1922

Repert. Europ. & Med.

Beck-Mannagetta, Gunther

Orobanchae novae Repert. Europ. & Med. 1:
465-472 May 31, 1922 no.30.

Borrmüller, Josef

Zur Gattung Filago. Neue art und formen aus
Persien, Palästina und Ägypten Repert. Europ.
et Med. 1: 472-475 May 31, 1922 no.30

Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde

Bitter, Georg

Zur Gattung Physalis. I Repert. Spec. Nov.
Fedde 18: 5-7 no.1/3 May 31, 1922

Dinter, Karl

Index der aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika bis zum
jahre 1917 bekannt gewordenen pflanzenarten X
Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 13-16 My.31, 1922
no.1/3

Fedde, Friedrich

Neue arten aus der verwandtschaft der Corydalis
aurea Willd. von Nordamerika X Repert. Spec.
Nov. Fedde 18: 32 May, 1922. no.1/3

Fedde, Friedrich

Neue arten von Corydalis aus dem Himalaya und
den angrenzenden teilen von Tibet. I. Repert.
Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 28-32 My.1922 no.1/3

Fritsch, Karl

Neue Besleria-arten Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde
18: 7-13 May 31, 1922 no.1/3

Mez, Carl

Drei neue Gramineen aus Papuasien Repert.
Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 26-27 May, 1922. no.1/3
Digitaria longissima, Garnotia Mezii, Aristida
Loheri, new species

Mez, Carl

Gramineae novae vel minus cognitae V Repert.
Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 1-4 My.31, 1922 no.1/3

Urban, Ignaz

Sertum antillanum XIV Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde
18: 17-26 My.31, 1922 no.1/3

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Chevalier, Auguste

Artichauts de montagnes, trois espèces de "Carlina"
de la flore subalpine française à réceptacles comesti-
bles. Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 442-443 Ag.1922 no.12
C. acaulis, C. acanthifolia, C. cynara

Chevalier, Auguste

Enquête sur l'utilisation des orties Rev. Bot.
Appl. 2: 420-427 Ag.1922 no.12

Gattefosse, Jean

La pyrethre de Dalmatie et sa culture Rev. Bot.
Appl. 2: 397-402 Ag.1922 no.12
Bibliographie: p. 401-402

Trabut, Louis

Sur les origine du figuier Rev. Bot. Appl. 2:
393-396 Ag.1922 no.12

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vevin français Rev.
Gén. Bot. 34: 425-431 Jy.1922 no.403
3. Peuplements de pins silvestres

Rev. Gén. Bot. (cont.)

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
publiés dans le cours des années 1910-1919 I

Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 417-427 Jy.1922 no.403

1. Paléozoïque

Jaccard, Paul

Sur le mécanisme du redressement géotropique
de la tige des arbres Rev. Gén. Bot. 34:

385-398 illus. Jy.1922 no.403

Ricême, Hillaire

Geotropisme et sensibilité Rev. Gén. Bot.

34: 399-408 Jy.1922 no.403

Surgis, E.

Recherches sur les frankeniacees Rev. Gén.

Bot. 34: 409-416 pl. 1-2 Jy.1922 no.403

Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucuman

Schultz, E. F.

La naranja de verano "lue gim gong" Rev.

Industr. y Agr. Tucuman 12: 121-124 illus.

F./Mr.1922 no.9/10

Rhodora

Child, H. W.

A New England occurrence of *Listera australis*

Rhodora 24: 187-188 S.1922 no.285

Fernald, M. L.

Hoffmann's Flora of Berkshire County, Massachu-
setts Rhodora 24: 183-187 S.1922 no.285

Fernald, M. L.

Notes on the flora of western Nova Scotia, 1921

Rhodora 24: 165-180 S.1922 no.285

Long, C.A.E.

Notable additions to the flora of Knox County,

Maine. Rhodora 24: 181-183 S.1922 no.285

Schweiz. Apoth. Zeit.

Rosenthaler, Leopold

Beiträge zur blausäurefrage 13-15 Schweiz.

Apoth. Zeit. 60: 522-525 S.21,1922

Science

Elmer, O. H.

Mosaic cross-inoculation and insect transmission
studies Science 56: 370-372 S.29,1922

no.1448

Garner, W. W., McMurtrey, J.E. and Moss, E.G.

Sand brown, a chlorosis of tobacco and other
plants resulting from magnesium deficiency

Science 56: 341-342 S.22,1922 no.1447

Harvey, R. B.

Growth of plants in artificial light from seed

to seed Science 56: 366-367 S.29,1922 no.1448

Nelson, Ray

Transference of the bean mosaic virus by *Macrosi-*
phum solanifolii Science 56: 342-344 S.22,

1922 no.1447

So. Afr. Journ. Nat. Hist.

Phillips, E. P.

A preliminary note on the flora in the neighbour-
hood of Bethlehem, O.F.S. So. Afr. Journ. Nat.

Hist. 3: 10-16 Mr.1922 no.2

Svensk. Bot. Tidskr.

Aulin, Fr R.

Thorgny Ossian Bolivar Napoleon Krck, 1834-1921

Svensk. Bot. Tidskr. 16: 309-314 port. 1922 no.2

Utgivna skrifter: p. 313-314

Svensk Bot. Tidskr. (cont.)

Lagerberg, Torsten

Cordiceps militaris (L.) Link i Sverige

Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 285-290 illus. 1922
no.2

Melin, Elias

Untersuchungen über die *Larix-mykorrhiza* I

Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 161-196 illus. 1922
no.2.

Literaturverzeichnis: p. 195-196

Svedberg, The

Statistisk vegetationsanalys, Några sympunkter

Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 16: 197-205 1922 no.2

Litteratur: p. 205.

Torreyia

Hansen, Albert A.

Austrian field cress: a new weed in the United
States Torreyia 22: 73-77 illus. Sc./Oc.1922

Roripa austriaca no.5

Pennell, Francis W.

Some overlooked *Scrophulariaceae* of Rafinesque

Torreyia, 22: 77-84 Sc./Oc.1922 no.5

Nelson, James C.

A new weed from Oregon Torreyia 22: 86-88

Sc./Oc.1922 no.5.

Salvia aethiopis, sometimes known as African
sage

Wickenheiser, Herbert C.

Notes on a growth of young white birch

Torreyia 22: 84-86 Sc./Oc.1922 no.5

Trans. R. Scott. Arbor. Soc.

Murray, J. M.

Plant indicators Trans. Roy. Scott. Arbor.

Soc. 36: 52-57 Jl.1922 no.1

Wilson, Malcolm

The blueing of coniferous timber Trans. Roy.

Scott. Arbor. Soc. 36: 82-92 Jl.1922 no.1

Wilson, Malcolm

The oak mildew Trans. Roy. Scott. Arbor.

Soc. 36: 92-97 Jl.1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Demaree, J.B.

Kernel-spot of the pecan and its cause U. S.

Dept. Agr. Bull. 1102 15 p. illus. S.26,1922

Literature cited: p. 15

Caused by insect punctures

Harvey, R.B. & Wright, R.C.

Frost injury to tomatoes U. S. Dept. Agr.

Bull. 1099 10 p. Ag.1922 [Sept.]

Literature cited: p. 10

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

Wilcox, R. B.

Eastern blue-stem of the black raspberry U.S.

Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ. 227 12 p. pl. Je.1922

[Sept.]

Not the same as bluestem disease of state of
Washington; appears to belong to mosaic diseases.

U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Orton, W. A. & Meier, F. C.

Diseases of watermelons U. S. Dept. Agr.

Farmers' Bull. 1277 31 p. illus. 1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Cary, C. A.

Poisonous action of red buckeye on horses,
mules, cattle, hogs and fish Alabama Agr.

Exp. Stat. Bull. 218 20 p. Je. 1922

Aesculus pavia

Coons, G. H.

Copper-dust treatment for stinking smut Quart.
Bull. Mich. Agr. Exp. Stat. 5: 8-11 illus. Ag.

1922 no. 1

References cited: p. 11

Roberts, R. H.

The development and winter injury of cherry
blossom buds Res. Bull. Agr. Exp. Stat. Wisc.

52 24 p. illus. Jl. 1922

Literature cited: p. 23-24

NEW BOOKS

Gunther, R. T.

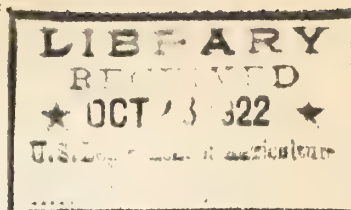
Early British botanists and their gardens
Oxford, University press, 1922

Nakai, T.

Flora sylvatica koreana pt. XII Samentaceae,
Tiliaceae et Elaeocarpaceae Mr. 1922

Peglion, Vittorio

Le malattie delle piante coltivate 4 ed. riveduta
ed ampliata 1922



Agr. Mexicano y Hogar

Escobar, Romulo

Enfermedades criptogámicas de la alfalfa

Agr. Mexicano y. Hogar 38: 254-258 O.1922

Amer. For.

Illick, Joseph

The white oaks

Amer. For. 28: 586-592

illus. O.1922 no.346

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Elaphaak, P.J. and Bartlett, H.H.

A preliminary notice of genetical studies of resistance to mildew in *Oenothera* Amer. Journ.

Bot. 9: 446-458 O.1922 No.8

Literature cited: p. 457-458

Turner, T.W.

Studies of the mechanism of the physiological effects of certain mineral salts in altering the ratio of top growth to root growth in seed plants

Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 415-445 O.1922 no.8

References: p. 444-445

Young, H.C. and Bennett, C.W.

Growth of some parasitic fungi in synthetic culture media Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 459-469

O.1922 no.8

Amer. Journ. Pharm.

Couch, J.F.

The toxic constituent of greasewood (*Sarcobatus vermiculatus*) Amer. Journ. Pharm. 94: 631-641

O.1922 no.10

Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien

Keissler, Karl

Mykologische mittheilungen I Ann. Naturh. Mus.

Wien 35: 1-35 1922

Plecospora ranunculi, *Mollisia potentillae*,

Rhabdospora berrmülleri n. sp.

Biochem. Journ.

Chibnall, A. C.

Investigations on the nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants pt.II. The distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean Biochem. Journ.

16: 344-362 1922 no.3

References: p. 362

Boll. R. Staz. Patcl. Veg. Rome

Peyronel, Beniamino

Sulla normale presenza di micorize nel grano e in altre piante coltivate e spontanee Bol. Mens.

Inform. e Not. R. Staz. Pat. Veg. Roma 3: 43-50

Ap./Je.1922 no.4/6

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Burtt, D. J.

A revision of the South African species of

Dianthus Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922

209-223 pl. S.1922 no.7

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew Add. Ser.

Holland, J.M.

Useful plants of Nigeria pt.4 Bull. Misc.

Inform. Kew Add. Ser. v. 99 pt. 4, p. 537-963. 1922

Concludes the work

- Bull. Pan. Amer. Union
Peponce, Wilson
Notes on Peruvian fruits Bull. Pan Amer.
Union 55: 356-365 illus. O.1922 no.4
- Bull. Soc. Mycol. France
Bougault, J.
Emile Bourquelet (1851-1921) Bull. Soc.
Mycol. France 38: 59-68 port. Ag.1922
Publications mycologiques d'Em. Bourquelet:
p.65-68 no.2
- Chenantaïs, J.E.
Notice taxinomique sur le groupe *Melanconia*
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 88-92 Ag.1922
no.2
- Chrestian, Jules, and Ducellier, L.
L'ergot de l'avoine en Algérie Bull. Agr.
Alg.-Tun.-Mar. II, 28: 121-138 illus. My.1922
- Corbière, Louis
Note sur la *Boletus sphaerocephalus* Barla.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 71-77 col.pl.iii
Ag.1922 no.2
- Dufour, Léon
Causes de l'apparition, en grande abondance
de certains champignons à la suite d'un incendie
de forêt Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 93-97
Ag.1922 no.2.
- Garbowski, L.
La lutte contre le blanc du groseillier (*Sphae-
rotheca mors uvae* Berk. et Curt.) Bull. Soc.
Mycol. France 38: 98-99 Ag.1922
- Patouillard, Narcisse
Quelques espèces nouvelles de champignons
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 83-87 Ag.1922 no.2
Erispora n.g. *E. parasitica*
- Peltureau, Ernest
Observations sur les affinités des *Boletus*
sulfureus Fr. et *Boletus sphaerocephalus* Barl.
Bull. Soc. Mycol. France 38: 78-82 Ag.1922 no.2
- Bull. Terr. Club
Dodge, B. O.
A *Lachnea* with a botryose conidial stage
Bull. Terr. Club 49: 301-305 illus. O.1922
L. abundans. no.10
- Porterfield, W.J. jr.
References to the algae in the Chinese classics
Bull. Terr. Club 49: 297-300 O.1922 no.10
- Rowlee, W. W.
The genus *Costus* in Central America Bull. Terr.
Club 49: 283-292 pl.12-15 O.1922 no.10
C. bracteatus, *C. sepacuitensis*, *C. congestus* n.sp.
- Shimek, Bohumil
Quercus lyrata in Iowa Bull. Terr. Club 49:
293-295 pl.16-17 O.1922 no.10
- Citrus Leaves
Benoquet, P.A.
Progress report on June drop of oranges. After
investigation and experiments, writer believes June
drop caused by fungus and control is feasible
Citrus Leaves v.2, no.10, p.12, 15-17 O.1922
Fungus: *Fusarium aurantii*

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bridel, Marc and Braecke, Marie

Sur la présence d'arabine et de saccharose
dans les graines de *Rhinanthus crista-galli* L.

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 175:532-534 O.1922 no.14

Lecomte, Henri

M. Jules-Aimé Battandier Compt. Rend. Acad.
Sci. Paris 175: 505-506 O.1922 no.14.

Mirande, Marcel

Influence de la lumière sur la formation de
l'anthocyanine dans les écailles des bulbes de
lis Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 496-
498 S.1922 no.13

Souèges, René

Recherches embryogéniques sur l'*Hippuris vul-*
garis L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. 175: 529-532
O.1922 no.14.

Gard. Chron.

Ward, F.K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia
no.24 Winter comes in the mountains Gard.
Chron.III, 72:178-179 S.23,1922 no.1865

Gartenw.

Becker, Josef

Ueber die züchtung der tomate Gartenw. 26:
312-315 J1.28,1922 no.30

Pape, Heinrich

Sclerotinia libertiana Fuck. als schädling der
tomatenpflanze Gartenw. 26: 309-312 illus.
J1.28,1922 no.30.

Genetica

Haecker, Valentin

Einfach-Mendelnde merkmale Genetica 4:195-
234 My./J1.1922

Hagedorn, C. and Hagedorn, A.L.

Cucurbita-strijdvragen Genetica 4: 64-69
Ja.1922

English summary: p. 69

Reply by Dr. Letsy: p.70

Meunissier, Auguste

Observations sur l'hérédité du caractère "pois
à trois cosses" et du caractère "pois chenille"

Genetica 4: 279-320 illus. My./J1.1922 no.3/4

German resume: p. 384 no.3/4

Indische Mercur

Jong, A.W.K. de

De aetherische oliën leverende planten van Neder-
landsch Oost-Indië en de bereiding van haar oliën.
st.13 Indische Mercur 45: 647-648, 667-668,
illus., pl. S.22,29 11922 no.2132-33

Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron.

Jones, D.F.

The productiveness of single and double first
generation corn hybrids. Journ. Amer. Soc.Agron.
14: 241-252 S.15,1922 no.6

Literature cited: p. 252

Rast, L.E.

Control of cotton wilt by the use of potash
fertilizers Journ. Amer. Soc. Agron. 14:
222-224 illus. S.15,1922

Journ. Dept. Agr. & Techn. Instr. Ireland

Pethybridge, G.H., Lafferty, H.A. & Rhynehart, J.G.

Investigations on flax diseases (3d report)

Journ. Dept. Agr. & Techn. Inst. Ireland 22: 103-
120 4 pl. Ag.1922 no.2.

Journ. Dept. Agr. Sc. Australia

Samuel, Geoffrey

Brown rot of citrus fruit, its occurrence in South Australia on oranges. Journ. Dept. Agr. Sc. Austr. 26: 112-118 illus. S.1922 no.2.

Journ. Elisha Mitchell Soc.

Ashe, W. W.

Azalea in North Carolina Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 90-91 S.1922 no.1/2

Coker, W. C. and Beardslee, H.C.

The Laccarias and Clitocybes of North Carolina Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 98-126 pl. 1, 7-33 (pl.1, col.) S.1922 no.1/2

Lehman, S.G.

Pod and stem blight of the soybean Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 13 S.1922 no.1/2

Phomopsis sojae

Abstract of paper read before 21st ann. meet. North Carolina Acad.Sci. May, 1922

Welf, F. A.

The fruiting stage of the tackahoe, *Pachyma cocc.* Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 127-137 pl.34-37 S.1922 no.1/2

Literature cited: p. 136-137

Welf, F.A.

Studies on fermentation of rare sugars by plant pathogenic bacteria. Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 12-13 S.1922 no.1/2

Abstract of paper read before 21st ann.meet. North Carolina Acad. Sci. May 1922

Yocum, L. E.

Some phases of structure and development of garden pea and white sweet clover seeds as related to hardness. Journ. Elisha Mitch. Sci. Soc. 38: 76-83 pl.5-6 S.1922 no.1/2

Literature cited: p. 82

Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.

Fenton, E. W.

Spotted medic Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 643-648 illus. O.1922
Medicago arabica All. (M. maculata Sibth.)

Journ. Pharm. & Chim.

Gillet, P.

Variations et migrations des matières sucrées dans la mercuriale vivace (*Mercurialis perennis* L.) au cours de sa végétation annuelle Journ. Pharm. et Chim. VII, 26: 250-258 O, 1922 no.7

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Steiner, G. and Heinly, Helen

The possibility of control of *Heterodera radicicola* and other plant-injurious nemas by means of predatory nemas, especially by *Mononchus papillatus* Bastian. Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 367-386 illus. O.4, 1922 no.16

References : p. 385-386

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

Medicinal plants of our local flora Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 118-123 S.1922 no.7

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, G.H.

Brown-rot, *Sclerotinia cinerea* Schroet., its appearance, cause and control New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 25: 83-93 illus. Ag.1922

Literature consulted: p. 93

Nuov. Ann. Min. Agr. Italy

Munerati, Ottaviana

La conservazione della vitalità dei semi delle
piante spontanee in superficie del suolo Nuovi
Ann. Min. Agr. Italy 2: 243-249 Je.1922

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Shaw, W. R.

Janetosphaera, a new genus and two new species
of Volvox Philipp. Journ. Sci. 20: 477-508
pl.1-5 My.1922 [Rec'd.O.]
Volvox merrilli, V. barberi

Phytopath.

American phytopathological society -- Pacific di-
vision

Abstracts of papers presented at the sixth an-
nual meeting ... Salt Lake City, June 22 to 24,
1922 Phytopath. 12: 442-448 S.1922 [O.] no.9

Ellicott, J.A. and Crawford, R.F.

The spread of tomato wilt by infected seed
Phytopath. 12: 428-434 illus., pl.xxviii.
S.1922 [O.] no.9
Literature cited: p. 434

Fawcett, H.S.

A new Phomopsis of citrus in California
Phytopath. 12: 419-424 illus. S.1922 [O.] no.9
Literature cited: p. 424
Phomopsis californica n. sp.

Horne, W.T.

A Phomopsis in grape fruit from the Isle of
Pines, W.I., with notes on Diplodia natalensis
Phytopath. 12: 414-418 illus., pl. xxvi-xxvii
S.1922 [O.]
Phomopsis caribaea sp. nov.
Literature cited: p. 417-418

Hubert, E.H.

A staining method for hyphae of wood-inhabiting
fungi Phytopath. 12: 440-441 S.1922 [O.] no.9

Johnson, James

The relation of air temperature to the mosaic
disease of potatoes and other plants Phytopath.
12: 438-440 illus. S.1922 [O.]

Jones, L.R. and Tisdale, W.B.

The influence of soil temperature upon the de-
velopment of flax wilt. Phytopath. 12: 409-413
S.1922 [O.] no.9
Literature cited: p. 413.

Leonian, L.H.

Stem and fruit blight of peppers caused by
Phytophthora capsici sp. nov. Phytopath. 12:
401-408 illus. S.1922 [O.] no.9
Literature cited: p. 408

Moss, E.H.

Observations on two poplar cankers in Ontario
Phytopath. 12: 425-427 S.1922 [O.] no.9
Literature cited: p. 427
Dethichiza populea, Cytospora chrysosperma

Parthasarathy Iyengar, M. O. and Narasimhan, M.J.

A new species of Schizonella Phytopath. 12:
435-438 illus. S.1922 [O.] no.9
S. colemani on Vitis quadrangularis

Proc. Agr. Soc. Trinidad & Tobago

Stell, Frank

Plant protection ordinance and its use
Proc. Agr. Soc. Trin. & Tobago 22: 623-632
Ag.1922
Society paper no.780

Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.

Blake, Sidney F.

New Asteraceae from Utah and Nevada Prec.

Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 173-178 O.17, 1922.

Blake, Sidney F.

New plants from South and Central America collected by Wilson Ropence Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 117-124 O.17, 1922.

Blake, Sidney F.

Two new species of Moraceae from South America Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 35: 179-180 O.17, 1922.
Brosimum columbianum, Brosimeopsis diandra

Proc. & Min. Melon Distr. Assoc.

Meier, Fred C.

Disease--a menace to our melon industry Prec. & Min. Melon Distr. Assoc. 8: 57-66 1922.

Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. B

Balls, W. L and Hancock, H. A.

Further observations on cell-wall structure as seen in cotton hairs Prec. Roy. Soc. Ser. B, 93: 426-440 illus., pl. 10 Je. 1922 no. 654.
Bibliographical foot notes.

Rhodora

Fernald, Merritt Lyndon.

The American variations of Linnaea borealis Rhodora 24: 210-212 O. 1922 no. 286.

Fernald, M. L.

Notes on the flora of Western Nova Scotia 1921 Rhodora 24: 201-203 O. 1922 no. 286.

Nelson, James C.

Muscari comosum in Oregon Rhodora 24: 208-210 O. 1922 no. 286.

Wiegand, Karl McKay

Carex laxiflora and its relatives Rhodora 24: 189-201 O. 1922 no. 286.
C. cernostachya, C. crebriflora n. sp.

Riv. Patol. Veg.

Ciferri, R.

Una rara malattia delle foglie del susino Riv. Patol. Veg. 12: 59-64 Ag. 1922.

Science

Babcock, E. B. and Collins, J. L.

A case of duplicate genes in Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. Science 56: 392 O. 6, 1922 no. 1449.

Babcock, E. B. and Collins, J. L.

Inheritance of glandular pubescence in Crepis capillaris (L.) Wallr. Science 56: 392 O. 6 1922. no. 1449.

Wylie, Robert B.

A note on the sperms of Vallisneria Science 56: 422-423 O. 13, 1922 no. 1450.

Scient. Amer.

Castle, Hemstead

The catapult of the fern, a study of a remarkable mechanism for the dispersal of spores Sci. Amer. 127: 330 illus. No. 1922 no. 5.

Soil Sci.

Corn, Harold J.

A microscopic method for demonstrating fungi and Actinomycetes in soil. Soil Sci. 14: 149-151 Ag. 1922 no. 2.

Powers, W. L.

Field moisture capacity and wilting point Soil Sci. 14: 159-165 Ag. 1922 no. 2.

Soil Sci.

Stewart, John and Smith, E.S.

Some relations of arsenic to plant growth pt.

1-2 Soil Sci. 14: 111-126 illus. Ag. 1922 no.2

References: p. 118, 125-126

Waksman, S. A.

The growth of fungi in the soil Soil Sci.

14: 153-157 Ag. 1922 no.2.

References: p. 157

Staz. Sper. Agr. Ital.

Campanile, Ciulia

Su di una malattia delle frutta di mandarino
(Cytosporina citriperda Camp.) Staz. Sper.

Agr. Ital. 55: 5-12 illus. 1922 no.1/3

Succulenta

K., H. F.

De ziekten der cactussen en hare bestrijding

Succulenta 4: 58-59 S.23, 1922 no.8

Verbeek, Welthuys, J.J.

Bijdragen tot de kennis der Crassulaceae

XI Succulenta 4: 60-61 illus. S.23,
1922 no.8

Trans. Wisc. Acad.

Davis, J. J.

Notes on parasitic fungi in Wisconsin VII-VIII

Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 399-451. illus., pl.xxx-
xxxii 1921 [1922]

Denniston, R. H.

A survey of the larger aquatic plants of Lake
Mendota Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 495-500 illus.
feld. tab. 1921 [1922]

References: p.500

Gilbert, E. M.

Cytological studies of the lower Basidiomycetes

Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 387-397 illus., pl.xxix
1921 [1922]

Bibliography: p. 393-395

I. Dacrymyces

Harper, E. T.

Species of Lentinus in the region of the Great
Lakes Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 365-385 pl.xiv-
xxviii 1921 [1922]

Jones, L. R.

Experimental work on the relation of soil tem-
perature to disease in plants Trans. Wisc. Acad.
Sci. 20: 433-459 illus., pl.xxxiii-xxxvii 1921
[1922]

Publications in order of appearance: p.436-437

Overton, J. B.

The organization of the nuclei in the root tips
of Pedophyllum peltatum Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci.
20: 275-322 pl.vii 1921 [1922]

Literature cited: p. 315-320

Rickett, H. W.

A quantitative study of the larger aquatic
plants of Lake Mendota Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20:
501-527 illus., 3 feld. tab. 1921 [1922]

Schuette, H. A. and Hoffman, A.E.

Notes on the chemical composition of some of
the larger aquatic plants of Lake Mendota.

Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 529-531 1921 [1922]

I. Cladophora and Myriophyllum

Smith, G.M.

The phytoplankton of the Muskoka region, Ontario
Canada Trans. Wisc. Acad. 20: 323-364 pl.viii-
xiii 1921 [1922]

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Davis, R.L.

Pedigreed fiber flax U. S. Dept. Agr.
Bull. 1092 23 p. illus. S.1932
Bibliography: p. 23

Thompson, H.C. & Beattie, J.H.

Group classification and varietal descriptions
of American varieties of sweet potato U.S. Dept.
Agr. Bull. 1021 29 p. viii pl. (partly col.)
Ap. 1922 [Rec'd. Oct.]
Bibliography: p. 26-29

U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Darrow, G.M.

Currants and gooseberries U. S. Dept. Agr.
Farm. Bull. 1024 Rev. 40 p. illus. Jl. 1922
[Rec'd. Oct.]

Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm. u. Vererbungsl.

Hertwig, Günther and Hertwig, Paula

Die vererbung des hermaphroditismus bei Meland-
rium. Ein beitrage zur frage der bestimmung und
vererbung des geschlechts Zeitschr. Indukt. Abstamm.
u. Vererbungsl. 28: 258-294 1922 no. 2
Zitierte literatur: p. 293-294

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Hardenburg, E. V.

A study by the crop survey method of factors
influencing the yield of potatoes. Cornell
Agr. Exp. Stat. Mem. 57: 1130-1279 illus. Je.
1922
Bibliography: p. 1274-79

Manns, T.F.

Cabbage wilt and stem rot in Delaware
Delaware Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 132 24 p. illus.
Je. 1922

Tarr, L.W. and Noble, S.C.

The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon
the growth of seedlings Delaware Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 131 (Techn. no. 1) 52 p. illus.
Je. 1922
Literature cited: p. 51-52

Johnson, E.P. and Archer, W.A.

The principal stock poisoning plants of New
Mexico. New Mexico Coll. Agr. Extens. Circ. 71
40 p. illus. Je. 1922
Bibliography: p. 39-40

NEW BOOKS

Dawning, E.R.

A naturalist in the Great Lakes region Chicago
Univ. press. 1922

East Indies (Dutch) Dep. van landbouw. nijverheid
en handel

De nuttige planten von Nederlandsch-Indië...
door K. Heyne v. 1, herdruk Batavia, 1922

Güssow, H.T.

Interim report of the Dominion botanist [Canada
experiment farms] for the year ending March 31, 1922
73 p. 1922

also includes

Report Dominion field laboratory, Charlotte-
town, P.E.I. (J.B. McCurry): p. 15-22

Report Dominion field laboratory of plant
pathology, Fredericton, N.B. (G.C. Cumingham): p. 23-30.

Report Dominion field laboratory of plants
pathology, St. Catharines, Ont. (W.R. Rankin): p. 30-60.

Report Dominion field laboratory of plant
pathology, Saskatoon (W.P. Fraser): p. 61-72.

Report Dominion field laboratory of plant
pathology, Summerland, B.C. (H.R. McLarty): p. 73.

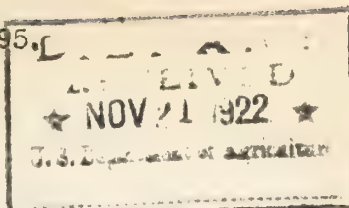
New books (cont.)

, . .

Ricker, P. L.

A provisional check list of the fungi of the
District of Columbia and vicinity Washington,
1922

3, 70 numb. 1. 20.5



Agric. Colon.

Mameli-Calvino, Eva
Sperimentazione agraria in Somalia Agr.
Colon. 16: 355-361 O. 1922 no. 10

Allg. Bot. Zeitschr.

Kneucker, Andreas
Hans freiherr von Türkheim Allg. Bot.
Zeitschr. 24/25: 33-36 Ag. 1922 no. 9/12

Thellung, Albert

Zur terminologie der adventiv- und ruderalfloris-
tik Allg. Bot. Zeitschr. 24/25: 36-42 Ag. 1922
no. 9/12

Amer. Nat.

Belling, John and Blakeslee, A. F.
The assortment of chromosomes in triploid daturas
Amer. Nat. 56: 339-346 illus. Jl./Ag. 1922 no. 645
Literature cited: p. 346

Anal. Soc. Cient. Arg.

Spegazzini, Carlos
Micromycetes normulli brasilienses Anal. Soc.
Cient. Argentina 93: 111-118 illus. 1922 no. 3/4

Angew. Bot.

Lundegardh, Henrik
Beiträge zur kenntnis der theoretischen und prak-
tischen grundlagen der kohlen säure düngung I Angew.
Bot. 4: 120-151 no. 3

Merstatt, Hermann

Die wissenschaftlichen grundlagen der pflanzen-
pathologie Angew. Bot. 4: 16-32 Ja./F. 1922 no. 1

Oberstein, Otto

Beitrag zur prüfung von kartoffelsorten auf ihre
widerstandsfähigkeit gegen den kartoffelkrebs
Angew. Bot. 4: 72-74 Mr./Ap. 1922 no. 2
Literatur: p. 74

Rimbach, August

Die wirkung der wurzelverkürzung bei einigen
nutz- und zierpflanzen Angew. Bot. 4: 81-90
illus. Mr./Apr. 1922 no. 2.

Rippel, August

Die experimentelle erzielung von verbänderten
blütenachsen von Taraxacum officinale L. durch
seitlichen druck Angew. Bot. 4: 95-106 illus.
Mr./Ap. 1922 no. 2.

Wellenweber, H. W.

Tracheomykosen und andere welkenkrankheiten nebst
aussichten ihrer abwehr Angew. Bot. 4: 1-14
Ja./F. 1922 no. 1
Literaturverzeichnis: p. 13-14

Arb. Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstw.

Baunacke, W.

Untersuchungen zur biologie und bekämpfung des
rübennematoden Heterodera schachtii Schmidt. Arb.
Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstw. 11: 185-288
v pl. incl. map, fold. tab. 1922 no. 3

Beih. Bot. Centralbl.

Herter, W.

Itinera hertiana III. Heteropteridophyta austro-
americana (Equisetales, Lycopediales, Selaginell-
ales, Isoetales austroamericanae) Beih. Bot.
Centralbl. abt. 2, 39: 248-256 Ag. 1922 no. 2

Beih. Bot. Centralbl. (cont.)

Tereg, Elinor

Einige neue grünalgen Beih. Bot. Centralbl.
39: 179-195 pl. i-ii Ag.1922

Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.

Fritsch, Karl

Ist Cardamine bulbifera als abkömmling eines
bastardes aufzufassen? Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
40: 193-196 J1.1922 no.6

Gleisberg, Walther

Vergleichende blüten- und fruchtanatomie der
Vaccinium oxycoccus-typen Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
40: 202-211 illus. J1.1922 no.6

Rimbach, August

Die wurzelkürzung bei den grossen mencketylen-
formen Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 196-202 J1.
1922 no.6

Weber, Friedl

Reversible viskositätsverhöhung des lebenden pro-
toplasmas bei narkose Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40:
212-216 J1.1922 no.6
Literatur: p. 216

Ber. Deut. Pharm. Ges.

Vrgcc, A

Das trennungsgewebe einiger officineller und nicht
officineller kompositenblüten Ber. Deut. Pharm. Ges.
32: 176-208 illus. S.1922 no.6

Ber. K. Lehranst. Obst- u. Gartenb. Preiskau

Gleisberg, Walther

Beitrag zur physiologischen bedeutung des antho-
cyans erläutert an den typen von Vaccinium oxycoccus
L. Ber. K. Lehranst. Obst- u. Gartenb. Preiskau
1920-21 p.87-93 1922

Biol. Medd. K. Danske Vidensk.

Ostenfeld, C.E.H.

Contributions to West Australian botany III
Additions and notes to the flora of extra-tropical
West Australia Biol. Med. K. Danske Vidensk.
Selsk. v. 3, no.2, 144 p. illus. xii pl. 1921

Purdy, H. A.

Studies on the path of transmission of photo-
tropic and geotropic stimuli in the coleoptile of
Avena. Biol. Med. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. v.3,
no.8, 29 p. illus. 1921
Literature: p. 29

Biol. Zentralbl.

Lundegårdh, Henrik

Zur physiologie und ökologie der kohlenensäureas-
similation Biol. Zentralbl. 42: 337-358 Ag./
S.1922 no.8/9
Zitierte literatur: p. 358

Bol. Agr. São Paulo

Averna Sacca, Rosario

Botryosphaeria dothidea Ces et De Not. Bol.
Agr. São Paulo 23: 84-87 illus. Mr./Ap.1922
Cancro das roseiras

Averna Sacca, Rosario

Collectrichum circinans (Berk.) Vogl. Bol.
Agr. São Paulo 23: 76-78 illus. Mr./Ap.1922
no.3/4

Anthracoose da cebola

Averna Sacca, Rosario

Macrophoma sp. Bol. Agr. São Paulo 23: 82-84
illus. Mr./Ap.1922 no.3/4
On mango

Bcl. Agr. São Paulo

Averna Sacca, Rosario

Megalonectria coespitesa Speg. Bcl. Agr. São
Paulo 23: 79-82 illus. Mr./Ap.1922
Cancro da romeira

Averna Sacca, Rosario

Puccinia allii (D.C.) Rud. Bcl. Agr. São Paulo
23: 72-76 illus. Mr./Ap.1922 no.3/4
Ferrugem da cebola

Vizieli, José

Estudo preliminar da molestia das folhas do
cafeeiro causada pela "Hemileia vastatrix"

Bcl. Agr. São Paulo 23: 87-118, 152-188 illus.,
fold. map Mr./Ap.-My./Je.1922 no.3/4-5/6
Bibliographia: p. 183-188

Bet. Gaz.

Benson, Margaret

Heterotheca grievii the microsporangium of Heter-
angium grievii Bet. Gaz. 74: 121-142 illus.,
pl. iv-v O.1922 no.2
Literature cited: p. 141

Coffman, F. A.

Pollination in alfalfa Bet. Gaz. 74: 197-
203 illus. O.1922 no.2

Dupler, A. W.

Early embryogeny of Reboulia hemisphaerica
Bet. Gaz. 74: 143-157 illus. O.1922 no.2
Literature cited: p. 156-157

Gericke, W. F.

Protective power against salt injury of large
root systems of wheat seedlings Bet. Gaz. 74:
204-209 O.1922 no.2

Hyde, Karl C.

Anatomy of a gall on Populus trichocarpa
Bet. Gaz. 74: 186-196 pl. vi O.1922 no.2
Caused by Macrophoma tumefaciens

Peele, R. F.

A new fruit rot of tomatoes Bet. Gaz. 74:
210-214 pl.vii O.1922
Oidium or Oospora lactis

Rudolfs, W.

Effect of seeds upon hydrogen-ion concentration
of solutions Bet. Gaz. 74: 215-220 O.1922
no.2

Tanner, F. W.

Microbiology of flax retting Bet. Gaz. 74:
171-185 O.1922 no.2
Specific organism Clostridium amylobacter

Walton, G. P.

Specific acidity of water extract and oxalate
content of foliage of African sorrel Bet. Gaz.
74: 158-173 illus. O.1922
Literature cited: p. 172-173

Bet. Jahrb. Engl.

Engler, Adolf

Beiträge zur flora von Afrika XLIX Bet. Jahrb.
Engl. 57: 609-648 S.1922

Scrophulariaceae africanae. Von A. Engler - Cam-
panulaceae-lobeliaceae novae Africanae. Von R. Schlech-
ter. - Mehrere neue mesembrianthemum und eine Aloe
Diagnoses cephalariarum novarum. Von Z. Szabó. -
Ueber die eigenartigen blütenverhältnisse der gattung
Endodesmia Benth.

Lauterbach, C.

Beiträge zur flora von Papuasien VIII H.Winkler
Die urticaceen Papuasien Bet. Jahrb. Engl. 57:
529-608 illus. S.1922 no.5

Bot. Mag. Tokyo

Sinotô, Yosito

On the nuclear divisions and partial sterility in
Oenothera lamarckiana Ser. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 92-98
illus. Ag.1922 no.428
Literature cited: 98

Terasawa, Yasufusa

Vererbungsversuche über eine mosaikfarbige sippe
von *Celasia cristata* L. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36: 75-83
Jl.1922 no.427.

Yasuda, Atsushi

Neue arten von *Irpex* und *Polyporus* Bot. Mag.
Tokyo 36: 84-87 illus. Jl.1922 no.427
I. parvulus, *P. kanehirae*

Yasuda, Atsushi

Notes en fungi 124-125 Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36:
(127)-(129), (138)-(139) Jl., Ag.1922
In Japanese: *Daedalea dickinsii* n.sp.

Yasuda, Atsushi

Zwei neue arten der agaricaceen Bot. Mag.
Tokyo 36: 89-91 illus. Ag.1922 no.428
Panus japonicus, *Armillaria gigantea*

Brateria Ser. Bot.

Menezes, Carlos A. de

Um antiga lista de plantas da Madeira Brateria Ser. Bot. 20: 12-25 1922 no.1
G. Forster's *Plantae atlanticae ex insulis*
Madeira...

Pires de Lima, Américo

Subsidios para o estudo da flora de Moçambique (cent.)
Brateria Ser. Bot. 20: 5-12 1922 no.1

Villar, Emilio del

El género *Gossypium* en España Brateria Ser.
Bot. 20: 49-72 1922 no.2
Bibliografia utilizada: p. 71-72

Bull. Écon. Madagascar

Leuvel,

Note sur les bois de Madagascar (suite)
Bull. Écon. Madagascar 18: 255-261 plates 1921

Bull. Inst. Egypte

Messeri, V. M.

Sur l'origine du riz et l'histoire de sa culture en Egypte. Bull. Inst. Egypte 4: 25-34
1922

Bibliographical foot notes

Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord

Miramond de Laroquette,

Expériences sur le retournement phototrope
des feuilles Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afr. Nord.
13: 223-225 1922 no.7

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris

Benoist, Raymond

Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de phanérogames
de l'Amérique tropicale Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Paris 28: 252-253 1922 no.3
Licania longifolia, *Parinarium pajura*, *Couepia*
caryophylloides

Beis, Desiré

Essais de culture de quelques variétés de soja
au Jardin d'expériences du Muséum, en 1921
Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28: 322-328 1922
no.4

Danguy, Paul

Contribution à l'étude des espèces arborescentes
de Madagascar Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 28:
247-251 1922
Artabotrys elagipermus, *Olax glabriflora*,

Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris (cont.)

Danguy, Paul (cont.)

Apodytes thuvenetii, A. hazemaitse, *Schrameckia*
(n.g.) *madagascariensis*, *Tambeurissa thuvenetii*

Denis, Maurice

Eupherbiacées malgaches Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
Paris 28: 254-256 1922

Macaranga imparfaitement cernus (M. *alnifolia*,
M. *ferruginea*); *Dalechampia nouveaux* (D. *perrieri*,
D. *chlorocephala*)

Pellegrin, François

Plantae Letestuanae novae ou plantes nouvelles
récoltées par M. Le Testu de 1907 à 1919 dans le
Mayembe congolais Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
28: 312-317 1922 no.4

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II.

Blumer, Samuel

Die formen der *Erysiphe cichoracearum* D.C.
Centralbl. Bakt. abt.2, 57: 46-60 Ag.1922
no.1/3

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Azuculay, Léon

Sur le rapprochement provoqué et spontané des
feuilletés de *Russula queletii* (Fr.) Bataille et
ses variétés Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
597-599 0.1922 no.15

Beauverie, Jean

Sur la "période critique du blé" Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 632-635 0.1922
no.16

Blaringhem, Louis

Sur un hybride stérile d'avoine et de seigle
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 635-637 0.
1922 no.16

Bridel, Marc and Braecke, M.

Rhinanthine et aucubine. La rhinanthine est de
l'aucubine impure Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.
Paris 175: 640-643 0.1922 no.16

Combes, Raoul, and Kehler, MMle. D.

Ce que deviennent des hydrates de carbone
quand meurent les feuilles des arbres Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 590-592 0.1922
no.15

Bugnon, Pierre

Sur la position systématique des eupherbiacées
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 629-632 il-
lus. 0.1922 no.16
Bibliographical foot notes

Davy de Virville, Adrien and Obaten, Fernand

Observations et expériences sur les fleurs
éphémères. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
637-640 0.1922 no.16

Jonesco, Stan

Transformation d'un chromogène des fleurs jaunes
de *Medicago falcata* sous l'action d'une oxydase
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 592-595 0.1922
no.15

Mirande, Marcel

Sur la relation existant entre l'anthocyanine
et les oxydases Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
175: 595-597 0.1922 no.15

Vuillemin, Paul

Le pétalestème Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
175: 558-561 0.1922 no.15

- Deut. Landw. Presse
Müller, H.C. and Molz, E.
Neue versuche zur bekämpfung des reggenstengel-
brandes Deut. Landw. Presse 49: 491 S.23,1922
no.76
- Fühl. Landw. Zeit.
Gehring, A. and Brothuhn, G.
Ueber die wirkung verschiedener beizmittel auf
rüben I Fühl. Landw. Zeit. 71: 281-289 Ag.1922
no.15/16
I. Beizversuche mit germinan
- Gard. Chron.
Robertson Proschowsky, A.
Palms of the Riviera Gard. Chron. III, 72:
225 O.14,1922 no.1868
Livistona
- Thatcher, A. E.
Chinese trees at Aldenham Gard. Chron. III,
72: 226 O.14,1922 no.1868
- Ward, F.K.
Mr. Kingden Ward's sixth expedition in Asia
no.25 The last mountain journey Gard. Chron. III,
72: 208 O.7,1922 no.1867
- Wart disease of potatoes immunity trials
Gard. Chron. III, 72: 229 O.14,1922 no.1868
Trials at testing station of Scottish Board
of agriculture
- Gard. Mag.
Knudsen, Lewis
Raising seedlings on sugar Gard. Mag.
36: 162-163 illus. N.1922 no.3
Orchids brought up by applied bacteriology
- MacDougal, D. T.
How plants endure heat and cold Gard. Mag.
36: 152-154 illus. N.1922 no.3
- Geogr. Journ.
Shuttleworth, H. L.
Border countries of the Punjab Himalaya
Geogr. Journ. 60: 241-268 illus. (map), plates
O.1922 no.4
Includes discussion
- Japanese Journ. Bot.
Kudo, Yûshan
The labiates of Hokkaido Japanese Journ.
Bot. 1: 87-91 feld. tab. 1922 no.2
- Nishimura, Maketa
Comparative morphology and development of *Pea*
pratensis, *Phleum pratense* and *Setaria italica*
Japanese Journ. Bot. 1: 55-85 pl. iv-vii 1922
Literature cited: p. 81-83 no.2
- Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.
Ballard, C. W.
Histology of cecillana and substitute barks.
Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 11: 781-787 illus.
Ag./S.1922 no.10
- Rusby, H. H.
Some interesting medicinal plants of Bolivia.
Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 11: 775-781 O.1922
no.10
Cete bark & Cecillana or guapi bark and its
substitutes.
- Journ. Bot.
Almquist, Ernest
Linnean species in our days Journ. Bot. 60:
292-296 O.1922 no.71

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James

Henrietta Cerf (1810-1877) Journ. Bot. 60:
297-298 O.1922 no.718

Sprague, T. A.

Meristic variation in *Papaver dubium* Journ.
Bot. 60: 299-300 O.1922 no.718

Journ. Gen. Physiol.

Arrhenius, Olof

Absorption of nutrients and plant growth in re-
lation to hydrogen ion concentration Journ. Gen.
Phys. 5: 81-88 S.1922 no.1

Bibliography: p. 87-88

Journ. Landw.

Rippel, August

Die gesetzmässige erforschung von reaktions-
gleichgewicht (produktionskurve) und reaktions-
geschwindigkeit (wachstumskurve) bei den höheren
pflanzen. Journ. Landw. 70: 9-44 Je.1922 no.1

Journ. N.Y. Bot. Gard.

Small, John K.

The botanical fountain of youth. A record of
exploration in Florida in April 1920 Journ.
New York Bot. Gard. 23: 117-133 pl.275-6.
S.1922 no.273

Journ. Pharm. & Chim.

Bridel, Marc

Sur la présence d'un glucoside à essence dans
les tiges féliées et les racines du *Sedum tele-*
phium L. Journ. Pharm. et Chim. VII, 26: 289-
298 O.16,1922 no.8

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Blake, S.F.

Two new species of letterweed (*Piratinera*)
Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 391-399 illus.
O.19,1922 no.17
P. scabridula, *P. velutina*

Maxon, W. R.

A new *Salvinia* from Trinidad Journ. Wash.
Acad. Sci. 12: 400-401 O.19,1922 no.17
S. cyathiformis

Standley, P. C.

Diospyros canzatti, a new species of persimmon
from Mexico Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 399-
400 O.19,1922 no.17

Landscape Arch.

Hamblin, S. F.

Increasing native perennial flowers Land-
scape Arch. 13: 1-18 O.1922 no.1

McFarland, J. H.

What about plant quarantine 37? Landscape
Arch. 13: 51-55 O.1922 no.1

Maine Naturalist

Bean, Ralph C.

Some Maine orchids Maine Nat. 2: 78-80
Jl.1922 no.2

Fassett, N. C.

Orchids collected at Ocean Point, in the town
of Boothbay, Lincoln County, Maine. Maine Nat.
2: 81 Jl.1922 no.2

Levell, J.H.

Night-blooming flowers Maine Nat. 2: 97-100
2 pl. Jl.1922 no.2

Mitt. Deut. Landw. Ges.

Dietrich, F. O.

Ueber die erkrankung der kartoffeln Mitt.
Deut. Landw.-Ges. 37: 614-616 O.14,1922 no.41

Nature

Dixon, H.H.

Transport of organic substances in plants

Nature 110: 547-551 0.21, 1922 no. 2764

Wallace, R.H.

Vegetable remnet Nature 110: 543 0.14,

1922 no. 2764

List of plants, asks for additions

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Schalow, E.

Vom einfluss der kriege auf die pflanzenver-
teilung Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 499-502

S. 10, 1922 no. 37

Bibliographical foot notes

Stark, Peter

Geschlechtsbestimmung und reduktionsteilung bei
basidiomyzeten. Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f. 21:

523-525 S. 17, 1922 no. 38

New Zeal. Journ. Sci. & Techn.

Cockayne, Leonard

Note concerning a spineless wild-irishman (Dis-
caria toumateu) New Zeal. Journ. Sci. & Techn.

5: 206-209 illus. S. 1922 no. 4

Parfum. Mod.

Guillaumin, Andre'

La myrrhe et le baume Parfum. Mod. 15:

179-180 illus. S. 1922 no. 9

Principales sources: p. 180

Offner, Jules

A. propos d'un genévrier intéressant. Aire
géographique du Juniperus thurifera L. et du J. thuri-
fera L. var. gallica De Coigny Parfum. Mod. 15:

181-183 illus. S. 1922 no. 9

Bibliographical footnotes

Philipp. Agr.

Herbert, D. A.

Cyanophoric plants of the Makiling region

Philipp. Agr. 11: 11-16 Ag. 1922 no. 1

Herbert, D. A.

The parasitism of Olax imbricata Philipp. Agr.

11: 17-18 illus. Ag. 1922 no. 1

Mendiola, Nemesio B. and Magsino, J.R.

Study of bud variation in Codiaeum variegatum

Philipp. Agr. 11: 19-22 ii pl. fold. tab. Ag. 1922

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Shaw, W. R.

Merrillosphaera, a new genus of Volvecaceae

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 21: 87-129 illus., pl. 1-8

Jl. 1922 no. 1

Literature cited: p. 123-124

Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.

Anderson, J. P.

Some Alaska fungi Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.

27: 99-108 [1922]

Bode, I. T.

The relation of the smaller forest areas in
nonforested regions to evaporation and movement of
soil water. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27: 137-157
[1922]

Davis, W. H.

The teaching of plant pathology Proc. Iowa

Acad. Sci. 27: 81-84 [1922]

Hayden, Ada

Notes on the distribution of midsummer bee
plants in the Mississippi zone of Clayton county
Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27: 109-121 illus. [1922]

Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.

Jaques, H.E.

The downy brome grass in Iowa Proc. Iowa
Acad. Sci. 27: 133-135 illus. [1922]
Hordeum jubatum

Pammel, L. H. and King, C. M.

The germination of some trees and shrubs and
their juvenile forms. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27:
75-80 illus. [1922]

Centr. no.3 on the Germination of woody plants

Pammel, L. H. and Cratty, R.I.

Notes on some plants of the Arapahoe national
forest and Rocky mountain national park Proc.
Iowa Acad. Sci. 27(1920): 51-73 illus. [1922]

Peck, M. E.

The vegetation of Cape Blanco Proc. Iowa
Acad. Sci. 27: 85-89 [1922]

Rudnick, R. A. and Bakke, A.L.

The mechanical penetration of the sweet corn
pericarp Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 27: 129-132
illus. [1922]

Wylie, R. B.

The major vegetation of Lake Okoboji Proc.
Iowa Acad. Sci. 27: 91-97 illus. (map) [1922]

Yocum, L.E. and Bakke, A.L.

Comparison of absorption occurring in corn stalk
tissue and in prepared biocolloids Proc. Iowa
Acad. Sci. 27: 123-127 [1922]

Proc. Nat. Nut Grow. Assoc.

Demaree, J. B.

Pecan disease investigations during 1921
Proc. Nat. Nut Grow. Assoc. 20 (1921): 37-39
[1922]

Abstract of illustrated lecture

Palmer, W. B.

Pecan rosette Proc. Nat. Nut Grow. Assoc.
20(1921): 72-78 [1922]

Reed, C. A.

Pecan varieties Proc. Nat. Nut Grow.
Assoc. 20(1921): 88-97 [1922]
Discussion: p. 92-94

Weaver, Walter

Pecan rosette Proc. Nat. Nut Grow. Assoc.
20(1921): 67-72 [1922]

Progr. Agr. & Vitic.

Soursac, Louis

Etude de quelques maladies de la laitue et des
moyens de le prevenir ou de les combattre Progr.
Agr. et Vitic. 78: 373-377 O.15,1922 no.42

Rep. Bot. Soc. & Exch. Club Brit. Isles

Jenkin, T. J.

Notes on vivipary in *Festuca ovina* Rep. Bot.
Soc. & Exch. Club Brit. Isles 1921 6: 418-432
pl. xi S.1922 no.3

Druce, G. C.

Flora Zetlandica Rep. Bot. Soc. & Exch.
Club Brit. Isles 1921 6: 457-546 S.1922 no3

Repert. Europ. & Med.

Beck, Günther ritter von Mannagetta

Plantae europaeae hactenus non ineditae II
Repert. Europ. et Medit. 1: 129-132 Ag.1922
no.31

- 10 - No. 95
Repert. Europ. & Med. (cont.)

Becker, Wilhelm

Zur veilchenflora Bulgariens Repert. Europ.
et Medit. 1: 141-142 Ag.1922 no.31

Bornmüller, Josef

Neues und bemerkenswertes über Verbascum-arten
Mazedoniens Repert. Europ. et Medit. 1: 133-141
Ag.1922 no.31

Ugrinski, C. A.

Diagnoses specierum trium generis Orchis non-
dum vel imperfecte descriptarum Repert. Europ.
et Medit. 1: 142-144 Ag.1922

O. kelleriana, O. pseudoparviflora, O. rein-
hardii

Wolff, Hermann

Athamanta macrosperma spec. nov. ex Attica
Repert. Europ. et Medit. 1: 122 Ag.1922 no.31

Wolff, Hermann

Olymposciadium gen. nov. bithynicum Re-
pert. Europ. et Medit. 1: 132 Ag.1922 no.31

Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde

Becker, Wilhelm

Violas mexicanae pringleanae novae Repert.
Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 125- Ag.1922 no.4/9

V. nueve-leonensis, V. jalapaënsis

Bitter, Georg

Ergänzungen zur gattung Acaena Repert.
Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 127-128 no.4/9

1. Aus der südchilenischen provinz Chiloe

Bitter, Georg

Ein neues Capsicum aus der sektion decameris
Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 126-127 Ag.1922
D. eggersii no.4/9

Bitter, Georg

Solana nova vel minus cognita XX Repert.
Spec. Nov. 18: 49-71 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Bitter, Georg

Zur gliederung der gattung Saracha und zur
kenntnis einiger ihrer bemerkenswerten arten II
Repert. Spec. Nov. 18: 99-112 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Mildbraed, Joannes

Plantae novae kamerunenses I Repert. Nov.
Spec. Fedde 18: 96-98 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Rinorea hirtella, R. lepidobotrys, Jodes trich-
ocarpa, Cordia perbella

Pfeiffer, Hans

Addimenta ad cognitionem generis Lagenocarpus
III. Species numerosae ad exemplaria imprimis in
herbariis diversis servata definitae. Repert.
Spec. Nov. 18: 72-95 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Pilger, Robert

Eine neue Olyra-art (O. hoehnei) aus Brasilien
Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 122 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Urban, Ignaz

Sertum antillanum XV Repert. Spec. Nov.
18: 113-122 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Winkler, Hubert

Species novae austro-africanae Repert. Spec.
Nov. Fedde 18: 123-124 Ag.1922 no.4/9

Sterculia stenocarpa, Combretum melchiorianum
Clerodendron makanjanum

Wolff, Hermann

Thunbergiella gen. nov. umbelliferarum Austro-
Africanum Repert. Spec. Nov. Fedde 18: 112 Ag.1922
no.4/9

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Matz, Julius

La enfermedad de la gümösis de la caña de azúcar
Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v.9, no.3, p.11-14
illus. S.1922

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vexin française
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 471-480 Ag.1922
no.404

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
... 1910-19 (suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 463-
470 Ag.1922 no.404

Jaccard, Paul

Sur le mecanisme du redressement géotropique
de la tige des arbres (suite) Rev. Gén. Bot.
34: 433-441 illus. Ag.1922 no.404

Ricôme, Hilaire

Géotropisme et sensibilité (suite) Rev.
Gén. Bot. 34: 442-449 Ag.1922 no.404

Surgis, E.

Recherches sur les Frankéniacées (suite)
Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 450-462 illus. pl. 3-4
no.404

Rev. Hort.

Foëx, Etienne

Les gales de la pomme de terre Rev. Hort.
94: 194-196 col. pl. S.16,1922 no.8

Leray, Ch

Le Rhododendron calophytum Franchet Rev.
Hort. 94: 187-190 illus. S.16,1922 no.9

Lesourd, Félicien

De quelques maladies des laitues Rev. Hort.
94: 196-197 illus. S.16,1922 no.9

Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl.

Ducomet, Vital

Les maladies de dégénérescence de la pomme de
terre Rev. Hist. Nat. Appl. pt.1, 3: 274-283
S. 1922 no.9

Scient. Agr.

Roberts, H. F.

A new method of corn improvement by selection
Sci. Agr. 3: 37-50 O.1922 no.2
Literature list: p. 48-50

Sci. Proc. Roy.Soc. Dublin

Lafferty, H.A. and Pethybridge, G.H.

On a Phytophthora parasitic on apples which has
both amphigynous and paragynous antheridia; and on
allied species which show the same phenomenon.
Sci. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc. 17: 29-43 pl.i-ii
Ag.1922 no.1/10

Scott. Journ. Agr.

Smith, W. G.

A disease of barley ears Scott. Journ. Agr.
5: 414-416 O.1922 no.4

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Ballard, W. S., Magness, J.R. and Hawkins, L.A.

Internal browning of the yellow Newtown apple
U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull. 1104 24 p. ii col. pl.
O.1922

Mattoon, Wilbur R.

Longleaf pine. U. S. Dept. Agr. Bul. 1061.
50 p. illus., xxii pl. J1.1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Month. Weather Rev.

Hearn, G. D.

Relation of sunlight to plant development
Month. Weather Rev. 50: 423-424 Ag.1922 no.8
Report on experiments of W. W. Garner &
H.A. Allard

Zeitschr. Bot.

Schweidler, E. and Sperlich, A.

Die bewegung der primärblätter bei etiolierten
keimpflanzen von Phaseolus multiflorus Zeitschr.
Bot. 14: 577-597 pl. v-vi 1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Stakman, E. C. and Levine, M.N.

The determination of biologic forms of Puccinia
graminis on Triticum spp. Minn. Agr. Exp. Stat.
Techn. Bull. 8 10 p. illus. Jl.1922 [Rec'd O.]
Literature cited: p. 10

Poole, R. F.

Sweet potato diseases in New Jersey New
Jersey Agr. Exp. Stat. Circ. 141 31 p. illus.
S.1922

Fromme, F. D. and Wirgard, S. A.

Blackfire and wildfire of tobacco and their
control Virginia Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 228
19 p. illus., ii col. pl. Ap.1922 [Rec'd O.]

State Publications

Glenn, P. A.

Division of plant industry - plant inspection
Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Illinois 4(1920/21): 33-39
1922

NEW BOOKS

Bonnier, Gaston

Flora complète fasc.50-54 col. pl. 295-
324 1922

Karsten, G.

Vegetationsbilder r.14, h.2/3 pl.7-18 1922
Mittel-China von H. Handel-Mazzetti

Knoche, Herman

Flora balearica. Etude phytogéographique sur
les Iles Baléares Montpellier, 1921 v.1

Nicolle, Maurice

Les maladies parasitaires des plantes (infesta-
tion-infection) Paris, Masson et cie., 1922

Rea, Carleton

British Basidiomycetae Cambridge, University
press, 1922

Ridley, H. N.

The flora of the Malay Peninsula London, L.
Reeve & Co., 1922 v.1 Polypetalae

Rübel, Eduard

Geobotanische untersuchungsmethoden Berlin
Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1922 290 p.

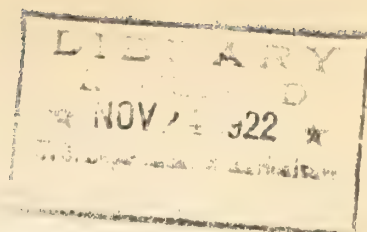
Schneider, Hans

Botanische microtechnik... Des gleichnamigen
werkes von Prof. A. Zimmermann 2. aufl. Jena,
G. Fischer, 1922

Ukers, W. H.

All about coffee N.Y. Tea & coffee trade
journal Co., 1922

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922, List 96
Indexed Nov. 6-18, 1922.



Ann. Mycol.

Beck, Olga

Eine neue Endomyces-art, Endomyces bisporus

Ann. Mycol. 20: 219-227 illus. 1922 no.3/4

Dietel, Paul

Kleine beiträge zur systematik der uredineen

II Ann. Mycol. 20: 174-177 1922

4. Ueber die systematische stellung von

Colcoasporium, 5. Cronartium und Chrysomyxa.

6. Die reduzierten arten. no.3/4.

Fischer, Eduard

Weitere beitrage zur kenntnis der gattung Graphi-

ola Ann. Mycol. 20: 228-237 illus. 1922

no.3/4

G. thaxteri n. sp.

Gäumann, Ernst

Ueber das Septobasidium bogoriense Pat. Ann.

Mycol. 20: 160-173 illus., pl. ii 1922

Zitierte literatur: p. 173 no.3/4

Petrak, Franz

Beiträge zur kenntnis der pilzflora der südli-
chen Alpenländer und Norditaliens Ann. Mycol.

20: 126-159 1922 no.3/4

Sydow, Hans and Petrak, F.

Ein beitrage zur kenntnis der pilzflora Nordame-
rikas, insbesondere der nordwestlichen staaten.

Ann. Mycol. 20: 178-218 1922 no.3/4

Sydow, Hans

Weitere mitteilungen zur umgrenzung der gattungen
bei den uredineen Ann. Mycol. 20: 109-125 1922

no.3/4

Boll. Trim. Feder, pro Mont, Roma

Pavari, Aldo

Gli eucalipti Boll. Trim. Feder, pro Mont.

Roma v.l, no.3. 44 p. illus. Jl./S.1922

Bull. Econ. Indochine

Crevost, Ch. & Lemarié, Ch.

Catalogue des produits de l'Indochine (suite)

Bull. Econ. Indoch. n.s. 25: 325-343 My./Je.

1922 no.154

Bull. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

Thomson, M. R. H., Putterill, V. A. and Hobson, George

Investigations on export citrus fruit from South

Africa during 1921 Bull. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

1922, no. 1 69 p. xiv pl., tables

Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.

França, C.

Sur les flagellés parasites des latex (à pro-
pos de la note de M. Franchini) Bull. Soc.

Path. Exot. 15: 408-410 Je.1922

Franchini, G.

Flagellés et amibes d'une urticacée exotique,

Ficus parietalis Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. 15:

399-404 illus. Je.1922

Bull. Torr. Club

Doran, W. L.

Effect of external and internal factors on the
germination of fungous spores Bull. Torr. Club
49: 313-340 N.1922 no.11

Literature cited: p. 336-340

Il Coltivatore

Petri, Lionello

Il "Gloeosporium olivaceum" e i trattamenti dach-
icidi Il. Colt. 68: 337-340 O.1922 no.29

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Gard, Hederic

Sur le dépérissement des jeunes noyers en 1922
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 716-718
O.1922 no.17

Mirande, Marcel

Sur la relation existant entre l'acidité rela-
tive des tissus et la présence de l'anthocyanine
dans les écailles de bulbes de lis exposées à la
lumière Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175:
711-713 O.1922 no.17

Souèges, René

Embryogénie des caryophyllacées. Les premiers
stades du développement de l'embryon chez le Sag-
ina procumbens L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
175: 709-711. illus. O.1922 no.17

Country Life

Jekyll, Gertrude

Iberis sempervirens and others Country Life
52: 554-555 illus. O.28,1922

Defensa Agr. Uruguay

Girardi, José

La sarna de las naranjas. Su desastroso desar-
rollo Defensa Agr. Uruguay 3: 103 Jl.1922
no.7

Sica, Isido

El Excascus deformans. Enrulamíneto de las hojas
de los durazneros Defensa Agr. Uruguay 3: 100-
101 Jl.1922 no.7

Deut. Obstb. Zeit.

Elssmann, E.

Ueber die periodizität der blütenknospen-entwick-
lung bei obstbäumen insbesondere bei pflaume und
kirsche Deut. Obstbauz. 68: 308-310 S.1922
no.35

Erythraea

Jepson, W. L.

Historical note on Carex collection in Califor-
nia Erythraea 8: 5-6 Ja.1922 no.1/12

Mackenzie, Kenneth

Monograph of the California species of the
genus Carex Erythraea 8: 7-95 illus. Ja.
1922 no.1/12

Bibliography: p. 8-9

Facts about Sugar

Yoder, P. A.

Some insect pests and diseases of the sugar
cane and methods of combating them Sugar
cane culture for syrup XII Facts about sugar
15: 402-403, 405 illus. N.11,1922 no.20

Fruit Flower & Veg. Trades Journ.

Webb, G. J.

Brown heart Fruit, Flow. & Veg. Trades
Journ. 42: 455 O.21,1922 no.17

Letter from G.J. Webb, director of the Fruit
& Produce Exch. of Gt. Brit. to Chas. Brooks, U.S.
Dept. of agriculture, and reply from the latter

Fruit, Gard. & Home

Popenoe, Wilson

New and useful fruits from other countries
Fruit, Gard. & Home v.1, no.5, p. 16-17, 29
illus. N.1922

Fruit World Australasia

McAlpine, Daniel

The prevention of loss in oversea apple ship-
ments Fruit World Austr. 23: 334-336 illus.
O.1922 no.11

With uniformly low temperatures and adequate
ventilation, shipments should carry safely. "Pre-
cooling" unnecessary

Gard. Chron.

Brown, E.

Some Uganda orchids Gard. Chron. III, 72:
239 illus. O.21,1922 no.1869

Ward, F. K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's sixth expedition in Asia no.26
Goodbye to Mu-li Gard. Chron. III, 72: 238 O.21,
1922 no.1869

Indian For.

Smythies, E. A.

In the land of the Monbas Indian For. 48:
479-494 S.1922
Scientific results -- flora: p. 491-493

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Africa

Putterill, V. A.

Plant diseases in the Western province VI.
Wood destroying fungi in the orchard Journ. Dept.
Agr. 5: 364-368 illus. O.1922 no.4

Journ. For.

Perry, W. J.

Can mistletoe be eradicated by pruning?
Journ. For. 20: 627-628 O.1922 no.6

Journ. Hered.

Galloway, B. T.

An historic orange tree Journ. Hered. 13:
163-166 illus. Ap.1922 (N.9) no.4

Griffiee, Fred

Breeding oats resistant to stem rust Journ.
Hered. 13: 187-190 illus. Ap.1922 (N.9)
No.4

Kearney, T. H.

Louis Trabut, botanist and plant breeder.
Journ. Hered. 13: 1163-160 illus. incl. port.
Ap.1922 (N.99) no.4

Awarded the Frank Meyer memorial medal

Sinnott, E. W. and Durham, G. B.

Inheritance in the summer squash Journ.
Hered. 13: 177-186 illus. Ap.1922 (N.9)
no.4

Journ. P. Hort. Soc.

Bewley, W.

Tomato diseases Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc.
47: 169-174 4 pl. on 2 S.1922 no.2/3

Bowles, E. A.

Yuccas for English gardens Journ. Roy.
Hort. Soc. 47: 105-109 pl. S.1922 no.2/3

Chittenden, F.J.

New or noteworthy plants in the Society's
garden, II. Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc. 47: 192-
196 3 pl. on 2 S.1922 no.2/3

Buddleia alternifolia Maxim. -- Buddleia var-
iabilis var. nanhoensis -- Clematis tangutica var.
obtusiuscula Rehd. & Wilson. -- Rosae Helenae
Rehd. & Wilson. -- Blue primroses.

Guthbertson, William

Lessons for practical men from the International
potato conference Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc. 47:
110-121 S.1922 no.2/3

Grubb, N.H.

Winter pruning experiments with apple trees.
Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc. 47: 139-162 plates
S.1922 no.2/3

Holland, E. J.

Scented roses Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc. 47:
122-132 S.1922 no.2/3

Luxmoore, H. E.

Walafrid Strabo: a gardener of the "dark"
ages Journ. Roy. Hort. Soc. 47: 133-138
S.1922 no.2/3

Kolloidchem. Beih.

Samoc, M. & Mayer, Anka

Studien über pflanzenkolloide XIII Ueber
synthetische amylophosphorsäuren Kolloidchem.
Beih. 16: 89-98 S.1922 no.1/4

Madroño

Jepson, W. L.

A new species of cypress Madroño 1:75
O.1922 no.4

Cupressus forbesii

Jepson, W. L.

Revision of the California species of the genus
Arctostaphylos Madroño 1: 76-86, 87-96
illus. O.1922 no.4-5

A. pastillosa, A. sensitiva n.sp.

2d pt. dated Jan.1923, rec'd O.1922

Jepson, W. L.

Revision of the California species of the
genus Downingia Torr. Madroño 1: 98-102
illus. Jan.1923 [O.1922]

Malayan Agr. Journ.

South, F. W.

Work of the inspection staff Jan.-Mar.1922
Malayan Agr. Journ. 10: 106-111 Apr.1922
no.4

Malayan For. Rec.

Foxworthy, F. W.

Minor forest products of the Malay peninsula
Malayan For. Rec. 1: 151-217 Mar.1922

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

Medicinal plants of our local flora (cont.)

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 137-142 O.1922
no.8

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. (cont.)

Hybrid Nymphaeas Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.
10: 127-131 pl. 18-20. O.1922 no.8

Monatsschr. Kakteenk.

Markgraf, Fr.

Die organe der sukkulenten Monatsschr. Kakteen-
enk. 32: 133-141 S.1922 no.9
Bibliographical foot notes

Vaupel, Friedrich

Opuntia clavarioides Lk. et Otto Monatsschr.
Kakteenk. 32: 130 pl. S.1922 no.9

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.

Detwiler, S. B.

Cooperative white pine blister rust control
Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 636-638
Ag./S.1922 no.8/9
At 4th convention West. Pl. Quar. Bd.

Kellerman, K. F.

Address. Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.
11: 598-600 Ag./S.1922 no.8/9
At Public quarantine conference of Federal
horticultural board, Sacramento, May 31, 1922

Wicks, W. H.

Necessity for plant inspection stations
Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 662-669
Jl./Ag.1922
At 4th convention West. Pl. Quar. Bd.

Mycologia

Hedgcock, G. G. & Hunt, N.R.

Notes on some species of Coleosporium II
Mycologia 14: 297-310 pl.22-23 N.1922 no.6
C. ipomeae, C. ribicola, C. solidaginis

Krieger, L. C. C.

A sketch of the history of mycological illus-
tration (higher fungi) Mycologia 14: 311-
331 pl. 24-31 N.1922 no.6
Bibliography: p. 325-331

Murrill, W. A.

Index to Illustrations of fungi, XXIII-XXXIII
Mycologia 14: 332-334 N.1922 no.6

Nature

Evans, I.B.P. and Evans, M.P.

Rise in temperature of living plant tissue
when infected by parasitic fungus Nature
110: 180-181 O.7,1922 no.2762

Scott, D. H.

The early history of the land flora Nature
110: 606-607 N.4,1922 no.2766

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, C. H.

Occurrence of apothecia of brown-rot in New
Zealand New Zeal. Agr. Journ. 25: 177
S.1922 no.3

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Sydow, Hans

The Ambonia fungi collected by C.B. Robinson
Philipp. Journ. Sci. 21: 131-146 Ag.1922
(Rec'd. Nov.) no.2
Diatryxton, Thyrosoma, Byssogene

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Shaw, W. R.

Copelandosphaera, a new genus of the Volvocaceae

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 21: 207-232 illus., 4 pl.

Ag.1922 (Rec'd. Nov.)

C. dissipatrix, C. spermatosphaera

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Jensen, H. I.

The physiography of northern Australia I

Queensl. Agr. Journ. 18: 140-142 S.1922

no.3

Rec. Bot. Surv. India

Blatter, Ethelbert

Flora arabica pt.3 Campanulaceae -- Verben-
aceae Records Bot. Surv. India v.8, no.3

1921

Fischer, C.E.C.

A survey of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills
in the Coimbatore district, Madras Presidency

Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 1-218 4 pl. on 3

map 1922 no.1

Gage, A.T.

Euphorbiaceae novae e Peninsula Malaya

Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 219-249 1922 no.2

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Bruner, Stephen

Una nueva planta hortícola hallada en el pico

Turquino Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 5: 27-

28 illus. 1922 no.5

Species of Rubus resembling Rubus alleghenien-
sis, to be fully described later

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Chardón, C. E.

Resumen de la literatura sobre el origen de
las enfermedades del "mosaico" en la plantas

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v.99 no.4, p.13-22 0.1922

Literatura citada: p. 20-22

Luciano, José

El servicio de inspección y cuarentena de plan-
tas y la introducción de plantas a Puerto Rico

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v.99 no. 4, p.37-41 0.1922

Metz, Julius

Recientes investigaciones en el estudio de la
naturaleza del mosaico de la caña de azúcar y

otras plantas Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v.99, no.4,
p.9-12 0.1922

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Camus, Aimée

Un légume sauvage peu connu Rev. Bot. Appl.

2: 513 S.1922

Allium roseum in use in certain regions of the
Midi, where it replaces the leek

Camus, Aimée

Le "Zizania latifolia" Turcz. légume cultivé
en Asie orientale Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 465-470

S.1922 no.13

Chevalier, Auguste

Sur une maladie de la lavande cultivée Rev.

Bot. Appl. 2: 482-483 S.1922 no.13

Fungus a form of Pholiota praecox

Quelques fruitiers tropicaux peu connus

Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 509-513 S.1922 no.13

Extract from P. Lecoq's L'Amazonia bré-
sienne 1922

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Shaw, W. R.

Copelandosphaera, a new genus of the Volvocaceae

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 21: 207-232 illus., 4 pl.

Ag. 1922 (Rec'd. Nov.)

C. dissipatrix, *C. spermatosphaera*

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Jensen, H. I.

The physiography of northern Australia I

Queensl. Agr. Journ. 18: 140-142 S. 1922

no. 3

Rec. Bot. Surv. India

Blatter, Ethelbert

Flora arabica pt. 3 Campanulaceae -- Verben-
aceae Records Bot. Surv. India v. 8, no. 3

1921

Fischer, C. E. C.

A survey of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills
in the Coimbatore district, Madras Presidency

Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 1-218 4 pl. on 3

map 1922 no. 1

Gage, A. T.

Euphorbiaceae novae e Peninsula Malaya

Rec. Bot. Surv. India 9: 219-249 1922 no. 2

Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba

Bruner, Stephen

Una nueva planta hortícola hallada en el pico

Turquino Rev. Agr. Com. y Trab. Cuba 5: 27-

28 illus. 1922 no. 5

Species of *Rubus* resembling *Rubus allegheniensis*, to be fully described later

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico

Chardón, C. E.

Resumen de la literatura sobre el origen de
las enfermedades del "mosaico" en la plantas

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v. 99 no. 4, p. 13-22 O. 1922

Literatura citada: p. 20-22

Luciano, José

El servicio de inspección y cuarentena de plan-
tas y la introducción de plantas a Puerto Rico

Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v. 99, no. 4, p. 37-41 O. 1922

Matz, Julius

Recientes investigaciones en el estudio de la
naturaleza del mosaico de la caña de azúcar y

otras plantas Rev. Agr. Puerto Rico v. 99, no. 4,
p. 9-12 O. 1922

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Camus, Aimée

Un légume sauvage peu connu Rev. Bot. Appl.
2: 513 S. 1922

Allium roseum in use in certain regions of the
Midi, where it replaces the leek

Camus, Aimée

Le "*Zizania latifolia*" Turcz. légume cultivé
en Asie orientale Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 465-470

S. 1922 no. 13

Chevalier, Auguste

Sur une maladie de la lavande cultivée Rev.
Bot. Appl. 2: 482-483 S. 1922 no. 13

Fungus a form of *Pholiota praecox*

Quelques fruitiers tropicaux peu connus

Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 509-513 S. 1922 no. 13

Extract from P. Lecoq's *L'Amazonie bré-
sienne* 1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

McJannet, H.J.

The uniformity of Pima cotton U.S. Dept.
Agr. Dept. Circ. 247 6 p. O.1922

Wisconsin Hort.

Henderson, H. W.

Orchard practice for the control of blister
canker of apple trees Wisc. Hort. 13: 18-
21 illus. O.1922 no.2

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Burger, O. F.

Report of plant pathologist Ann. Rep.
Florida Agr. Exp. Stat. 1920/21 p.25r-28r
[1922]

Butler, O. R.

Bordeaux mixture II Stimulatory action New
Hampshire Agr. Exp. Stat. Techn. Bull. 21 50p.
Je.1922
Bibliography: p. 50

Stevens, O. A.

North Dakota weeds North Dakota Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 162 44 p. illus. June, 1922.

Musser, A. M. and W. J. Young

Lettuce varieties. So. Carolina Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 215 13 p. illus. tables. O.1922

Fromme, F. D. and Wingard, S. A.

Blackfire or angular-leafspot of tobacco.
Virginia Agr. Exp. Stat. Techn. Bull. 25 43 p.
illus., 2 col. pl. Ap.1922 [Rec'd. N.1922]
Literature cited: p. 42-43

NEW BOOKS

Gt. Britain. Ministry of agriculture and fisheries.
Collected leaflets on weeds. London, 1922
86 p. illus. (Sect. vol. no.6)

Hottes, A. C.

A little books of annuals N.Y. De La Mare Co.
1922

King, Mrs. Francis

The well-considered garden New & rev. ed.
N.Y. 1922

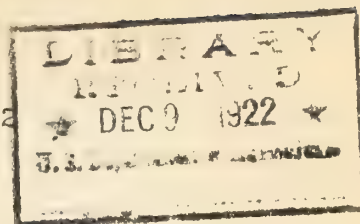
North American flora v.33, pt.1, p.1-110
S.15, 1922. Ambrosiaceae, Carduaceae, by P.A.
Rydberg.

Sartory, A. & Maire, L.

Compendium hymenomycetum Fasc. 1-4 1922
Anonita

Schaffner, J.H.

Field manual of trees 2d ed. Columbus,
R.G.Adams & Co., 1922



Agron. Colon.

Piermerts, I. & Duchesne, F.

Le copal Agron. Colon. 7: 294-302 S.1922
no.57

Amer. Bot.

Birch, J. J.

Important movements of plants III Amer. Bot.
28: 159-167 N.1922 no.4

Clute, W.N.

Plant names and their meanings XIII. Labiatae II
Amer. Bot. 28: 145-153 N.1922 no.4

Haskin, L. L.

The death camas. Amer. Bot. 28: 141-143
pl. N.1922 no.4

Amer. Journ. Bot.

Kauffman, C.H. & Kerber, H.M.

A study of the white heart-rot of locust, caused
by *Trametes robinophila* Amer. Journ. Bot. 9:
493-508 illus. N.1922 no.9

Literature cited: p. 508

Levine, Michael

The origin and development of lamellae in *Agari-
cus campestris* in certain species of *Coprinus*
Amer. Journ. Bot. 9: 509-53 illus., pl.xxviii-
xxxv. N.1922

Literature cited: p. 529-530

Sponsler, O. L.

The structure of the starch grain Amer. Journ.
Bot. 9: 471-492 illus. N.1922 no.9
Bibliography: p. 491-492

Amer. Nat.

Blakeslee, A.F., Belling, J. and Harris, J.A.

The probability established by a culture of given
size that a mating is capable of producing only domi-
nant individuals Amer. Nat. 56: 458-461 S./O.
1922 no.646

Kempton, J. H.

Linkage between brachysm and adherence in maize
Amer. Nat. 56: 461-464 S./O.1922 no.646

Ann. Bolus Herb.

Garside, S.

The pollination of *Satyrium bicallosum*. Thunb.
Ann. Bolus Herb. 3: 147-154 pl.vi S.1922 no.3
Bibliography: p. 153-154

Novitates africanae Ann. Bolus Herb. 3: 123-
146 S.1922 no.3

Ann. Rep. Wisc. State Hort. Soc.

Chambers, E. L.

The Weston fire blight control project Ann.
Rep. Wisc. State Hort. Soc. 52: 47-51 1922

Humphrey, C. J.

Diseases of ornamental and forest trees. Ann.
Rep. Wisc. State Hort. Soc. 52: 92-99 pl. 1922

Toole, William

Our native ferns under cultivation Ann. Rep.
Wisc. State Hort. Soc. 52: 35-40 1922

- Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro
Campos, P. B.
Uma Octomeria nova Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio
de Janeiro 3: 287-288 pl.25 1922
O. fimbriata
- Ducke, Adolpho
Plantes nouvelles ou peu connues de la région
amazonienne Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro
3: 1-281 24 pl. 1922
- Schlechter, Rudolf
Ueber einige interessante, neue orchidaceen
brasilien Arch. Jard. Bot. Rio de Janeiro
3: 289-293 pl. 26-27 1922
Stelis itatinyae, Octomeria campos-portoi,
Lecan n.g. L. monophylla
- Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges.
Bersa, Egon and Weber, F.
Reversible viskositätserrhöhung des cytoplasmas
unter der einwirkung des elektrischen stromes.
Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 254-258 illus. O.1922
no.7
Literatur: p. 258
- Boas, Friedrich
Die wirkungen der saponinsubstanzen auf die
pflanzliche zelle Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40:
249-253 no.7
Literaturbericht: p. 253
- Funk, Georg
Zur geschichte botanischer forschung an der zoo-
logischen station zu Neapel 1872-1922 Ber. Deut.
Bot. Ges. 40: 221-241 O.1922 no.7
Verzeichnis botanischer literatur, die aus der,
zoologischen station 1872-1922 hervorgegangen ist:
p.231-241.
- Prianishnikow, Dmitrii
Ueber den aufbau und abbau des asparagins in den
pflanzen Ber. Deut. Bot. Ges. 40: 242-248 O.1922
no.7
- Biochem. Journ.
Goodson, J. A.
The constituents of the flowering tops of Arte-
misia afra Jacq. Biochem. Journ. 16: 489-493
1922 no.4
References: p. 493
- Biol. Zentralbl.
Steinberger, A. L.
Ueber regulation des osmotischen wertes in den
schliesszellen von luft- und wasserspaltten Biol.
Zentralbl. 42: 405-419 O./N.1922 no.10/11
Literatur-auswahl: p. 418-419
- Bot. Not.
Hayek, August
Cirsium sundquistii nov. hybr. (C. eriophorum x
spinosissimum) Bot. Not. 1922 p.268 no.5
- Murbeck, Sv.
Species nonnullae novae maroccae I Bot.
Not. 1922 p.269-276 no.5
- Samuelsson, Gunnar
Zwei neue Epilobium-arten aus der Arktis
Bot. Not. 1922 ep. 259-267 illus. no.5
E. arcticum, E. tundrae

Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec.

Gager, C. S.

The first "botanic" garden in Brooklyn

Brooklyn Bot. Gard. 11: 115-118 O.1922 no.4

Garden established by Andre Parmentier in 1825

Gager, C.S.

Historical note concerning the Brooklyn Hunt
botanical garden Brooklyn Bot. Gard. Rec. 11:
118-121 O.1922 no.4

Bryologist

Britten, E. G.

On some mosses from the Blue Mountain of Cuba
Bryologist 25: 89-90 S.1922 (Rec'd.N.) no.5

Dixon, H. N.

The mosses of the Oxford university expedition
to Spitzbergen, 1921 Bryologist 25: 86-89
S.1922 (Rec'd N.) no.5

Dixon, H.N.

Note on a form of *Pottia heimii* from Greenland
Bryologist 25: 92-93 S.1922 (Rec'd N.) no.5

Evans, Alexander

Recent studies on certain species of *Riccia*
Bryologist 25: 81-86 S.1922 (Rec'd N.) no.5
Literature cited: p. 86

Thériot, Irénée

Leptobryum escomeli Theri. sp. nov. Bryologist
25: 90-92 illus. S.1922 (Rec'd. N.)

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Craib, W.G.

Contributions to the flora of Siam *Additamentum*
XIII Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.225-241
no.8

Pearson, W.H.

Note on *Jungmannia humilis* Bull. Misc. Inform;
Kew 1922 p.248-253 illus.
Leioscyphus humilis (Hook. & Tayl.) Pearson; L.
patagonicus, *Lophocolea subretusa*, *Conoscyphus flac-*
cidus n. sp.

Uphof, J. C. T.

Fruit culture in Florida Bull. Misc. Inform.
Kew 1922 p.241-248
Resume of paper by Dr. Uphof

Bull. R. Soc. Tosc.ortic.

Roster, Giorgio

La resistenza al freddo, la identificazione e la
nomenclatura delle palme, con elenco dei giardini
d'Italia dove si coltivano all'aria aperta Bull.
R. Soc. Tosc. Ort. 47: 79-83 S./O.1922 No.9/10

Bull. So. Calif. Acad. Sci.

Davidson, Anstruther

New botanical species from S. California Bull.
So. Calif. Acad. 21: 39-41 illus. O.1922
Langloisia flaviflora, *Allium tenellum*,
Fritillaria ojaiensis n. sp.

Feudge, J.B.

Notes on some San Bernardino plants Bull.
So. Calif. Acad. 21: 41-42 O.1922 no.2
Fraseri parryi, *Purshia glandulosa*, *Prunus*
gasciculata, *Yucca mohavensis*

Calif. Citrogr.

Carroll, R. A.

Cutting grooves on lemon tree trunks to control
gum disease. Calif. Citrogr. 8: 48- illus.
D.1922

Canad. Field Nat.

Admstone, F.B.

Myxomycetes of the Lake Wipigon district

Canad. Field Nat. 36: 129-131 O.1922 no.7

Morris, F.

Bladderworts of Ontario Canad. Field

Nat. 36: 123-126 O.1922 no.7

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France

Foëx, Etienne

La chartriose de la pomme de terre Compt.

Rend. Acad. Agr. France 8: 844-848 N.1922

no.32

Vermicularia varians.

Le Moult, Léopold

La destruction des insectes nuisibles par leurs
parasites Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 8:

819-823 O.1922 no.31

Porret, Claude

La dessiccation prémature des pieds de pommes de
terre. Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France 8: 848-

851 N.1922 no.32

"Maladie du flétrissement"

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bridel, Marc and Charaux, C.

La centauréine, glucoside nouveau, retiré des
racines de Centaurea jacea L. Compt. Rend. Acad.

Sci. Paris 175: 833-835 N.1922 no.19

Davy de Virville, Adrien and Obaton, F.

Sur l'ouverture et la fermeture des fleurs mé-
téoriques persistantes Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.

Paris 175: 841-843 N.1922 no.19

Molliard, Marin

Influence des sels de cuivre sur le rendement
du Sterigmatocystis nigra Compt. Rend. Acad.

Sci. Paris 175: 838-841 N.1922 no.19

Nicolas, E. and Nicolas G.

L'action de l'hexaméthylènetétramine sur les
végétaux supérieurs Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci.

Paris 175: 836-838 N.1922 no.19

Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris

Gabriel, C.

Adaptation à la vie en eau salée d'une hépatique
terrestre (Pellia fabroniana Raddi) Compt. Rend.

Soc. Biol. Paris 87: 850-852 1922 no.28

Gabriel, C.

Sur la flore halophile des sources salées de
Barjols Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris 87:

848-850 1922 no.28

Raybaud, L.

Contribution à l'étude du Mucor racemosus.
Germination de la spore Compt. Rend. Soc.

Biol. Paris 87: 852-854 1922 no.28

Flor. Exch.

Benedict, R. C.

What we know about Boston ferns I- Florist
Exch. 54: 1123, 1126, 1219, 1247, 1346, 1395,
1397.

Gard. Mag.

Sherrard, T.H. and Sherrard, D.

Gardening with Oregon wild flowers Gard.
Mag. 36: 212-214 illus. D.1922 no.4

- Gard. Chron.
Brown, E.
Some Uganda orchids (cont.) Gard. Chron. III,
265 illus. N.4, 1922
- Robertson-Proschowsky, A.
Palms of the Riviera (cont.) Gard. Chron.
III, 72: 283 N.11, 1922 no.1872
Sabal
- Ward, F. K.
Mr. Kingdon Ward's seventh expedition in Asia
Gard. Chron. III, 72: 268 no.1871
- Journ. Agr. Prat.
Duc, L.
L'ergot du blé dans l'ain Journ. Agr. Prat.
86: 360-361 O.28, 1922 no.43
- Journ. Agr. Sci.
Horton, E. & Salmon, E.S.
The fungicidal properties of certain spray-
fluids III Journ. Agr. Sci. 12: 269-279
Jl.1922 (N.1922) no.3
Bibliography: p. 279
- Jones, S. G.
A bacterial disease of turnip (*Brassica
napus*) Journ. Agr. Sci. 12: 292-305 pl.iii
Jl.1922 (No.v.) no.3
Literature: p. 304
Probably form of *Pseudomonas destructans*
- Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.
Hart, Fanchon
The histology of vilca bark Journ. Amer.
Pharm. Assoc. 11: 906-909 illus. N.1922
no.11
Piptadenia macrocarpa
- Kraemer, Henry
Arthur Meyer Journ. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. 11:
984-985 port. N.1922 no.11
- Journ. Biol. Chem.
Sando, C. E. and Bartlett, H.H.
Pigments of the Mendelian color types in maize:
isoquercitrin from brown-husked maize. Journ.
Biol. Chem. 54: 629-645 illus., fold. tab.
N. 1922 no.3.
- Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit.
Salmon, E. S.
A safe method of preventing "bunt" in wheat
Journ. Min. Agr. Gt. Brit. 29: 722-728 N.1922
no.8
- Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.
Maxon, W. R.
Ferns new to the Cuban flora Journ. Washing-
ton Acad. Sci. 12: 437-443 N.19, 1922 no.19
Cyathea producta, *Dicranopteris leonis*, *Polypod-
ium clavum*, *Psilogramme cubensis* n. sp.
- Maine Naturalist
Abbott, S. R.
Clavariaceae-coral fungi and fairy clubs
Maine Nat. 2: 170-171 2 pl. N.1922
- Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.
Mackie, D. B.
Vacuum fumigation of citrus nursery stock in
Ventura County Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.
11: 726-735 illus. O.1922 no.10
- Milbrath, D.G.
Resume of pear blight history and methods of
control Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11:
760-765 O.1922 no.10

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif.

Scott, C.E.

Disease of chestnut trees new to California

Month. Bull. Dept. Agr. Calif. 11: 740-741

O.1922 no.10

Fusicoccum sp.

Smith, E. H. and Phillips, E. H.

Studies of the so-called "smut" of white fig varieties Month. Bull. 11: 755-758 illus.

O.1922 no.10

Aspergillus niger (*Sterigmatocystis*)

Abstract in Phytopath. 12: 442. S.1922 [O.]

Stanford, H.R.

Control of peach scab Month. Bull. Dept.
Agr. Calif. 11: 765-774 illus. O.1922

Nature

Scott, D.H.

The early history of the land flora II

Nature 110: 638-640 N.11,1922 no.2767

New Phytol.

The Lister institute national collection of type cultures. New Phytol. 21: 232 N.1922 no.4

Mangham, S.

Laboratory notes. New Phytol. 21: 230-231 N.1922

A simple respiroscope -- A cheap bench light

Priestley, J.H. & Tupper-Carey, R.M.

Physiological studies in plant anatomy IV. The water relations of the plant growing point. New Phytol. 21: 210-229 illus. N.1922 no.4

References: p. 228-229

Stiles, Walter

Permeability IX. The water relations of the plant cell New Phytol. 21: 169-209 no.4 N.1922

Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.

Mandl, Karl

Beschreibung neuer pflanzenarten und bastarde aus Ost-Sibirien nebst ergänzenden bemerkungen zu wenig bekannten pflanzen Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 171-189 illus. J1./S.1922 no.7/9

Murr, Josef

Zur pilzflora von Vorarlberg und Liechtenstein III Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 220-223 J1./S. 1922 no.7/9

Amanita livescens n. sp.

Scharfetter, Rudolf

Klimarhythmik, vegetationsrhythmik und formationsrhythmik. Studien zur bestimmung der heimat der pflanzen Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 153-171 J1./S.1922 no.7/9

Literaturverzeichnis; P. 170-171

Wagner, Rudolf

Jacobus Cornuti. Eine biographische richtigstellung Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 71: 217-220 no.7/9 J1./S.1922

Parfum. Mod.

Coupin, Henri

Les champignons odorants Parfum. Mod. 15: 209-213 O.1922 no.10

Ducellier, L.

Culture des aurantiacées en Algérie Parfum. Mod. 15: 197-205 illus. O.1922 no.10

Pharm. Zentralb.

Bohrisch, Paul

Ein botanisches Eldorado (schluss) Pharm.
Zentralh. 63: 533-537 0.12,1922 no.41

Philipp. Agr. Rev.

Welles, C. G.

A provisional list of the parasitic fungi of
the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Agr. Rev. 15:
119-202 1922 no.2

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Merrill, E. D.

Diagnoses of Hainan plants Philipp. Journ.
Sci. 21: 337-355 0.1922 no.4

Proc. Amer. Acad.

Thaxter, Roland

Note on two remarkable Ascomycetes Proc.
Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 57: 425-436 illus.,
ii pl. S.1922 (Rec'd Nov.) no.17

Literature cited: p. 433

Hypocrepopsis rhododendri on Rhododendron maxi-
mum; Medeolaria n.g., M. farlowi on Medeola vir-
giniana.

Proc. Oklahoma Acad.

Gould, C. N.

Platanus occidentalis Proc. Oklahoma Acad.
Sci. 1: 40-43 1921

Whitenton, R. O.

Life zones and zone indicators in Oklahoma
Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci. 1: 43-45 1921

Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl.

Shirley, John

Acacias of south-east Queensland Proc. Roy.
Soc. Queensland 33: 39-45 pl.ii-vi Ja.1922

White, C.T. & Francis, W.D.

Contributions to the flora of Queensland
Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensl. 33: 152-165 illus.
Ja.1922 no.2

Cryptandra armata, Kunzea flavescens, Dentel-
la minutissima, Symplocos havesii, Westringia
parvifolia, W. tenuicaulis, Endiandra crassiflora
n. sp.

Queensl. Agr. Journ.

Benson, A. H.

Grape culture in Queensland. -- Diseases of
the vine Queensl. Agr. Journ. 18: 263-268
illus. 0.1922 no.4

Jensen, H. I.

The physiography of North Australia II
Queensl. Agr. Journ. 18: 297-300 0.1922 no.4

Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán

Fawcett, G.L.

Descripción de dos interesantes variedades de
caña Rev. Industr. y Agr. Tucumán 12: 156-
160 illus. Ap./My.1922 no.11/12

Fawcett, G. L.

La "gomosis" de los naranjos Rev. Industr.
y Agr. Tucumán 12: 149-155 illus. Ap./My.
1922 no.11/12

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Soursac, Louis

La pourriture du collet de la laitue et de la
chicorée Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 562-567 0.1922

Rev. Bot. Appl. (cont.)

Geze, J. B.

Utilisation des Typha en France Rev. Bot.
Appl. 2: 551-557 O.1922 no.14

Dubois,

La lutte contre la "dégénérescence" des pommes
de terre dans l'ouest de la France Rev. Bot. Appl.
2: 586-589 O.1922

Extracts from report (Office agricole régional de l'ouest, Compte-rendu des travaux des centres d'expérimentation, 1920-21, p.99-139)

Chevalier, Auguste

Les petites céréales Rev. Bot. Appl. 2:
544-550 O.1922 no.14

Rev. Hort.

Correvon, Henri

Les romneyas Rev. Hort. 94: 209-210
illus. O.16,1922 no.10

Foëx, Etienne

Les gales de la pomme de terre (cont.) Rev.
Hort. 94: 221-222 O.16,1922 no.10

Mottet, Seraphim

Deux nouvelles clématites Rev. Hort. 94:
213-215 illus. col. pl. O.16,1922 no.10

Riv. Biol.

Borghesani, G.A.R.

L'ecologia vegetale e le sue applicazioni
Riv. Biol. 4: 521-534 col. pl. Jl./O.1922
no.4/5

Petri, Lionello

Esiste una bioradioattività? Riv. Biol.
4: 457-472 Jl./O.1922 no.4/5

Science

Elias Judah Durand Science 56: 602
N.24,1922. Notice of death

Setchell, W. A.

Zostera marina in its relation to temperature
Science 56: 575-577 N.17,1922
no.1455

Succulenta

K., H.F.

De ziekten der cactussen en hare bestrijding
(cont.) Succulenta 4: 73-75 N.1922 no.10

Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.

Brooks, R. St.J.

The national collection of type cultures
Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 237-239 Jl.1922

Buller, A.H.R.

The basidial and oidial fruit-bodies of *Dacryomyces deliquescens*. Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc.,
7: 226-230 Jl.1922 no.4

Buller, A.H.R.

Slugs as mycophagists Trans. Brit. Mycol.
Soc. 7: 270-283 Jl.1922

Dowson, W. J.

On the symptoms of wilting of Michaelmas daisies produced by a toxin secreted by a *Cephalosporium*
Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 283-286 Jl.1922 no.4
References: p. 286
Abstract in Gard. Chron. III, 71: 63. F.11,
1922

Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. (cont.)

Elliott, J.S.B.

Studies in discomycetes III Trans. Brit.
Mycol. Soc. 7: 293-298 illus. Jl.1922 no.4

MacCallum, B.D.

Some wood-staining fungi Trans. Brit. Mycol.
Soc. 7: 231-236 pl. viii-ix Jl.1922. no.4
I. *Camarostomella piceae*
Bibliography: p. 236

Hounce, Irene

Homothallism and heterothallism in the genus
Coprinus Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 266-269
Jl.1922 no.4

Sanderson, A.R.

Notes on Malayan mycetozoa. Trans. Brit. Mycol.
Soc. 7: 239-256 Jl.1922 no.4

Sanderson, A.R.

On the parasitic habits of the plasmodium of
Physarum viride var. *rigidum* Lister Trans. Brit.
Mycol. Soc. 7: 299-300 Jl.1922 no.4
On *Schizophyllum commune* and *Hirneola hispida*

Wormald, H.

Observations on a discomycete found on medlar
fruits Trans. Brit. Mycol. Soc. 7: 287-293
illus. Jl.1922 no.4
Probably *Sclerotinia nespili*

U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.

Cook, O. F.

One-variety cotton communities. U.S. Dept.
Agr. Bull. 1111 50 p. N.25,1922

Tisdale, W.H.

Seedling blight and stack-burn of rice and the
hot-water treatment U. S. Dept. Agr. Bull.
116 11 p. vi pl. on 3 N.1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Circ.

The national forests of New Mexico U. S.
Dept. Agr. Dept. Circ. 240 21 p. illus. O.1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Collins, J.F.

Tree surgery U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.
1178. Rev. O.1922

Piper, C.V. & Morse, W.J.

The velvet bean Farm. Bull. 1276. 27 p.
illus. 1922
Rev. and extension of Farm. Bull. 962

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Beach, W. S.

The crown rot of rhubarb caused by *Phytophthora*
cactorum Penn. Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 174 28 p.
illus. Jl.1922
Bibliography: p. 27-28
Contr. Bot. Dept. Penn. State Coll. no.39

Briggs, Glenn

Leguminous crops for Guam. Guam Agr. Exp.
Stat. Bull. 4 29 p. xiv pl. Ag.1922
Legumes found on the Island: p. 25-27

NEW BOOKS

Britton N.L. & Rose, J.N.

Cactaceae v.3 1922 (Publ. Carnegie Inst.
Washington no.248, v.3)

Haas, Paul & Hill, T.G.

An introduction to the chemistry of plant
products ed.3, v.2 London, Longmans, 1922

Hedrick, H. P.

Cyclopedia of hardy fruits New York, Mac-
millan, 1922

Macoun, John

Autobiography... A memorial volume published
by the Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club, 1922

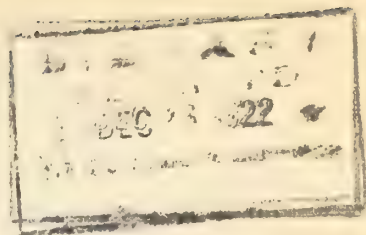
Mills, S.D.W. & Dominguez Nieves, A.

Niciones de agricultura tropical para las escue-
las rurales N.Y. Heath & Co., 1922

Stager, Walter

Tall bearded-iris Sterling, Ill., c.1922

Library, Bureau of Plant Industry
Current Author Entries, 1922; List 98.
Indexed, Dec. 4-16, 1922.



Addisonia

- Addisonia v.7, no.3 S.1922 (Dec.)
Amorphophallus bulbifer col.pl. 241
Lopezia hirsuta col.pl. 242
Byrnesia weinbergii col.pl. 243
Runyonia longiflora col.pl. 244
Echinocereis haileyi col.pl. 245
Trichosporum pulchrum col.pl. 246
Graptopetalum pachyphyllum col.pl. 247
Crotolaria retusa col.pl.248

Amer. Bee Journ.

Kindig, B.F.

The honey resources of Michigan. A brief account
of the chief nectar-bearing plants of the state
Amer.Bee Journ. 62: 545-547 D,1922 no.12

Amer. Fern Journ.

Benedict, R.C.

Ferns as house plants Amer. Fern Journ. 12:
77-92 illus. Jl./S.1922 [Dec.] no.3
Reprinted as Leaflet. Brooklyn Bot. Gard.

Benedict, R.C.

Variation in ferns Amer. Fern Journ. 12: 93-
96 Jl./S.1922 [Dec.] no.3

Munz, Philip and Johnston, I.M.

The distribution of southern California pterido-
phytes Amer.Fern Journ. 12: 69-77. no.3
Jl./S.1922 [Dec.]

Upham, A. W.

A list of ferns found in Woodstock, Conn. Amer.
Fern. Journ. 12: 96- 97 Jl./S. [Dec.] no.3

Ann. Bot.

Campbell, D. H.

The gametophyte and embryo of Botrychium simplex
Ann. Bot. 36: 441-445 illus., pl. xvi O.1922
(Rec'd Dec.) no.144

Dowson, W. J.

A new method of paraffin infiltration Am.
Bot. 36: 577-578 O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.144

Mason, Thomas

Growth and abscission in Sea Island cotton
Ann. Bot. 36: 457-484 O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.144
Literature: p. 484

Priestley, J.H. & Pearsall, W.H.

Growth studies III. A "volumometer" method of
measuring the growth of roots Ann. Bot. 36:
485-488 illus. O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.144

Redfern, G.M.

On the course of absorption and the position of
equilibrium in the intake of dyes by discs of plant
tissue Ann. Bot. 36: 511-522 O.1922 (Rec'd.Dec.)
no.144
Literature cited: p. 522

Sinnott, E.W. and Bailey, I.W.

The significance of the "foliar ray" in the
evolution of herbaceous angiosperms. Ann. Bot. 36:
523-533 pl. xviii-xix O.1922 (Rec'd.Dec.) no.144

Ann. Bot. (cont.)

Thodry, David

On the organization of growth and differentiation in the stem of the sunflower. Ann. Bot. 36: 489-510 illus., pl.xvii O.1922 (Rec'd Dec.) no.144.

Williams, Maud

On the influence of immersion in certain electrolytes upon cells of *Saxifraga umbrosa*. Ann. Bot. 36: 563-576 O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.)

Bibliography: p. 576

Woodburn, W. L.

Spermatogenesis in *Asterella hemisphaerica*, Beauv. Ann. Bot. 36: 535-539 pl.xx O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.144

Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.

Pfeiffer, N. E.

Monograph of the Isoetaceae Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 9: 79-232 pl.12-19 Ap.1922 [Dec.] no.2

Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Uganda Prot.

Small, William

Annual report of the government mycologist for 1921 with an appendix dealing with an investigation into the fungi found on rice in Uganda. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agr. Uganda Prot. 1920/21 p.49-57 1922

Arch. Asoc. Peruana Progr. Cien.

Maldonado, Angel and Maldonado, Eduardo

Contribucion al estudio de los productos vegetales que se encuentran en los "restos de cocina" precolombinos de tambo Inga. Arch. Asoc. Peruana Cienc. 1: 118-130 pl.xiii-xix 1921

Bibliografia: p. 130

Weberbauer, August

Las zonas de lluvia de vegetacion en el departamento de Piura y la provincia de Jaen. Arch. Asoc. Peruana Progr. Cienc. 1: 107-117 1921

Arch. Rubbercult. Nederl.-Ind.

Reuchenijs, P. E.

Eenige onderzoekingen in verband met de bestrijding van zwarte draadziekte Arch. Rubbercult. 6: 403-408 pl. O.1922

English summary: p. 408

Izal found to best fungicide

Bot. Gaz.

Atwood, W. M., 1883-

Physiological studies of effects of formaldehyde on wheat Bot. Gaz. 74: 233-263 diags. N.1922 (D.) no.3

Literature cited: p. 260-263

Berry, E. W.

Sagenopteris, a mesozoic representative of the Hydropteraceae Bot. Gaz. 74: 329-331 illus. N.1922 (D.) no.3

Duff, George H.

Development of the Geoglossaceae Bot. Gaz. 74: 264-291 pl.vii-xii N.1922 (D.) no.3

Literature cited: p. 290

Dupler, A. W.

A bisporangiate sporophyll of *Lycopodium lucidulum* Bot. Gaz. 74: 331-332 illus. N.1922 (D.) no.3.

Gortner, R.A. and Hoffman, W.F.

Determination of moisture content of expressed plant tissue fluids Bot. Gaz. 74: 308-313 N.1922 (D.) no.3

Literature cited: p. 313.

Bot. Gaz. (cont.)

Hubert, E. E.

A simple apparatus for controlling temperatures
Bot. Gaz. 74: 353-354 illus. N.1922 (D.) no.3.

Johnston, E.S.

Moisture content of peach buds in relation to
temperature evaluations Bot. Gaz. 74: 314-319
N.1922 (D.) no.3.

Jurica, H. S.

A morphological study of the Umbelliferae
Bot. Gaz. 74: 292-307 pl. xiii-xiv N.1922(D)
no.3

Literature cited: p. 302-306

Milbrath, D. G.

Alternaria from California Bot. Gaz. 74: 320-
324 illus. N.1922 (D.) no.3
Alternaria oleracea n.sp.

Ramsey, G. B.

Basisporium gallarum Moll., a parasite of the
tomato Bot. Gaz. 74: 325-328 illus. N.1922(D.)
no.3.

Bot. Arch.

Alexnat, Walter

Sero-diagnostische untersuchungen über die ver-
wandtschaftsverhältnisse innerhalb der sympetalen.
Bot. Arch. 1: 129-154 Mr.1922 no.3
Literatur-verweise: p. 153-154

Budnowski, Arthur

Die septaldrüsen der bromeliaceen Bot. Arch. 1:
47-80, 101-105 Ja.-F.1922
Literatur-verweise: p. 105

Gleissberg, W.

Systematische-kritische vorarbeit für eine mono-
graphie der spezie Vaccinium oxycoccus L. Bot. Arch.
2: 1-34 illus. J1.1922 no.1
Literatur-verweise und anmerkungen: p.32-34

Herrmann, Hildegard

Vergleichende holzanatomie der pappeln und baum-
weiden Bot. Arch. 2: 35-56, 79-112 illus., no.1,2.
J1., Ag.1922
Literatur-verweise: p. 112

Hoeffgen, Franz

Sero-diganostische untersuchungen über die ver-
wandtschaftsverhältnisse innerhalb des columniferen-
astes der dicotylen. Bot. Arch. 1: 81-99 no.2.
F.1922

Literatur-verweise: p. 97, 99.

Janert, Heinz

Beitrag zur beurteilung der klimatischen wachs-
tumsfaktoren kohlensture, sauerstoff und luftdruck
Bot. Arch. 1: 155-176, 201-210 1922 no.3,4
Literatur-verweise: p. 210

Janowski, Margaretha

Arundinacearum graminum tribus, conspectus
Bot. Arch. 1: 21-28 Ja.1922 no.1

Kahsnitz, H. G.

Untersuchungen über den einfluss der regenwürmer
auf boden und pflanze Bot. Arch. 1: 315-331
illus. Ja.1922 no.6
Literatur-verweise: p. 331

Kirstein, Karl

Sero-diagnostische untersuchungen über die ver-
wandtschaften innerhalb der pflanzengruppe der gym-
nospermae Bot. Arch. 2: 57-79 Ag.1922 no.2
Literatur verweise: p. 77-79

Bot. Arch. (Cont.)

Malligson, Felix

Sero-diagnostische untersuchungen über die verwandtschaften innerhalb des centrospermen-astes des pflanzenreichs Bot. Arch. 1: 2-20 Ja.1922 no.1
Literatur-hinweise: p. 19-20.

Mez, Carl

Abromeitia, myrsinacearum novum genus describitur
Bot. Arch. 1: 100 F.1922 no.2
A. pterocarpa

Mez, Carl

Additamenta monographica 1922 Bot. Arch. 1:
125-128, 230, 255-256 1922; 2: 34, 173-176,
210-212 1922
Myrsinaceae papuanae

Mez, Carl

Anleitung zu sero-diagnostischen untersuchungen
für botaniker Bot. Arch. 1: 177-200 Ap.1922
no.4
Literatur-verweise: p. 200

Mez, Carl

Fittingia, novum myrsinacearum genus Bot.
Arch. 1: 105-106 F.1922 no.2
F. tubiflora, F. urceolata

Mez, Carl

Stylagrostis, novum graminearum genus Bot.
Arch. 1: 20 Ja.1922 no.1

Prodoehl, Alice

Oryzae monographice describuntur Bot.Arch.
1: 211-224, 231-255 1922 no.4,5.

Schellenberg, Gustav

Pseudellipanthus, genus novum comaracearum
Bot. Arch. 1: 314-315 Je.1922 no.6
P. beccarii, P. peltatus

Schellenberg, Gustav

Die systematische gliederung der gramineen
Bot. Arch. 1: 257-260 illus. My.1922 no.5
Literatur-verweise: p. 260

Steffen, H.

Zur weiteren kenntnis der quellmoore des Preussischen landrückens mit hauptsächlichlicher berücksichtigung ihrer vegetation Bot. Arch. 1: 261-274,
275-313 My.,Je.1922 no.5,6.

Steinsche, Fr.

Promellomonas, eine neue gattung der Chromulinaceae Bot. Arch. 2: 112 illus. Ag.1922
P. aseta no.2

Szidat, Lothar

Die samen der bromeliaceen in ihrer anpassung an den epiphytismus Bot. Arch. 1: 29-46
illus. Ja.1922
Literatur-verweise: p. 46

Worsock, Ernst

Sero-diagnostische untersuchungen über die verwandtschaftsverhältnisse der monocotyledonen
Bot. Arch. 2: 177-206 O.1922 no.4
Literatur-verweise: p. 205-206

Bull. Econ. Indochine

Crevost, Ch. & Lemaire, Ch.

Catalogue des produits de l'Indochine -- Oléagineux (suite) Bull. Econ. Indochine n.s.,25:
387-430 illus., Jl./Ag.1922 no.155

Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie

Denis, Marcel

Sur le polymorphisme de l'*Euphorbia stenoclada*
H. Baillon Bull. Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 4:
133-141 illus., pl. iv-v 1922
Bibliographie : p. 140-141.

Viguiier, René and Humbert, Henri

Plantes récoltées à Madagascar en 1912 Bull.
Soc. Linn. Normandie VII, 4: 37-52 1922

Il. Cultiv.

Mancini, Ettore

Alcune osservazioni sulle spighe ginocchiate
di frumento Il Colt. 68: 438-442 N.20, 1922
no.32

Manzoni, Luigi

Una causa bacterica dell'incappuccamento del
trifoglio pratense Il. Colt. 68: 416-418
N.1922 no.31

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France

Crépin, C.

Une maladie grave de la pomme de terre dans le
nord de la Loire Compt. Rend. Acad. Agr. France
8: 803-806 1922 no.30

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bouget, Joseph

Sur les variations de coloration des fleurs ré-
alisées expérimentalement à haute altitude Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 900-901 No.1922
no.20

Braecke, Marie

Sur la présence d'aucubine et de mélanpyrite
dans plusieurs espèces de mélanpyres Compt. Rend.
Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 990-995 N.1922 no.21

Bugnon, Pierre

Sur la différenciation vasculaire basipète pour
toutes les traces foliaires chez la Mercuriale.
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 897-899 illus.
N.1922 no.20

Daniel, Lucien

Hyperbioses de soleil et de topinambour Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 984-85 N.1922 no.21

Funke, G. L.

Sur les pousses supplémentaires estivales
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 901-904
N.1922 no.20

Goris, Albert and Costy, P.

Sur l'uréase et l'urée chez les champignons
Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 998-999
N.1922 no.21

Guignard, Léon

Sur l'existence de corps protéiques particuliers
dans le pollen de diverses adclepiadacées Compt.
Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 1015-1020. N.1922
no.22.

Jonesco, Stan

Les pigments anthocyaniques et les phlobatanins
chez les végétaux Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris
175: 904-907 N.1922 no.20

Lenoir, Maurice

Les nucléoles pendant la prophase de la cinèse
II du sac embryonnaire du *Fritillaria imperialis*
L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 995-987
no.21. N.1922

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris (cont.)

Souèges, René

Embryogénie des caryophyllacées. Les derniers stades du développement de l'embryon chez le *Sagina procumbens* L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 894-896 N.1922 no.20.

Stoklasa, Julius

Sur la respiration des racines Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 995-997 N.1922 no.21

Vuillemin, Paul

Valeur morphologique des émergences antitropes Mécanisme de leur production déplacement des monastiques. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 849-852 N.1922 no.20

Facts about Sugar

Yoder, P.A.

Pests and diseases of the sugar cane -- The mosaic disease, its appearance and control Facts about sugar 15: 462-463 D.2,1922 no.23

Florida Grow.

Brown, E.W.

Lue Gin Gong, American-Chinese philosopher, pomologist, statesman and scientist... Florida Grow. v.26, no.24, p.6-7 illus. D.9,1922

Flugbl. K. Biol. Anst. Land- u. Forstw.

Reichn, Eduard

Die streifenkrankheit der gerste Flugbl. Biol. Reichsanst. Land- u. Forstw. 68 [4] p. illus. S.1922

Gard. Chron.

Brown, E.

Some Uganda orchids (concl.) Gard. Chron. III, 72: 295 illus. N.18,1922 no.1873
Angræcurn, Listerostachys, Polystachya

Salaman, R. N.

Seedsmen's catalogues Gard. Chron. III, 72: 311-312 N.25,1922 no.1874

Ward, F. K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's seventh expedition in Asia no.2. Gard. Chron. III, 72: 296-297 N.18,1922 no.1873

Hacienda

Catoni, L. A.

Una enfermedad del cocotero La Hacienda 17: 362-363 illus. D.1922 no.12
La podredumbre del cogollo

Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem.

Franzen, Hartwig & Helwert, Fritz

Ueber die chemischen bestandteile grüner pflanzen 19. Mitt. Ueber das vorkommen von milchsäure und bernsteinsäure in den blättern der himbeere (*Rubus idaeus*) Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem. 121: 195-220 Ag. 1922 no.4/6

Franzen, Hartwig & Stern, Emmi

Ueber die chemischen bestandteile grüner pflanzen 20. Mitt. Ueber die säuren der kirschen (*Prunus avium*) Hoppe-Seyl. Zeitschr. Phys. Chem. 122: 46-85 S.1922 no.1/3

Indian For.

Miranda, F. S. A. S.

Vitex negundo and malaria Indian For. 48: 596 N.1922 no.11

Indian For. (cont.)

Parker, R. N.

A new species of *Leptodermis* Indian For.
48: 576-577 N.1922 no.11
Leptodermis kumamensis

Parker, R. N.

On the supposed occurrence of *Salix alba*, Linn.
in the north-west Himalaya Indian For. 48: 444-
445 Ag.1922

As far as is known *S. alba* not found either wild
or cultivated in N.-W. India

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James

Friedrich Ehrhart and his exsiccatae Journ.
Bot. 60: 318-327 N.1922 no.719

Fawcett, William

William Wright, a Jamaican botanist (1735-1819)
Journ. Bot. 60: 330-334 N.1922 no.719

Hitchcock, A. S.

Plant nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60: 316-318
N.1922 no.719

Christy, Miller

An early Hudson Bay collector Journ. Bot.
60: 336-337 N.1922

Thomas Hutchins. His "Observations on Hudson's
Bay" the ms. of which is preserved in the library
of the Hudson Bay Company, is being prepared for
publication.

Sprague, T. A.

Plant nomenclature Journ. Bot. 60: 313-316
N.1922 no.719

Journ. Dept. Agr. So. Australia

Osborn, T. G. B. and Geoffrey, Samuel

Notes on two vine diseases which occurred on the
river Murray in October, 1921 Journ. Dept. Agr.
So. Austr. 26: 225-230 illus. O.1922 no.3

Aureobasidium vitis; Physiological disease
probably due to frost injury

Journ. Frankl. Inst.

Hepburn, J. S.

Biochemical observations on certain insectivorous
plants Journ. Franklin Inst. 194: 771-781 illus.
D.1922 no.6

Bibliography: p. 780-781

Journ. Ind. & Eng. Chem.

Spoehr, H. A.

Photosynthesis and the possible use of solar en-
ergy Journ. Industr. & Engin. Chem. 14: 1142-
1145 D.1922 no.12

Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard.

Britton, E. G.

Wild flowers needing protection 14. Great laurel
or rose bay (*Rhododendron maximum* L.) Journ. New
York Bot. Gard. 23: 137-138 col. pl. 277 O.1922
(Dec.) no.274

Jackson, B. D.

Two catalogues. Bibliographical notes LXXXVII
Journ. Bot. 60: 334-335 N.1922

Kalm, P. En kort berättelse om naturliger
stället, nyttan, samt skötseln af några växter,
utaf hvilka frön tyligen blifwit hembragte från
Norra America...

La Serre, V. de Catalogue des plantes d'usage
suivant l'ordre de leurs vertus

Journ. New York Bot. Gard. (cont.)

Small, J. K.

The botanical fountain of youth. A record of exploration in Florida in April 1920 (cont.) Journ. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 139-155 pl. 278-279 O. 1922 (Dec.) no. 274.

Stout, A. B.

Preliminary report of investigations with species of *Lilium* Journ. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 155-158 O. 1922 (Dec.) no. 274

Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France

Félix, Etienne

La maladie des ormes. Journ. Soc. Nat. Hort. France IV, 23: 409-411 O. 1922

Caused by *Graphium ulmi*

Resumé of work of D. Spierenburg "Een onbekende ziekte in den iepen (Meded. Plantenz. Dienst Wageningen 24) & M. B. Schwarz "Das zweigsterben der ulmen Trauerweden und pfirsichtaume" Thèse Univ. Utrecht, 1922.

Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci.

Maxon, W. R.

The genus *Culcita* Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci. 12: 454-460 D. 4, 1922 no. 20

K. Landtbl. Akad. Handl. Tidskr.

Eriksson, Jakob

Beträffande försök med uspulun och supersolfo säsom kampmedel emot stinksot & vete. K. Landtbl.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 61: 607-610. illus. 1922 no. 7

Lindfors, Thore

Studier över fusarioser II Om fusariumangrepp på söda barrträdplanter K. Landtbl.-Akad. Handl. o. Tidskr. 61: 588-606 illus., col. pl. 1922

Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen

Hessing, J.

Monographieën onzer grassen Meded. Landbouwhoogesch. Wageningen 25: 1-72 19 pl. 1922 no. 1.

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull.

Medicinal plants of our local flora (cont.)

Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 153-157 N. 1922 no. 9

Nocturnal hybrid water-lilies of the late James Gurney Missouri Bot. Gard. Bull. 10: 147-150 pl. 24-26 N. 1922 no. 9

Monatsh. Chem.

Zellner, Julius

Beiträge zur vergleichenden pflanzenchemie I Monatsh. Chem. 42: 453-458 My. 1922
I. Ueber *Lythrum salicaria* L.

Nature

Cockerell, T. D. A. and Young, Dorothy

A mutation of the columbine Nature 110: 701 illus. N. 25, 1922 no. 2769
Aquilegia caerulea mut. *triffida*

Smith, K. M.

Mosaic disease in plants Nature 110: 668 N. 18, 1922

Discovery, in tissue of potato plants affected with mosaic, of bodies apparently similar to those discovered by L. O. Kunkel, in maize.

Naturw. Wochenschr.

Sticker, Georg

Nährpflanzen und heilpflanzen in der geschichte

Naturw. Wochenschr. n.f., 21: 609-620 N.5, 1922
no.45.

Benutzte werke: p. 620.

Pharm. Journ.

Mellor, E.M.

The countries our drugs come from. IV, Borneo &

Sumatra Pharm. Journ. 109: 415-416 N.4, 1922
no.3081

Phytopath.

Davis, W.H.

Staining germinating spores Phytopath. 12:
492-494 O.1922 (Dec.) no.10.

Herbert, D. A.

Bitter pit in apples: the crushed cell theory

Phytopath. 12: 489-491 O.1922 (Dec.) no.10

Maneval, W. E.

Germination of teliospores of rusts at Columbia,

Missouri. Phytopath. 12: 471-488 O.1922 (Dec.)
Literature cited: p. 487-488 no.10

Rosen, H. R.

The bacterial pathogen of corn stalk rot.

Phytopath. 12: 497-499. O.1922 (Dec.) no.10
Pseudomonas dissolvans n.sp.

Schmitz, Henry

Note concerning the decay of western yellow pine
slash caused by *Polyporus volvatus* Peck. Phytopath.

12: 494-496 illus. O.1922 (Dec.) no.10

Literature cited: p. 496

Stevens, F. L.

A fungus destructive to asphalt shingles

Phytopath. 12: 497, 498 illus. O.1922 (Dec.) no.10.

Fungus of general character of that of *Marulius*
lacrymans

Weber, G.F.

Septoria diseases of cereals I. Speckled blotch

of oats caused by *Leptosphaeria* Phytopath. 12:
449-470 illus., pl. xxix-xxx O.1922 (Dec.) no.10.

Leptosphaeria avenaria n.sp.

Literature cited: p. 470

Proc. R. Soc. Victoria

Gordon, Mary

The development of the endosperm in cereals

Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 34: 105-116 illus.
My.1922

References: p. 116

Maiden, J. H.

An alphabetical list of Victorian eucalyptus

Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 34: 73-84 My.1922

Tovey, James

Contributions of the National herbarium of Vic-

toria no.1 Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria 34: 207-212.
illus. My.1922 no.2

Bassiaea laidlawiana, *Choretrum pendulum* n. sp.

Rep. Min. Agr. So. Austr.

Osborn, T.G.B.

Annual report of the consulting botanist and
vegetable pathologist 1920/21 Rep. Min. Agr. So.

Austr. 1920/21 p.64-66 1921

Rev. Gén. Bot.

Allorge, Pierre

Les associations végétales du vevin française
(suite) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34: 564-576 O.1922
no.405.

Carpentier, A.

Revue des travaux de paléontologie végétale
publiés dans le cours des années 1910-19 Rev.
Gén. Bot. 34: 556-563 O.1922 no.406

Choux, P.

Revue des travaux de botanique tropicale et
subtropicale (1910-1919) Rev. Gén. Bot. 34:
547-555 no.406

A. Les plantes oléagineuses

Jaccard, Paul

Sur le mécanisme du redressement géotropique
de la tige des arbres (suite et fin) Rev. Gén.
Bot. 34: 529-537 O.1922 no.406

Ricôme, H.

Géotropisme et sensibilité (suite) Rev. Gén.
Bot. 34: 538-546 O.1922 no.406

Rhodora

Bartlett, G.H.

Senecio obovatus var. elongatur Rhodora 24:
226 N.1922 [Dec.] no.287

Grier, N.M.

Preserving Indian pipes without discoloration
Rhodora 24: 225-226 N.1922 [Dec.] no.287

Hylander, C.J.

A preliminary report on the demids of Connecticut
Rhodora 24: 213-224, N.1922 [Dec.] no.287
Contr. Osborn Bot. Labor.

Science

Carleton, M. A.

Note on the Fusarium wilt disease of bananas
Science 56: 663-664 D.8,1922 no.1458
Confirms work of Dr. Brandes

Scient. Month.

Campbell, D. H.

The vegetation of Australia and New Zealand.
Sci. Month. 15: 481-511. illus. D.1922. no.6.

So. Afr. Journ. Sci.

Aitken, R. D.

The plant succession in a type of midland tree
veld in Natal. So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 233-
243 pl.ii-iii. Je.1922 no.3/4
References: p. 243

Forbes, Helera

The flora of Isipingo So. Afr. Journ. Sci.
18: 348-358 Je.1922 no.3/4

Forbes, Helena

Natal species of the genus Cassia So.Afr.
Journ. Sci. 18: 342-344 Je.1922 no.3/4

Potts, George

The potency of pepper tree pollen as a cause of
hay fever. So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 336-341
Je.1922. no.3/4.
References: p. 341

So. Afr. Journ. Sci. (cont.)

Sandground, J.

A study of the life-history and methods of control of the root gall nematode, *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef Muller) in South Africa. So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 399-418 pl. vi-viii Je. 1922. no. 3/4
References: p. 417-418

Sim, T. R.

Bryophyta of Southern Rhodesia So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 294-335 Je. 1922 no. 3/4
References: p. 334-335

Thoday, David

The genus *Passerina* and its distribution in South Africa South Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 230-231 Je. 1922 no. 3/4

Van der Bijl, P. A.

A contribution to our knowledge of the Polyporaceae of South Africa So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 246-293 Je. 1922 no. 3/4

Van der Bijl, P. A.

Notes on some interesting of little-known South African fungi So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 345-348 Je. 1922 no. 3/4

Warren, Ernest

A preliminary account of an interspecific hybrid and backcrosses of *Digitalis* So. Afr. Journ. Sci. 18: 359-373 pl. iv-v Je. 1922 no. 3/4

Sugar

Simonetto, Moisés

Las rayas amarillas en la caña. Réplica al Dr. S. C. Bruner Sugar 24: 641-642 N. 1922 no. 11

Univ. Calif. Pub. Bot.

Brandegee, T. S.

Plantae mexicanae purpusianae XI Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. v. 10, no. 2, p. 181-188 illus. N. 1922

U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull.

Clark, J. A. & Martin, J. H.

The hard red spring wheats U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull. 1281 28 p. illus. N. 1922

Clark, J. A. & Martin, J. H.

The hard red winter wheats U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull. 1280 10 p. illus. O. 1922 [D.]

Garner, W. W.

Tobacco culture. U. S. Dept. Agr. Farm. Bull. 571 24 p. illus. Rev. O. 1922 [Dec.]
Tobacco diseases: p. 21-24.

Zeitschr. Bot.

Schmitt, E. M.

Beziehungen zwischen der Befruchtung und den postfloralen Blüten bzw. Fruchts蒂elbewegungen bei *Digitalis purpurea*, *Digitalis ambigua*, *Althaea rosea* und *Linaria cymbalaria* Zeitschr. Bot. 14: 625-675 illus. 1922 no. 10
Zitierte Literatur: p. 674-675

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Brown, J. G.

Black-arm of cotton: a successful method of control. Arizona Agr. Exp. Stat. Timely Hints 142 8 p. illus. O. 20, 1922.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20315

1. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20315

2. The following information is being furnished to you for your information:

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Gibson, Frederick

Sunburn and aphid injury of soybeans and cowpeas
Arizona Agr. Exp. Stat. Techn. Bull. 2: 41-46 ii
pl. on 1 S.1922

Sunburn and aphid injury followed by infection by
a species of *Alternaria* for which the name *A. atrans*
is proposed.

Thorber, J. J.

Botany Ann. Rep. Arizona Agr. Exp. Stat. 32
(1920/21): 576-579 D.1921

Brown, J. G.

Plant pathology. Ann. Rep. Arizona Agr. Exp.
Stat. 33(1920/21): 606-615 illus. D.1921 [1922]

Garber, R. J.

Inheritance and yield with particular reference
to rust resistance and panicle type in oats
Techn. Bull. Minn. Agr. Exp. Stat. 7 62 p.
plates J1.1922

Kisselbach, T. A.

Corn investigations Res. Bull. Nebr. Agr. Exp.
Stat. 20 151 p. illus. Je.1922

Selection of seed ears for freedom from root-rot
p. 130-147

Cook, M. T.

Report of the Dept. of plant pathology, 1920/21
Ann. Rep. New Jersey Agr. Exp. Stat. 42: 421-475
plates 1922

Diseases of the year? p. 427-434

Martin, W. H. Report on potato-spraying tests: p.
435-441.

Martin, W. H. The influence of sulfur on the control
of potato scab: p. 442-448.

Martin, W. H. Inoculated vs. inoculated sulfur for
the control of potato scab: p. 449-452.

Martin, W. H. The fertilizer value of sulfur for
potatoes: p. 453-455.

Martin, W. H. Studies of the relation of maturity
to vigor in seed potatoes: p. 456-460.

Poole, R. F. Celery diseases investigations: p. 461-462.

Poole, R. F. Report of spraying test at Campbell's
soup farms: p. 463.

Poole, R. F. Investigation of horse-radish root rots:
p. 464-465.

Poole, R. F. Investigation of sweet-potato diseases:
p. 466-468.

Haenseler, C. M. Studies on eggplant wilt: p. 469-472.

Haenseler, C. M. Spraying experiments for control of
pear fruit and leaf spot: 473-474.

Cook, M. T. Foliage injuries: p. 475.

NEW BOOKS

Bolles, C. B.

Propagation of the dahlia. 1922.

Cooper, W. S.

The broad-sclerophyll vegetation of California.
Washington, 1922 (Carnegie Inst. Publ. 319)

Gildermister, E. & Hoffman, Fr.

The volatile oils 2d ed., authorized transl. by
E. Kreners. v.3, 1922.

Kolkwitz, Richard

Pflanzenforschung v.1, Phanerogamen. Jena, 1922.

Practical gardening for pleasure and profit ed. by
W. P. Wright 6 vol. n.d.

NEW BOOKS (CONT.)

Sanders, T.W.

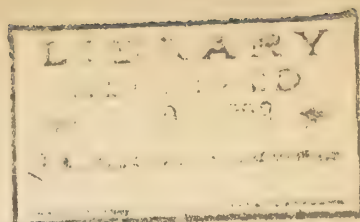
Rock gardens and alpine plants 3d ed.
London, 1922.

Sartory, A.

Champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux
fasc. 6-7 1921-22

Sartory, A. & Maire, L.

Compendium hymenonycetum fasc. 5. 1922.



Ann. Géogr.

Chevalier, Auguste

La végétation a Madagascar. D'après l'ouvrage de
H. Perrier de la Bathie Ann. de Géogr. 31: 465-
484 illus. (map) 2 pl. N.1922. no.174

Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot.

Costantin, Jules and Magrou, J.

Application industrielles d'une grande découverte
française Ann. Sci. Nat. X, Bot. 4: 1-xxxiv illus.
O.1922 no.5

Index bibliographique: p. xxiv

On orchid culture

Costantin, Jules

La dégénérescence des plantes cultivées et l'hé-
rédité des caractères acquis Ann. Sci. Nat. X,
Bot. 4: 267-297 illus. O.1922 no.5

Bibliographical foot. notes

Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.

Freudenberg, Karl & Vollbrecht, Erich

Der gerbstoff der einheimischen eichen Ber.
Deut. Chem. Ges. 55: 2420-2423 S.1922

10. Mitt. über gerbstoffe und ähnliche verbin-
dungen

Freudenberg, Karl & Scilasi, Wilhelm

Zur kenntnis des chinesischen tannins. Ber.
Deut. Chem. Ges. 55: 2813-2816 S.1922 no.8

11. Mitt. über gerbstoffe und ähnliche verbindun-
gen

Haar, A. W. van der

Untersuchungen über die saponine VIII. mitteilung:
Die saponine aus den blättern von Aralia montana Bl.
Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges. 55: 3041-3069 O.1922 no.9

Better Fruit

Weiss, C. O.

Diseases and pests of raspberries Better
Fruit v.17, no.6, p. 7-8 D.1922

White, E. C.

Developing cultivated blueberry Better
Fruit v.17, no.6, p. 5-6, 18, 20, 22 illus.
D.1922

Biol. Bull.

Jones, D. F.

Selective fertilization and the rate of pollen-
tube growth Biol. Bull. 43: 167-174 illus.
S.1922 no.3

Literature cited: p. 174

Bol. Min. Agr. Nac. Arg.

Girola, C. D.

Cultivo de la yerba mate (Ilex paraguariensis
St. Hil.) Vegetación, morfología e histología de
las hojas Bol. Min. Agr. Nac. Argen. 27:
247-261 illus. Ap./Je.1922 no.2

Bol. Soc. Broteriana

França, Carlos

Recherches sur les plantes carnivores II. Utricu-
laria vulgaris Bol. Soc. Broteriana II, 1: 11-57
illus. 1922 no.1

Henriques, J. A.

D. Antonio Xavier Pereira Coutinho Bol. Soc.
Broteriana II, 1: 5-10 port. 1922

Bot. Mag. Tokyo

Honda, Masaji

Revisio graminum Japoniae I Bot. Mag.
Tokyo 36: 111-116 O.1922 no.430

Yasuda, A.

Notes on fungi 126-127 Bot. Mag. Tokyo
36: (145)-(147), (177)-(179) S.-O.1922
no.429-430

In Japanese; Bovistella yasudai n.sp.

Yosito, Sinoto

On the extrusion of the nuclear substance in
Iris japonica Thunb. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 36:
99-110 S.1922 no.429
Literature cited: p. 109-110

Bull. Dir. Gén. Agr. Comm. et Colon. Tunis

Boeuf, F. and Guillochon, L.

Observations sur la végétation des variétés de
blés, indigènes et étrangères en 1919-1920 et
1920-1921 Bull. Dir. Gén. Agr., Comm. et
Colon. Tunis 26: 463-478 Jl./S.1922 no.110

Durée de la végétation -- résistance a la sé-
cheresse -- résistance a la rouille

Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew

Ashby, S. F.

Cosporos in cultures of Phytophthora faberi
Bull. Misc. Inform. 1922 p.257-262 no.9
References: p. 262

Chipp, T. F.

Buttresses as an assistance to identification
Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.265-268 no.9

Dallimore, Wm.

The fruiting of Ginkgo biloba at Kew
Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.262-265
pl.i no.9

Dunn, E. J.

Dunn's wattle Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922
298-299 no.9
Acacia dunnii, described Turrill

Small, Wm.

On the occurrence of a species of Fusarium in
Uganda. Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.269-
291. illus. no.9

F. udum previously found on carnations, Del-
phinium, Nigella and Cosmos, now found on seedlings
of cashew nut, silky oak (Grevillea robusta); rose
apple (Eugenia jambosa) and the loquat

Turrill, W. B.

A contribution to the flora of the nearer east
Bull. Misc. Inform. Kew 1922 p.291-298 no.9
Astragalus durhamii

Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France

Bezssonoff, N.

La stérilisation partielle du sol et ses applica-
tions en phytopathologie Bull. Soc. Path. Vég.
France 9: 169-188 Jl./S.1922 no.3

Biers, P. M.

Le Polyporus (Ungulina) inzengae De Not. parasite
du peuplier Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France 9:
166-168 Jl./S.1922 no.3

Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France

Mangin, Louis

La lutte contre les ennemis des végétaux

Bull. Soc. Path. Vég. France 9: 213-220

Jl./S. 1922

Discours prononcé à la séance solennelle d'ouverture du Congrès de l'Association française pour l'avancement des sciences, tenu à Montpellier du 24 au 29 juillet 1922

Bull. Techn. & Sci. Serv. Dept. Agr. Egypt

Briton-Jones, H.R.

The rusts and smuts of wheat, barley and oats

Bull. Techn. & Sci. Serv. Dept. Agr. Egypt 15

16 p. illus., vi pl. 1920

Calif. Citrogr.

Fawcett, H. S.

Experiments in bridge grafting and inarching in connection with gummosis of citrus Calif. Citrogr. 8: 68, 95. illus. Ja. 1923 (Dec. 1922) no. 3

Canad. Field Nat.

Mousley, Henry

Further notes on the ferns of Hatley, Stanstead county, Quebec, 1921-22 Canad. Field Nat. 36: 149-152 N. 1922 no. 8

Centralbl. Bakt. Abt. II

Pichler, Friedrich and Wöber, A.

Bestrahlungsversuche mit ultraviolettem licht, röntgenstrahlen radium zur bekämpfung von pflanzenkrankheiten Centralbl. Bakt. abt. 2, 57: 319-327 N. 15, 1922 no. 14/17

Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris

Bridel, Marc and Charaux, G.

La centaureidine, produit de dédoublement de la centaureine, glucoside des racines de Centaurea jacea L. Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. Paris 175: 1168-1170 D. 1922 no. 23

Ecology

Rigg, G. B.

The sphagnum bogs of Mazama dome Ecology 3: 321 illus. O. 1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no. 4

Shreve, Forrest

Conditions indirectly affecting vertical distribution on desert mountains. Ecology 3: 269-274 illus. O. 1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) No. 4

Ernahr. Pflanz.

Arndt, Julius

Neue untersuchungen über die frage des ersatzes des kaliums in der pflanzenzelle durch rubidium sowie über das chlorbedürfnis von buchweizen und gerste Ernahr. Pflanz. 18: 177-180 illus. D. 1, 1922 no. 23

Gard. Mag.

Wilson, E. H.

Travel tales of a plant collector Gard. Mag. 36: 264-268 illus. Ja. 1923 (D. 1922) no. 5 I. Western Australia

Gard. Chron.

Balfour, F. R. S.

Henry J. Elwes Gard. Chron. III, 72: 319-320 port. D. 2, 1922 no. 1825

Divers, W. H.

Glassiness in apples Gard. Chron. III, 72: 327 D. 2, 1922

Note by editors stating that it is purely physiological, caused by water penetrating the intercellular spaces instead of air.

Gard. Chron.

Correvon, Henry

Rosa roulettii Gard. Chron. III, 72: 342
D.9,1922 no.1876

Sir Isaac Bayley-Balfour Gard. Chron. III,
72: 346 D.9,1922 no.1876
Death occurred N.30.

Ward, F. K.

Mr. Kingdon Ward's seventh expedition in Asia
III. To Lichiang Gard. Chron. III, 72: 325
illus. D.2,1922 no.1875

Hints Potato Grow. N.J. Potato Grow. Assoc.

Martin, W. H.

Potato fertilizers bear relation to scab. Source
of nitrogen may influence amount of scab Hints
Potato Grow. N. J. Potato Assoc. v.3,no.7. N.1922

Indische Mercur

Fickendey, Ernst

Die oelpalme an der Ostküste von Sumatra. Ind-
ische Mercur 45: 843-844 D.8,1922 no.49

Joint Bull. Vermont Bot. & Bird Club

Eggleston, W. W.

C. C. Frost's trip to Willoughby Mountain
Joint Bull. Vermont Bot. & Bird Club 8: 16-20
O.1922

Eggleston, W. W.

Notes on early botanical exploration of Willough-
by Lake. Joint Bull. Vermont Bot. & Bird Club 8:
23-25 C.1922

Biographical note on Dr. Alphonso Wood: p. 23.
Thompson's Willoughby Lake guide Joint
Bull. Vermont Bot. & Bird Club 8: 21-22 O.1922

Journ. Arnold Arb.

Sargent, C. S.

The first fifty of the Arnold Arboretum
Journ. Arnold Arb. 3: 127-171 Ja.1922 (Rec'd.
Dec.) no.3

Journ. Bot.

Britten, James

Vicia dennesiana H. C. Watson Journ. Bot.
60: 364 D.1922 no.720

Fawcett, Wm. & Rendle, A. B.

Notes on Jamaica plants (cont.) Journ. Bot.
60: 361-363 D.1922 no.720
Swartz: Icones et descriptiones ineditae
Ternstroemia calycina n. sp.

Lyle, Lilian

Antithamnionella, a new genus of Algae Journ.
Bot. 60: 346-350 illus. D.1922 no.720

Moore, S. L.

The genus Ptyssiglottis Journ. Bot. 60:
355-358 D.1922 no.720

Salmon, C.E.

Notes on Statice XIV Statice anfracta n.sp.
Journ. Bot. 60: 345-346 pl. 565 D.1922 no.720

Sprague, T. A.

Floral variation in Veronica persica Journ.
Bot. 60: 351-355 illus. D.1922 no.720

Journ. Hered.

Galloway, B. T.

Improved method of propagating the litchi
Journ. Hered. 13: 201-206 illus. My.1922
(Dec.12) no.5

Popenoe, Wilson

Dr. Fenzl's contributions to American horti-
culture. The work of a pioneer plantsman in Cal-
ifornia. Journ. Hered. 13: 215-220 illus. (incl.
port.) My.1922 (Dec.12) no.5

Awarded the third Meyer memorial medal

Wester, P. J.

Adlay -- a new grain plant from the orient.
Journ. Hered. 13: 221-227 illus. My.1922
(D.12) no.5

Journ. N. Y. Bot. Gard.

Small, J. K.

The blue-stem -- Sabal minor Journ. New
York Bot. Gard. 23: 161-168 pl.280 N.1922
(Dec.) no.275

Biographical foot notes by J. H. Barnhart

Standley, P. C.

Botanical exploration in Central America
Journ. New York Bot. Gard. 23: 168-175 N.1922
(Dec.) no.275

Just. Liebigs. Ann. Chem.

Freudenberg, Karl & Vollbrecht, Erich

Der gerbstoff der einheimischen eichen Just.

Liebigs Ann. Chem. 429: 284-317 N.1922 no.3

[Literatur]: p. 285-286 (foot note)

12. Mitt. ü. gerbstoffe und ähnliche verbindungen.

Month. Bull. Agr. Intell. & Pl. Dis.

Eriksson, Jakob

The mycoplasma theory, Its scientific importance
and practical significance Month. Bull. Agr.
Intell. & Plant Dis. 13: 269-280 4 pl. on 2
Mr.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.)

Nature

The present position of Darwinism Nature
110: 751-753 D.2,1922 no.2770

Joint discussion held by Zoological and Botan-
ical sections of British Assoc.

New Zeal. Journ. Agr.

Cunningham, G. H.

The significance of apothecia in the control of
brown-rot of stone-fruits New Zeal. Journ. Agr.
25: 225-230 illus. O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.4
Literature cited: p. 230

Waters, R.

Fireblight (concl.) New Zeal. Journ. Agr. 25:
209-214 illus. O.1922 (Rec'd. Dec.) no.4
Bibliography: p. 214

Nuov. Ann. Min. Agr. Italy

Campbell, Carlo

Sul "verde-secco" del mandorlo in Puglia Nuovi
Ann. Min. Agr. Italy 2: 399-406 illus. S.1922
no.3

Pharm. Journ.

Gibson, R. J. H.

The age of the herbalists Pharm. Journ. 109:
435-439 N.11,1922 no.3082

Brunfels, Tragus, Wm. Turner, Valerius Cordus,
Dodonaeus, Clusius, Lobelius, Gerard, Parkinson,
Caesalpino.

Pharm. Journ.

Mellor, E. M.

The countries our drugs come from V. India.

Pharm. Journ. 109: 460-462 illus. N.18,1922
no.3033

Philipp. Agr.

McWhorter, F. P.

Concerning the sugar cane root parasite,

Aeginetia indica Philipp. Agr. 11: 89-90

pl.1 C.1922 no.5

Exp. Stat. Contr. 96

Philipp. Journ. Sci.

Merrill, E. D.

Notes on the flora of southeastern China

Philipp. Journ. Sci. 21: 491-512 N.1922
no.8.

Phytopath.

Higgins, B. B.

The bacterial spot of pepper Phytopath. 12:
501-516 illus., pl. xxxi-xxxii N.1922 (Dec.)

Literature cited: p. 516 no.11

Disease caused by species of Bacterium, very
similar to B. vesicatorium Doidge & B. exitiosum
Gardner & Hendrick, identity still uncertain

Long, W. H.

Mistletoe and smelter smoke Phytopath. 12:
535-536 N.1922 (Dec.) no.11

Snow, D. M.

A new host for the fire blight organism, Bacil-
lus amylovorus. Phytopath. 12: 517-524 N.1922
(Dec.) no. 11

Literature cited: p. 523-524

Prunus triloba var. plena

Truesdell, H. W.

Plant pathology in Crimea Phytopath. 12:
533-535 N.1922 (Dec.) no.11

Wingard, S. A.

Yeast-spot of lima beans Phytopath. 12:
525-532 illus. N.1922 (Dec.) no.11

Nematospora phaseoli n. sp.

Paper 59 Dept. Plant Path. Virginia Agr. Exp.
Stat.

Potato Mag.

Olson, G. A.

Agricultural gypsum for control of potato
scab Potato Mag. v.5, no.3, p. 7, 23, illus.
D.1922

Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.

Blakely, W. F.

The Loranthaceae of Australia pt. I-

Proc. Linn. Soc.N.S.W. 47(2): 1-25 Je.1922

Rev. Bot. Appl.

Chevalier, Auguste

Les myrica's asiatiques à fruits comestibles
Rev. Bot. Appl. 2: 633-636 N.1922 no.15

Chevalier, Auguste

L'origine du maïs d'après G.-N. Collins Rev.
Appl. Bot. 2: 652-658 N.1922

G. N. Collins: Origin of maize Amer. Anthropol.
2 3: 503-506 1921

Rev. Bot.

Couderc, Georges
La création d'agrumes résistant au froid Rev.
Bot. Appl. 2: 617-627 N.1922 no.15

Wildeman, E. de
Les maladies de l'arachide Rev. Bot. Appl. 2:
631-653 N.1922 no.15

Rev. Hort.

Mottet, Seraphim
Les iris à fleurs d'orchidée Rev. Hort. 94:
236-237 col. pl. N.16,1922 no.11

Rev. Patol. Veg.

Manaresi, Angelo
La "Sphaerotheca mors-uvae" (Schw.) Berk. nell'
Emilia Riv. Patol. Veg. II, 12: 83-84 O.1922
no.7/8

Nangeroni, G. L.
Un oidio delle cinerarie Riv. Patol. Veg. II,
12: 85-86 O.1922

Nannizzi, Arturo
Sulla forma ascoferà dell'Oidium quercinum Thüm.
Riv. Patol. Veg. II, 12: 87-90. O.1922 no.7/8
O. gemmiparum (Ferraris) Peyr. (Microsphaera
quercina (Schw.) Burr.

Trotter, Alessandro
Intorno al seccume degli aghi ed agli altri
fenomeni patologici del Pino domestico (Pinus
pinus L.) Riv. Patol. Veg. II, 12: 91-106
illus. O.1922 no.7/8

Science

Rigg, G. B.
Effects of copper wire on trees. Science
56: 627 D.15,1922 no.1459
Practically no injury

Teysmannia

Brandes, E. W.
Onderzoek op grooten afstand betreffende de ver-
welkingsziekte der bananen Teysmannia 33: 294-
297 1922 no.7/8
Naschrift van E. A. Gäumann: p. 297-300

Gäumann, E. A.
Enkele opmerkingen omtrent de lampongsche peper-
ziekte Teysmannia 33: 289-293 pl. 1922
no.7/8

Trop. Agr.

Petch, Thomas
Some diseases of tea. Trop. Agr. 59: 243-249
O.1922
Lecture before Dimbula Planters' Assoc. Ag.28,
1922

Exper. Stat. Publ.

Karper, R. E.
Varieties of cotton in northwest Texas Texas
Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull. 289 26 p. Sillus. Ag.1922

NEW BOOKS

- Bahr, Fritz
Commercial floriculture. N.Y., A.T. De la
Mare Co., c. 1922.
- Bornier, Gaston
Flore complète illustrée en couleurs de France,
Suisse et Belgique v.6, fasc. 55, pl. 325-330
Centaurea (suite) 1922
- Lundegårdh, Henrik
Zelle und cytoplasma Berlin, Gebrüder Born-
traeger, 1922 (Handbuch der pflanzenanatomie ... 1.
abt. Allgemeiner teil, 1. teil, Cytologie bd. 1)
- Nitzschke, Hans
Die halophyten im marschgebiete der Jade. In
Karsten, G. Vegetationsbilder 14, r., 4. h.
pl. 19-24 1922
- Das pflanzenreich heft 80-81 1922
Kränzlin, F. Orchidaceae...Odontoglosseae pars
II. 1922
Pax, F. & Hoffmann, K. Euphorbiaceae... Phyl-
lantheae 1922
- Piccioli, Lodovico
Monografia del castagno 2 a edizione Firenze
1922
- Smith, H. A.
Official yearbook of New South Wales, 1921.
1922.
Flora by J. H. Maiden: p. 92-104.
- Tischler, G. F. L.
Allgemeine pflanzenkaryologie Berlin, Gebrü-
der Borntraeger, 1921-22 (Handbuch der pflanzen-
anatomie 1. abt., Allgemeine teil, 1. teil, Cytologie
bd. II)
- Translations Available in the Bur.
of Plant Industry
- Holmgaard, I.
Undersøgelser vedrørende saasaeds sortsægthed og
frihed for brand og stribesygge 1917-20 (Investigations
on the purity of strain and freedom from bunt and
stripe disease seed) Tidsskr. Planteavl. 27: 553-
597 1921
- Hori, Shotaro
Foot-rot (take-all) disease of barley, wheat
and rye. Techn. Rep. Imp. Agr. Exp. Stat. Nishigo-
hara, Tokio Nov, 1901, p. 35-65 4 pl.
Transl. from Japanese by T. Shimizu
- Verhoeven, W.N.L.
Strepenziekte van de gerst (Stripe disease of
barley) Versl. en Meded. Plant. Ziekt. Kund.
Dienst no.23, 18 p. 1921.
- Opinions of Germisan Translated extracts
from various publications.

